



Descendants of Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or WHEATON

Updated 25 February 2012

Generation No. 1

1. Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹ WHEATON¹ was born Abt. 1635 in in the vicinity of Axminster, Devon, England (or 1628 Russell DEAR)^{2,3}, and died 16 October 1691 in (New Haven), New Haven, Connecticut, USA^{4,5}. He married Mary Ann SMALL 24 May 1661 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA⁶. She was born Abt. 1633 in England^{6,7}, and died 1692 in Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA⁸.

Notes for Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or WHEATON:

Addresses

1790 New Haven Co., Connecticut, USA

Pre 1790 census of New Haven Co., Connecticut, USA

W350 WHEADON, Thomas BRANFORD

Information from George W PAGE 4 May 2002, 8 May 2002, 21/12/2003,

He was NOT the son of Thomas WHITON who m. Winyfride HARDING on 22 Nov. 1639 in Plymouth, Mass.

"WHEDON, THOMAS, New Haven, had been bound apprentice in England to John MEIGS just before coming to learn his art of tanner,

"Thomas WHEDON the grandfather of Hannah WHEDON came to New Haven with John MEIGS who, in 1648, bought the lot on the corner of Chapel and Church Streets, where the Cutler building now stands. Before leaving England Thomas WHEDON had been bound to MEIGS as an apprentice to learn his art of tanner

John MEIGS is the important clue to the origin of Thomas WHEADON:

Vincent MEGGS and His Sons

Vincent MEGGS (#1) was the first member of the "family" in America. He came to America with his sons Vincent, Jr. (#2), John (#3) and Mark (#4). It was his son John who changed the spelling of the family name to MEIGS. The reason for the change is unknown today. The name is still pronounced MEGGS.

ORIGINS

Vincent has been located among the Bishop's Transcripts of the parish of Chardstock, Dorset. These records commence in 1579, and extend with few breaks through 1641. Douglas RICHARDSON of Tucson, AZ, was surprise in 1991 to find the baptism records for three children of Vincent's while searching these transcripts. The record also provides us, for the first time, the given name of MEGGS' wife, Emma. These three entries read as follow:

16 Apr. 1610 Marie the daughter of Vincent & Em MAGGS baptized

29 Jan. 1612/3 John the sonne of Vincent & Em MAGGS baptized

25 August 1616 Marke the sonne of Vincent & Em MAGGS baptized

A further mention of Vincent comes from the records of Axminster, Devon, England, which is an adjacent parish to Chardstock. There one Vincent MAGGS is appointed the overseer of the will of John MAGGS. The will was proved in the Court of the Archdeaconry of Exeter on 17 September 1632 with the only surviving abstract in the collection of Sir Oswin MURRAY held at the West Country Studies Library at Exeter. The will reads:

"Will of John MAGGS of Axminster, 1632:

I John MAGGS of Axminster, husbandman. To my daughter Alice, if she marry to the liking of her mother and brother Stephen, 20 marks. To my daughter Jane, 20 marks when 18. To my daughter Elizabeth, 20 marks when 18. To my children John[,] Emmet and Joan, 20 marks each. To John HORE, son of Constantine HORE and Agness my daughter £4 when 14. The rest to Agnis, my wife, and Stephen my son, executors; overseers: Vincent MAGGS, Thomas LOVINGE; witnesses: Edward STAPLE, Wm STEART. Proved 17 Sept. 1632.

From records found at the Devon, England, Record Officer in the PETRE Family records, it appears that Vincent MEGGS was an Innkeeper, moving from Chardstock to Axminster in 1617 to become landlord of the Angel Inn. There is no Angle Inn in Axminster today. Research might be able to trace its site, or even the building. These records also indicate the Vincent MEGGS at times used the alias Vincent LOVE and at other times was known as Vincent LOVE alias Vincent MEGGS. It would be worthwhile searching records for the LOVE alias MEGGS surname elsewhere in England.

JOHN MEIGS

John MEIGS is recorded on February 24, 1644 in New Haven, CT, as having been admitted a member of the court, and the same year is admitted a freeman. In 1648 he bought the lot known in recent history as "Cutler Corner,"

The conveyance of this property is on record and reads: "William JEANES passeth over to John MEGGS his house and house lot lying on the corner over against the house of John BUDD, and the highway." MEIGS owned this property for 10 years before giving

it to the town in 1658. John appears in the court records of New Haven throughout 1645, 1646, 1647, and 1648. On December 5, 1648, New Haven Court, Richard PERRY declared that MEIGS had not delivered the 10 bushel of wheat ordered by the court earlier. The court ordered MEIGS to hand over the wheat and "for the contemptuous carriage of John MEGGS to the court in refusing to fulfill their order in the attachment laid upon the corn the court fined him xx." John also appears in the records on January 6, 1662, about a debt he claimed from the Estate of Thomas JEFFRIES.

John was a tanner, currier and shoemaker. On March 3, 1653/4 he was admitted to Guilford as a planter on his buying a 100lb. allotment at Hammonasset (Hammonasset became East Guilford and is now Madison). John also purchased from the agent of Thomas JONES, on March 4, 1667/8, the land on the east side of Guilford Green.

John later moved to Killingworth, CT., where he died on January 2, 1672. He married Thomasine FRYE, daughter of William FYE (emigrated to Weymouth MA about 1636) in England about 1632.

From the above we can deduce that Thomas WHEADON was b. in Devon, probably in or near Axminster, about the year 1635. As he was apprenticed at about the age of 9 before he left England with John MEIGS, I would guess that he was an orphan.

Information from Russell DEAR 22/6/2010

Thomas WHEDON, who died in 1691, was another early Colonial Settler of the general era of Henry BURT and Edward LACY. The family name of WHEADON was changed to WHEATON later, about 1755. As Connecticut was first settled in 1632 to 1635, and had a population of only 3,000 as late as 1643, it is apparent that Thomas was one of the early settlers.

He settled in Branford, Connecticut shortly after it was founded in 1644. Branford was and is closely associated with the town of New Haven. Despite ambitions of its founders the town of the new Haven jurisdiction were never more than small agricultural communities in a region not well adapted for agricultural purposes. There were tanneries and one iron works but most manufacturing was done in the barns of the workmen.

Information from George W PAGE 4 May 2002, 8 May 2002, 21/12/2003,

Thomas took Oath of Fidelity 1657 in New Haven 7 February 1657 [Records of the Colony of New Haven 1638-1649, p. 140].

He was "of New Haven" on 20 Apr 1658 when he bought lands in Branford (LR1:275-6). He was living in Branford by Jan. 20, 1667 when he signed the New Plantation and Church Covenant. ("Early Records of Branford, now Branford, CT" "Genealogies of Connecticut Families" Vol. III P-W, p. 465-468]. He was there in Mar 1668/9 when he helped build a dam there (LR1:354).

Married 24 May 1661, Ann Harvey (sic, Small), at New Haven; She was 28 years old and was NOT Anne HARVEY.

"HARVEY: Francis HARVEY a Frenchman, desired to marry Ann SMALL servant of Mr. YALE Jan. 1660, but Court approved not ... Ann m. 24 May 1661 NHV (New Haven Vital Records) Thomas WHEATON. [Donald Lines JACOBUS "Families of Ancient New Haven, "1974, p. 722 Vol. I (Rome, NY: Clarence D. SMITH 1923), p. 722.]

From "WHEATON Family" by Earnest WHEATON: Anne HARVEY may have been a widow whose maiden name was Ann SMALL, daughter of Francis Small. New Haven Town Rec pp. 426-27, Dec 1659 - Jan 1659/60: At a Court held at New Haven the 3rd of Jan 1659. Francis HARVEY, a Frenchman, upon summons appearing, was told that he was to give answer concerning a treaty of marriage with a maid, carried on as its understood & as they both have confessed, to the engaging of themselves to one another, & without consent of parents of governor, contrary to a law here published, which was read, & they both were told that they had directly broke the law. To which he answered that there was no such law in the places where he hath been, nor did he know that there was any such law here; he was told that excuses him not, and that he must (if he live here) acquaint himself with the Laws established and submit to them. Ann SMALL was asked what she said to it having hired herself a servant for a year, she should within a month enter a treaty of marriage with a man, without consents of master, contrary to the Law. Ann SMALL pleaded that she was both ignorant of the Law & the breach of it, & that she intended to serve out her time with her Master; but Mr. YALE her Master, said that she had within a short time after she came to him, moved to be free; to which it was said that was the fruit of such treaties, that having got a suit of clothes of her master, by and by she would be gone from him & engage herself to a man, without the consent of her mother, who she confessed was living, for ought she knew, to whom it would be a great grief to hear of her irregular proceedings. Mr. YALE informed that the carriage of Ann SMALL was very burdensome to them, not only in respect of that particular before spoken of, but also she was a notorious liar & unfaithful, concerning which he declared that there lodging a woman of Connecticut at his house, she left a small scarf behind her, which sometime after was inquired for by John BENHAM to which Ann SMALL presently answered that there was none left there; but upon that occasion he asked his maid where she had that scarf which she wore; to which she answered that she had it when she lived with her master TOMPSON but she did not wear it because she thought it would be trouble to her dame & that she left it with Goodwife MALLERY who since sent it to her by John WAKEFIELD's daughter; whereupon he inquired of Goodwife WAKEFIELD & Goodwife MALLERY growing suspicious of Ann SMALL asked him if he brought any children's gloves out of England; he told her, yes; she told him that his maid had given her a pair of kid gloves, which gloves upon inquiry at home he found that she had stolen from him; besides other things are gone, but how he knows not. Ann SMALL was asked if this that was spoken by her master was true; she said yes; she was told that she had the more cause to be ashamed: she was asked what else she had taken from her master, being other things are wanting; she said that she had nothing else but the gloves...Page 428 Francis HARVEY was told that he had broken the law by his irregular proceeding in this treaty of marriage with Ann SMALL & thereby he falls under the fine of 40, that must forthwith be paid & that the court had little encouragement to give liberty for him to settle here. Ann SMALL was also reproved for her impudent & insensibility under such miscarriages, & sentenced to pay 10 as fine for her lying; as for stealing the scarf, she is to pay 2, and 12, for the gloves; for her other miscarriages, it was declared that she deserves corporal punishment, which the Court will take their time to consider of, which she must expect unless her better carriage prevent it. Mr. YALE desired that he might be freed of Ann SMALL who has carried it so unsatisfyingly in his family; but no place being propounded to the satisfaction of the court, she left with Mr. YALE until further order.

New Haven Town Records Feb 1659/60: Francis HARVEY & Ann SMALL who were both fined the last Court, their fines being demanded; they were told that the Court approved not their going on in that league which had been witnessed against; Francis was warned to remove out of town this spring; he said he was sorry for what he had done, & desired that he might stay.

Mr. YALE is Thomas YALE was born in Denbighshire Wales. His mother's (Anne Yale EATON) second husband was Theophilus EATON, Governor of New Haven Colony. Ann SMALL's marriage to Thomas WHEATON occurred 4 months after the court disallowed her marriage to HARVEY. March was the first month of the year, so May 24, 1661 would have been 4 months later. I am writing up a family history on this family unit, and am doing a "chapter" on their servants, and other people that lived in their households. I cannot find another person or family named SMALL in Jacobus, which is a very comprehensive work. So I am thinking that Ann SMALL was maybe indentured, and because indentured servants were not allowed to marry without the "permission" of the Court before their contract of servitude was up.

Mon, 27 Jan 2003 Mary-Claire Barbee WILLIAMS Arizona <Emmycee1@aol.

Thomas and Mary Ann had Thomas Jr, b. 31 May 1663 m. Hannah SUTCLIFF; Sarah, 23 Apr. 1666 m. Samuel ELWELL; Esther, 26 Jan. 1668 m. Edward JOHNSON; removed to Branford where he had been property before 1667, there had John, a. 1671 m. Mary FROST; and Hannah, a. 1675 m. John THOMPSON; [Branford Vital Records].

He was sued in court at New Haven on 5 Dec 1665 for slander and defamation for having called the wife of Richard NEWMAN a RAYLER: found guilty and fined 40 shillings plus costs. At the same court he was also found guilty of slander and defamation for accusing William BASSETT of stealing 3 bundles of flax, fined 15 shillings plus costs, "and left a serious admonition about his Carriage with the neighbors for the future."

Joined the new compact of settlement in lieu of that wh. by those wh. went to New Jersey had governed until then; He was one of 48 men who decided to remain in Branford when the residents moved to Newark, NJ; and signed a covenant there on June 20, 1667.

2 Mar. 1674-5--Thomas Whedon entered an action vs W. H. and Samuel WARD, collectors for the town, for a debt due him from the town and costs for work done for the town 40s. Court awarded the plff. œ1-11s., he to pay the costs. [Hoadley Genealog Book, p. 7.]

Died 1691, leaving widow and five children Sarah married Samuel ELWELL and Esther married Edward JONSON. His name appears on the lists of proprietors, January 17, 1676, as having five children, and an estate valued at £96;

Their son, Thomas WHEDON Jr., was born May 31, 1663, at New Haven, and died in 1692; his wife, Hannah BARNES was the eldest daughter of John and Mercy (Betts) BARNES and was born December 23, 1670." (SMYTH G Hutchinson. "The Life of Henry Bradley PLANT") (New York: The Knickerbocker Press, 1898), p. 312]. THOMAS, Branford, son of the preceding by wife Hannah, as we learn at the return of the inventory. had Hannah and Abigail, of full age, in 1707; Thomas, aged 16; John, 13; Nathaniel, 10; Rebecca, 6; Jonathan, 3; and Martha, posthum. He left good estate. See WEADEN and WEEDEN." [Savage: <http://www.usgennet.org/usa/vt/state/savage/bk4/weymouth-wheeler.htm>]

The last name is often spelled WHEADON/WHEDON/WHEATON, apparently the spelling of the name became WHEATON about 1755.

(Note: In Devon, England there are a considerable number of variants of the name, the Devon Local History Library has a list of 20!)

Notes for Mary Ann SMALL:

Kelly WHEATON has entered in her information that Mary Ann SMALL was married to Francis HARVEY

There was much confusion about whether Mary Ann SMALL had married Francis HARVEY but reading the court case information it looks as if it was just a contract to marry rather than an actual marriage

"HARVEY: Francis HARVEY a Frenchman, desired to marry Ann SMALL servant of Mr. YALE Jan. 1660, but Court approved not ... Ann m. 24 May 1661 NHV (New Haven Vital Records) Thomas WHEATON. [Donald Lines JACOBUS" Families of Ancient New Haven, "1974, p. 722 Vol. I (Rome, NY: Clarence D. SMITH 1923), p. 722.].

See the notes for Thomas WHEDON/WHEATON/WHEATON for further information about the Francis HARVEY's court appearance.

I realise this is not straight forward, but George W PAGE seems to have done a considerable amount of research into this and he seems quite adamant that she did not marry Francis HARVEY.

Children of Thomas WHEATON and Mary SMALL are:

2. i. Thomas Jr WHEADON or² WHEATON, b. 31 May 1663, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA; d. 16 October 1707, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA.
3. ii. Sarah WHEADON or WHEATON, b. 23 April 1666, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA; d. 1726.
4. iii. Esther WHEADON or WHEATON, b. 26 January 1667/68, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA; d. 1739, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA.
5. iv. John I WHEADON or WHEATON, b. 22 December 1671, Branford, Connecticut, USA; d. 1710, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA.
- v. Hannah WHEADON or WHEATON⁹, b. 21 July 1674, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA^{9,10}; d. Bet. July 1739 - December 1745, Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA¹¹; m. John THOMPSON¹², 23 April 1702, Branford, New

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2026 with funding from
Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center

<https://archive.org/details/lucyweavercoll15>

Haven, Connecticut, USA¹³; b. November 1674, Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA^{14,15}; d. 1760, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA¹⁵.

Notes for Hannah WHEADON or WHEATON:

Information from George W PAGE 21/12/2003

Hannah WHEADON was born on 21 Jul 1674 in Branford, CT.¹⁸ She died betw July 1739 - Dec 1745 in Guilford, CT. She was alive the first date in LR6:500 and dead by the deed of LR6:560. She received her portion of her father's estate from her brother, Thomas (administrator) on 7 Feb 1695/6 (Branford LR2:95).

Generation No. 2

2. Thomas Jr WHEADON or² WHEATON (*Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)¹⁵ was born 31 May 1663 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA¹⁵, and died 16 October 1707 in Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA^{15,16}. He married Hannah SUTLIFF¹⁷ 10 October 1686 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA^{17,18}. She was born 19 December 1665 in Medfield, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA¹⁹, and died 25 November 1743 in North Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA¹⁹.

Notes for Thomas Jr WHEADON or WHEATON:

Information from George W PAGE

Notes for Thomas WHEADON Jr See p 1966 of "Families of Ancient New Haven"

More About Thomas Jr WHEADON or WHEATON:

Administration: To wife Hannah (from New Haven Probate Records Vol.2)²⁰

Inventory: 1 November 1707, £549. 8s. 0d

Notes for Hannah SUTLIFF:

Names was also spelled "SUTLIFFE", or "SUTCLIFF" or "SUTCLIFFE"

More About Hannah SUTLIFF:

Burial: November 1743, North Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA²¹

Children of Thomas WHEATON and Hannah SUTLIFF are:

6. i. Hannah WHEADON or³ WHEATON, b. 1687, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA; d. 5 November 1754, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA in her 69th year.
7. ii. Abigail WHEADON or WHEATON, b. 27 January 1688/89, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA; d. 3 October 1742, North Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA.
8. iii. Thomas Jr WHEADON or WHEATON, b. 20 February 1690/91, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA; d. 26 October 1752, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA.
9. iv. John WHEADON or WHEATON, b. September 1694, (Branford), New Haven, Connecticut, USA; d. Aft. 1783.
10. v. Nathaniel WHEADON or WHEATON, b. 6 July 1697, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA; d. 1793.
11. vi. Rebecca WHEADON or WHEATON, b. September 1701, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA; d. Unknown.
- vii. Jonathan WHEADON or WHEATON²¹, b. Abt. 1704, (New Haven), New Haven, Connecticut, USA²¹; d. Bet. 1714 - 1715, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA^{21,22}.
- viii. Martha WHEADON or WHEATON²³, b. January 1707/08, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA^{23,24}; d. 18 March 1773, Southington, Hartford, Connecticut, USA (See notes)²⁵; m. Stephen Jr BARNES²⁵, 5 January 1725/26, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA²⁵; b. 2 January 1704/05, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA²⁵; d. 27 March 1777, Southington, Hartford, Connecticut, USA^{25,26}.

Notes for Martha WHEADON or WHEATON:

Information from Joseph KELLY 13 March 2003

"Another source has that Martha died before 1709"

More About Martha WHEADON or WHEATON:

Burial: March 1773, Planstville Cemetery, Connecticut, USA²⁷

3. Sarah WHEADON or² WHEATON (*Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)²⁷ was born 23 April 1666 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA²⁷, and died 1726²⁸. She married Samuel ELWELL²⁹ Abt. 1688 in New Haven, Connecticut, USA^{30,31}. He was born 14 March 1659/60 in Gloucester, Essex, Massachusetts, USA³², and died Unknown.

Children of Sarah WHEATON and Samuel ELWELL are:

- i. Ebenezer³ ELWELL³², b. 28 October 1690, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA³²; d. 24 December 1753, Waterbury, Massachusetts, USA³²; m. (1) Katherine FANCHER³², 14 August 1717³²; b. Abt. 1692³³; d. 9 January 1742/43, Waterbury, Massachusetts, USA³⁴; m. (2) Hannah SCOTT³⁴, 17 July 1744³⁴; b. Abt. 1695³⁵; d. Unknown.
- ii. Sarah ELWELL³⁶, b. 11 February 1693/94, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA³⁶; d. Unknown.
- iii. Samuel ELWELL³⁶, b. 10 January 1696/97, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA³⁶; d. Unknown; m. Mary JONES³⁶, 12 October 1720³⁶; b. Abt. 1700³⁷; d. Unknown.
- iv. Joseph ELWELL³⁸, b. 24 March 1702/03, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA³⁸; d. Unknown; m. (1) Linda FINCH³⁸, 2 January 1728/29³⁸; b. Abt. 1705³⁹; d. Unknown; m. (2) Rebecca UNKNOWN wife of Joseph ELWELL⁴⁰,

- Bet. 1735 - 1736⁴⁰; b. Abt. 1705⁴¹; d. Unknown.
- v. Mary ELWELL⁴², b. 8 March 1706/07, (Branford), New Haven, Connecticut, USA⁴²; d. Unknown; m. Robert OWENS⁴², 23 February 1725/26⁴²; b. Abt. 1701⁴³; d. Unknown.
- vi. Hannah ELWELL⁴⁴, b. Abt. 1708⁴⁵; d. Unknown; m. Jeremiah CONKLIN⁴⁶, 1 March 1725/26⁴⁶; b. Abt. 1703⁴⁷; d. Unknown.

4. Esther WHEADON or² WHEATON (*Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)⁴⁸ was born 26 January 1667/68 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA⁴⁸, and died 1739 in Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA^{48,49}. She married Edward JOHNSON⁵⁰ Abt. 1688 in New Haven, Connecticut, USA⁵¹. He was born Abt. 1662⁵², and died Unknown.

More About Edward JOHNSON:

Occupation: Cordwainer⁵³

Children of Esther WHEATON and Edward JOHNSON are:

- i. Elizabeth³ JOHNSON⁵⁴, b. 6 December 1690, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA⁵⁴; d. Unknown.
- ii. Amos JOHNSON⁵⁴, b. 30 January 1692/93, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA⁵⁴; d. Unknown.
- iii. Experience JOHNSON⁵⁴, b. 20 May 1695, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA⁵⁴; d. Unknown.
- iv. Edward JOHNSON⁵⁵, b. 12 June 1697, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA⁵⁵; d. 1774, Litchfield, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA⁵⁵; m. Elizabeth BARNES⁵⁵, 9 November 1732, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA⁵⁵; b. 20 March 1708/09, East Hampton, Long Island, New York, USA⁵⁶; d. 17 January 1800, Litchfield, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA⁵⁷.

More About Elizabeth BARNES:

Baptism: 20 March 1708/09, East Hampton, Long Island, New York, USA⁵⁷

- v. Esther JOHNSON⁵⁸, b. 12 June 1700, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA⁵⁸; d. Unknown.
- vi. Ebenezer JOHNSON⁵⁸, b. 8 March 1702/03, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA⁵⁸; d. Unknown.
- vii. Cornelius JOHNSON⁵⁸, b. 18 August 1705, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA⁵⁸; d. Unknown.
- viii. Timothy JOHNSON⁵⁸, b. 17 July 1709, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA⁵⁸; d. Unknown.

Notes for Timothy JOHNSON:

From Connecticut Town Birth Records pre 1870m Balfour Collection - Branford Vital Records from ancestry.com

Possibly married Hannah WHEATON 30 November 1738 in Branford, Connecticut, USA

There was a Hannah WHEATON born Branford, Connecticut, USA 6 November 1716. She was the great granddaughter of Thomas WHEATON and Mary SMALL. Timothy JOHNSON's parents were Edward JOHNSON and Esther WHEATON; Timothy was the grandson of Thomas WHEATON and Mary SMALL.

5. John I WHEADON or² WHEATON (*Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)^{59,60} was born 22 December 1671 in Branford, Connecticut, USA^{61,62}, and died 1710 in Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA^{62,63}. He married Mary FROST^{64,65} Abt. 1695 in Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA^{66,67}. She was born 27 July 1679 in New Haven, Connecticut, USA^{68,69}, and died 31 May 1718 in Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA^{70,71}.

Notes for John I WHEADON or WHEATON:

Information from Joseph KELLY 13 March 2003

This is from Families of Ancient New Haven by Jacobus. John's wife was Mary Frost daughter of John and Mercy(Payne) Frost b. 27 July 1679 d. 31 May 1718 she m. second Henry Cook. His last name was also spelled "Wheadon." Another source has his place of marriage in Branford, New Haven, CT.

Information from George W PAGE 21/12/2003

He received his portion of his father's lands from his brother on 14 Dec. 1693 (Branford L.R. 2:87).

Notes for Mary FROST:

Addresses

1710 of Branford, Connecticut

More About Mary FROST:

Baptism: 29 July 1688, First Congregational Church, New Haven, Connecticut, USA⁷²

Residences: See Notes

Children of John WHEATON and Mary FROST are:

- i. Ann WHEADON or³ WHEATON⁷³, b. 29 January 1695/96, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA⁷³; d. Unknown; m. Ebenezer TYLER⁷³, Abt. 1716⁷³; b. 6 May 1694, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA⁷³; d. 1767, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA⁷³.
- 12. ii. John II WHEADON or WHEATON, b. 25 October 1699, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA; d. 9 January 1760, Southington, Connecticut, USA (see notes).
- iii. Deborah WHEADON or WHEATON⁷³, b. 2 October 1701, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA⁷³; d. Unknown.
- iv. Mary WHEADON or WHEATON⁷³, b. 14 March 1702/03, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA⁷³; d. Unknown.
- 13. v. Abraham WHEADON or WHEATON, b. 20 September 1705, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA; d. 6 August

- 1762, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA Age 57.
14. vi. Isaac WHEADON or WHEATON, b. Abt. 1707, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA; d. 17 May 1779, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA.
 - vii. Jacob WHEADON or WHEATON⁷³, b. Abt. 1709, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA⁷³; d. Unknown.

Generation No. 3

6. Hannah WHEADON or³ WHEATON (*Thomas Jr WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)⁷⁴ was born 1687 in Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA⁷⁴, and died 5 November 1754 in Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA in her 69th year⁷⁴. She married John PLANT⁷⁴ Abt. 1707 in New Haven, Connecticut, USA^{74,75}. He was born 3 March 1678/79 in Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA⁷⁶, and died 10 February 1751/52 in Branford, Connecticut, USA⁷⁷.

Notes for Hannah WHEADON or WHEATON:

Information from Joseph KELLY 13 March 2003

"In the Branford, CT. land deeds, 6:648 on 11/3/1747 land was set out to her "in the 3rds of her dec'd mother Hannah Whedon (alias) Barnes."

Information from Russell DEAR 22/6/2010

Notes for Hannah WHEADON

The will of Hannah PLANT is also to be seen at Guilford, dated November 31, 1752, proved December 18, 1753, presented by John PLANT, executor. It names sons John, Jonathan, James, Timothy, Abraham, and Benjamin, and daughters Hannah WHEDON and Elizabeth PARRISH The distribution occurred February 18, 1754, when Hannah was called the wife of Abraham WHEDON and Elizabeth the wife of Josiah PARRISH

Benjamin's name occurs in his mother's will, but is omitted in his father's

More About Hannah WHEADON or WHEATON:

Will: November 1752⁷⁸

Will proved: 18 December 1753, John PLANT executor, names sons Joh, Jonathan, James, Timothy, Abraham and Benjamin and daughters Hannah WHEDON and Elizabeth PARRISH⁷⁸

Notes for John PLANT:

Information from Russell DEAR 22/6/2010

Notes for John PLANT

John PLANT became a member of the church at Branford, September 2, 1716, and Hannah PLANT, September 21, 1729. His will is in the Probate Records at Guilford, Connecticut, dated February 29, 1752, proved July 7, 1752. It names his wife, Hannah PLANT who was appointed administratrix, daughters Hannah WHEDON and Elizabeth PLANT. and sons John, Jonathan, James, Timothy, and Abraham.

The inventory of the estate places the valuation at s1007 6s. 1 1/4d. whereof s891 8s. 11 1/4d. was real estate, of which one hundred acres of land was in Litchfield. In the distribution, which was made December 19, 1752, Elizabeth is called the wife of Josiah PARRISH.

More About John PLANT:

Probate: February 1751/52, Proved July 7 1752. Administrator his wife, names daughter Hannad WHEDON, Elizabeth PLANT and sons John, Jonathan, James, Timothy and Abraham⁷⁸

Will: 21 September 1729, Valuation from Inventory £1007. 6s 1 1/4d⁷⁸

Children of Hannah WHEATON and John PLANT are:

15. i. Hannah⁴ PLANT, b. 16 July 1708, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA; d. 1810.
- ii. John PLANT⁷⁹, b. 19 September 1711, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA⁷⁹; d. Unknown.
- iii. Jonathan PLANT⁸⁰, b. 29 July 1714, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA⁸⁰; d. Unknown.
16. iv. James PLANT, b. 18 November 1716, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA; d. 7 February 1795, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA.
- v. Elizabeth PLANT⁸⁰, b. 1 August 1720, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA⁸⁰; d. Unknown; m. Josiah PARRISH⁸¹; b. Abt. 1715⁸²; d. Unknown.
- vi. Timothy PLANT⁸³, b. 6 April 1724, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA⁸³; d. Unknown.
- vii. Abraham PLANT⁸³, b. 20 September 1727, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA⁸³; d. Unknown.
- viii. Benjamin PLANT⁸³, b. 22 July 1732, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA⁸³; d. Unknown.

7. Abigail WHEADON or³ WHEATON (*Thomas Jr WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)⁸⁴ was born 27 January 1688/89 in Branfield, New Haven, Connecticut, USA^{84,85,86}, and died 3 October 1742 in North Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA⁸⁷. She married Nathaniel PAGE 10 May 1710 in Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA (See Notes)⁸⁷. He was born 18 January 1678/79 in Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA⁸⁷, and died 1742 in North Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA⁸⁷.

Notes for Abigail WHEADON or WHEATON:

Information from George W PAGE 4/5/2002

Ancestral File Number G427-BM

vi. Asenath WHEDON or WHEATON²⁸⁷, b. Abt. 1754, Camillus, Onondaga, New York, USA²⁸⁷; d. Unknown.

25. Jeheil⁴ WHEATON (*Thomas Jr WHEADON or³, Thomas Jr WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)²⁸⁸ was born 9 January 1727/28²⁸⁸, and died Unknown.

Child of Jeheil WHEATON is:

- i. Roswel⁵ WHEATON²⁸⁹, b. 28 September 1758, Branford, Connecticut, USA²⁸⁹; d. Unknown.

26. Jonathan WHEADON or⁴ WHEATON (*John WHEADON or³, Thomas Jr WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)²⁹⁰ was born 7 July 1723 in Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA^{290,291}, and died Aft. 1783 in Connecticut, USA²⁹². He married Anna COOK²⁹² 3 December 1749 in Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA^{292,293}. She was born 24 June 1724 in Wallingford, New Haven Co., Connecticut, USA²⁹⁴, and died 30 September 1759 in Branford, New Haven Co., Connecticut, USA^{294,295}.

More About Anna COOK:

Burial: October 1759, Branford, Connecticut, USA²⁹⁶

Children of Jonathan WHEATON and Anna COOK are:

- i. Chloe⁵ WHEATON²⁹⁶, b. 15 April 1751, Branford, New Haven Co., Connecticut, USA²⁹⁶; d. 30 October 1772, New Haven, Connecticut, USA²⁹⁷; m. Benjamin OSBORN²⁹⁷, 28 April 1771, First Congregational Society, New Haven, Connecticut, USA²⁹⁷; b. 9 April 1747, New Haven, Connecticut, USA²⁹⁷; d. Unknown.
- ii. Jonathan WHEATON²⁹⁸, b. 7 November 1752, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA²⁹⁸; d. 6 January 1753, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA²⁹⁸.
- iii. Lucene WHEATON²⁹⁹, b. 15 December 1753, Branford, New Haven Co., Connecticut, USA²⁹⁹; d. Unknown.
39. iv. Jonathan WHEATON, b. 26 January 1755, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA; d. 23 September 1828, Millersburg, Holmes, Ohio, USA.

27. Nathaniel⁴ WHEATON (*Nathaniel WHEADON or³, Thomas Jr WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)³⁰⁰ was born 17 January 1728/29 in Banford, Connecticut, USA³⁰¹, and died 1815³⁰². He married (1) Mary MORRISS³⁰³ 20 November 1755 in Banford, Connecticut, USA³⁰³. She was born Abt. 1733 in of Banford, Connecticut, USA (1755)^{304,305}, and died Unknown. He married (2) Hannah FOOTE³⁰⁶ Aft. 1755³⁰⁷. She was born Abt. 1732³⁰⁷, and died Unknown.

Notes for Nathaniel WHEATON:

Addresses

1790 Brandford, Connecticut, USA

Census, Head of Household Brandford-M37, Roll 1, Part 2, pages 186-199

More About Nathaniel WHEATON:

Baptism: 28 February 1728/29³⁰⁸

Residences: See Notes

Children of Nathaniel WHEATON and Mary MORRISS are:

- i. Joseph⁵ WHEATON³⁰⁹, b. 18 July 1756, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA³⁰⁹; d. Unknown.
- ii. son of Nathaniel WHEATON³⁰⁹, b. 23 December 1757, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA³⁰⁹; d. 24 December 1757, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA³⁰⁹.
- iii. Ebenezer WHEATON³⁰⁹, b. 2 January 1759, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA³⁰⁹; d. 23 January 1759, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA³⁰⁹.
- iv. Esther WHEATON³⁰⁹, b. 9 June 1760, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA³⁰⁹; d. Unknown; m. Edmund ROGERS³⁰⁹, 22 April 1784, Branford, Connecticut, USA³⁰⁹; b. Abt. 1755³¹⁰; d. Unknown.
- v. Lurene WHEATON³¹¹, b. 8 December 1762, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA³¹¹; d. Unknown.

28. David⁴ WHEATON (*Nathaniel WHEADON or³, Thomas Jr WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)³¹² was born 28 April 1731 in Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA³¹³, and died 2 December 1801 in Hebron, Washington County, New York, USA^{314,315,316}. He married Zillah SHELLEY³¹⁷ 25 November 1759 in Banford, Connecticut, USA^{318,319}. She was born 25 October 1739 in Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA^{320,321}, and died Unknown.

Notes for David WHEATON:

Name WHEDON - Entered as WHEATON for indexing purposes

Addresses

1790 Salem, Washington County, New York, USA

Information from Kelly WHEATON 3/2011

From the Vermont Historical Magazine: Pawlet

"From Connecticut 1787 settled on the present homestead of Allen WHEDON. He was one of the first members of the Baptist Church which was organised at his house in 1791. He was a substantial enterprising man, and contributes largely to build up West Pawlet, where he erected some of the first mills in town. He removed to Cayuga Co., New York, 1815, and lived to an advanced

age."

More About David WHEATON:

Residences: See Notes

Children of David WHEATON and Zillah SHELLEY are:

- 40. i. Edmund⁵ WHEATON, b. 22 August 1760, Branford, Connecticut, USA; d. 6 December 1836, Auburn, New York, USA.
- 41. ii. Ansel WHEATON, b. 24 December 1765, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA; d. 1826, Pawlet, Vermont, USA Age 62.
- iii. Sarah WHEATON³²², b. 1769³²²; d. Unknown.
- iv. David WHEATON³²³, b. Abt. 1771³²³; d. 1 November 1831³²⁴; m. (1) Maria WICKHAM; b. Abt. 1776³²⁵; d. Unknown; m. (2) Olive WILSON³²⁶, b. Abt. 1776³²⁷; d. Unknown.

Notes for David WHEATON:

Name WHEDON - Entered as WHEATON for indexing purposes

Addresses

1854 Albion, N. Y, USA

Information from Kelly WHEATON 3/2011

Kept a store at Pawlet Vermont, USA from 1843 to 1854 the latter part of the time with Hiram WICKHAM

He was a director of the Bank of Manchester several years.

More About DAVID WHEATON:

Occupation: Kept store at the village from 1843 to 1854, the latter part of the time in connection with Hiram WICKHAM. He was a director of the Bank of Manchester several years.

More About David WHEATON:

Occupation: Kept store at the village from 1843 to 1854, the latter part of the time in connection with Hiram Wickham. He was a director of the Bank of Manchester several years.³²⁸

Residences: See Notes

- v. Lorene WHEATON³²⁹, b. 1771³²⁹; d. 30 April 1856³²⁹; m. John WILSON³²⁹; b. Abt. 1765³³⁰; d. Unknown.
- vi. Loanna WHEATON, b. 1771; d. Unknown.
- 42. vii. James WHEATON, b. Abt. 1773; d. Unknown.
- viii. Polly WHEATON, b. 1780; d. 1856³³¹; m. Nathan SMITH³³¹; b. Abt. 1775³³¹; d. Unknown.

29. John III⁴ WHEATON (*John II WHEADON or*³, *John I WHEADON or*², *Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or*¹)^{332,333} was born 8 March 1727/28 in Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA^{334,335}, and died Unknown. He married Unknown wife of John III WHEATON 11 February 1747/48 in Southington, Connecticut, USA³³⁶. She was born Abt. 1732 in Southington, Connecticut, USA³³⁷, and died Unknown.

More About Unknown wife of John III WHEATON:

Baptism: 28 April 1751, Southington, Connecticut, USA and admitted to full com. as ye wife of John WHEDON Jr³³⁸

Children of John WHEATON and Unknown WHEATON are:

- i. Oliver⁵ WHEATON³³⁹, b. Abt. 1751³³⁹; d. Unknown, in infancy³³⁹.

More About Oliver WHEATON:

Baptism: 5 May 1751, Southington, Connecticut, USA³³⁹

- ii. Abigail WHEATON³³⁹, b. Abt. 1751³³⁹; d. Unknown; m. Israel DAYTON³³⁹; b. 1744³³⁹; d. 1805³³⁹.

More About Abigail WHEATON:

Baptism: 5 May 1751, Southington, Connecticut, USA³³⁹

- 43. iii. Oliver WHEATON, b. 13 May 1753, Southington, Connecticut, USA; d. 15 July 1821, Lisle, Broome, New York, USA.
- iv. Abinoam WHEATON³³⁹, b. Abt. 1755³³⁹; d. 13 July 1756, Southington, Connecticut, USA³³⁹.

More About Abinoam WHEATON:

Baptism: 3 August 1755, Southington, Connecticut, USA³³⁹

- v. Abram WHEATON³³⁹, b. Abt. 1757³³⁹; d. 11 July 1759³³⁹.

More About Abram WHEATON:

Baptism: 6 November 1757, Southington, Connecticut, USA³³⁹

- vi. Ichabod WHEATON³³⁹, b. Abt. 1760³³⁹, d. Unknown.

Notes for Ichabod WHEATON:

Does this apply to this Ichabod WHEATON?

Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution, 17 Vols.

Volume 16

page 953

WHEATON, Ichabod. Private, Capt. William FRANCIS'S Co., Col. John ASHLEY's detachment of militia; entered service July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days, in Northern department.

On the 1800 Hillsdale, Columbia, New York, USA Census there is an Ichabod WHEATON

It looks as if there was Ichabod (1 white male 35), and his wife (1 white female 45) with children son and daughter (under 10), son and daughter (under 16) and a daughter (26), only it would have to be a step-daughter.....given her age.

More About Ichabod WHEATON:

Baptism: 29 June 1760, Southington, Connecticut, USA³³⁹

- vii. Sarah WHEATON³³⁹, b. Abt. 1762³³⁹, d. Unknown.

More About Sarah WHEATON:

Baptism: 5 December 1762, Southington, Connecticut, USA

- viii. John WHEATON³³⁹, b. Abt. 1765³³⁹, d. Unknown.

More About John WHEATON:

Baptism: 10 February 1765, Southington, Connecticut, USA³³⁹

44. ix. Selah WHEDON or WHEATON, b. Abt. 1767; d. 1858.
x. Ashahael WHEATON³³⁹, b. Abt. 1769³³⁹, d. Unknown.

More About Ashahael WHEATON:

Baptism: 12 September 1769, Southington, Connecticut, USA³³⁹

- xi. child11 of John III WHEATON³³⁹, b. Abt. 1772³³⁹, d. Unknown.

More About child11 of John III WHEATON:

Baptism: January 1772, Southington, Connecticut, USA³³⁹

30. Samuel WHEDON or⁴ WHEATON (*John II WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)³⁴⁰ was born 20 March 1732/33 in Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA³⁴⁰, and died 14 January 1822 in Seneca, Ontario County, New York USA Age 88^{340,341}. He married Phoebe LEWIS³⁴² 1761 in Southington, Connecticut, USA³⁴³. She was born Abt. 1736³⁴⁴, and died Unknown.

Notes for Samuel WHEDON or WHEATON:

Name is Samuel WHEDON. WHEATON entered for Indexing purposes only

Information from Kelly WHEATON 26/11/2004

1790 Branford, New Haven County, Connecticut, USA

Information from sjmacp@comcastnet 15/5/2006

Although Kelly places this Samuel in Branford at the taking of the 1790 census there may have been 2 Samuels or perhaps this Samuel did return to Branford, because a Samuel of Southington had 3 children baptized by Rev. Benjamin Chapman in Southington all on May 21, 1769; Rebekah [b.1762,] Phebe [b.1764] and Samuel, Jr. [b.1767] presumably the children of Samuel and Phebe LEWIS WHEADON [Timlows p234] I have not checked the 1790 census record for the number and age span of family members there of.

Information from sjmacp@comcastnet 28/5/2006

Samuel & Phoebe are buried in small tract at the four corners east of Number Nine Church where some members of the STANLEY family who "founded" Stanley NY are buried. Nothing but the bases of some stones left 6-28-00.

More information at <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=doremus&id=I5351>

More About Samuel WHEDON or WHEATON:

Burial: 16 January 1822, Ontario County, New York, USA³⁴⁵

Military service: "Soldier in the French and Revolutionary Wars"³⁴⁵

Residences: See Notes

More About Phoebe LEWIS:

Baptism: 22 February 1740/41, Southington, Connecticut, USA³⁴⁶

Children of Samuel WHEATON and Phoebe LEWIS are:

- i. Rebecca WHEDON or⁵ WHEATON³⁴⁷, b. 1762³⁴⁷; d. Unknown.

Notes for Rebecca WHEDON or WHEATON:

Name is Rebecca WHEDON. WHEATON entered for Indexing purposes only

- ii. Phoebe WHEDON or WHEATON³⁴⁷, b. 1764³⁴⁷; d. Unknown.

Notes for Phoebe WHEDON or WHEATON:

Name is Phoebe WHEDON. WHEATON entered for Indexing purposes only

45. iii. Samuel WHEDON or WHEATON, b. 1767; d. Unknown.
46. iv. Marsena WHEDON or WHEATON, b. 1769; d. 22 May 1855.
- v. Ashbel WHEDON or WHEATON³⁴⁷, b. 1771³⁴⁷; d. Unknown.

Notes for Ashbel WHEDON or WHEATON:

Name is Ashbel WHEDON. WHEATON entered for Indexing purposes only

- vi. Julia WHEDON or WHEATON³⁴⁷, b. Abt. 1773³⁴⁸; d. Unknown.

Notes for Julia WHEDON or WHEATON:

Name is Julia WHEDON. WHEATON entered for Indexing purposes only

- vii. Lucy WHEDON or WHEATON³⁴⁹, b. Abt. 1775³⁵⁰; d. Unknown.

Notes for Lucy WHEDON or WHEATON:

Name is Lucy WHEDON. WHEATON entered for Indexing purposes only

31. Martha WHEADON or⁴ WHEATON (*Abraham WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEADON or¹*)³⁵¹ was born 30 August 1732 in Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA³⁵¹, and died Aft. 1811 in (Marshall Twp), (Oneida) New York, USA³⁵¹. She married Ephraim PAGE³⁵¹ Abt. 1752 in (North Branford), New Haven, Connecticut, USA³⁵¹. He was born 21 July 1730 in North Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA³⁵¹, and died Abt. April 1803 in W Greenville, Greene, New York, USA³⁵¹.

Notes for Martha WHEADON or WHEATON:

Information from George W PAGE 4/5/2002

Martha, wife of Ephraim PAGE together with Sarah, the wife of Daniel PAGE and Lydia, the wife of Wm. BARKER and a few others, joined the Christ Church (became Presbyterian church) in Greenville on Wednesday, May 19, 1790, in the presence of Rev. Berian HOTCHKIN [p. 7, Records of the Presbyterian Church in the town of Greenville, Greene County, N.Y., transcribed by The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society and edited by Royden Woodward VOSBURGH, New York City, 1920, found in the L. H. & G. Room under F129G715G7]. This proves that Martha was still alive in 1790 and still the wife of Ephraim PAGE. Therefore her husband was probably NOT the Ephraim Page who m. Sally JUDD in Branford on 28 October 1784, as was the opinion of Margery (Page) VANCE.

The William BAKER Jr. was the ancestor of the BARKERs of Marshall Twp. near Deansboro for which the Barker Rd. and Barker Road Cem. are named. His wife was named Lydia. The family was from North Branford, Conn. (as was the family of Ephraim PAGE). A William BARKER was granted one square mile in the northwest corner of Totoket in March 1687 ["Hist. of North Branford", p.8]. He appear next to Ambrose NORTON in the 1800 Federal Census of Freehold, Greene Co., NY, with (3 under 10; 2@16-26 and himself @ 26-45 with 2 females <10; 1@10-16, and wife@ 26 -45. [p. 30]

Together with her husband she appears age 45+ in the 1800 Federal Census of Freehold (Greenville), Greene Co., NY. [p. 30]

On May 5, 1811 Martha PAGE was dismissed from the church at Greenville "to the churches at large", meaning she was still alive and was moving west with her married children [Records, Op. cit. p. 53]. She is possibly buried in an unmarked grave in the little Barker Cem. in Marsh all Twp. Oneida Co., or in Madison Co., NY, where her other children lived."

Message from Jane BOULEY to George W PAGE 12 May 2002

"I have never found, as you might guess, an actual marriage for Ephraim and Martha. The probate of her father listing her as Martha PAGE, and the naming of her husband Ephraim in her brother's probate serves as our proof of marriage. There may also be land records that would provide other family relationships".

Notes for Ephraim PAGE:

Information from George W PAGE 4/5/2002

"L.D.S. # 7450354-O and 7128715-7 records birth as well as Branford VR (Vol. 3, p. 71). He was a Lieutenant in the militia prior to Revolutionary War. On town committee selected on 17 November 1775 to "Secure proper ammunition for defense and conserve same." Branford Rev. Recd. on p.3.

Married Martha NORTON who was mother of his children. He was NOT the Ephraim Page who married Sally JUDD on 28 October

1784 at Branford.

From the Conn. Historical Collections, Vol. VIII. Conn. Line 1777-81, p. 65: "Short Term Levies 1779- Return of the Eight M Men that belonged to the 4th Conn. Regt. commanded by John DURKEE, Col. Ephraim PAGE of Branford, July 20, 1779 - Jan. 15, 1780 term of service 6 months . Discharged 15 January 1780."

Ephraim PAGE sold his three parcels of land in North Branford in 1784: 8-1/2 acres to Capt. Reuben ROSE of Branford on 6 May 1784 (v. 11:32); 43 acres to Justus Rose of Branford on 12 August 1784 (v. 11:44); 10 acres on Toket Hill to Joseph BUNNELL of Branford on 13 August 1784 (v. 18:196) Recorded on 27 February 1819.

Ephraim appeared on the Tax List of the Old Town of Coxsackie in then the county of Albany, New York, on 12 June 1787. Also appearing near his name were the names of Eli NORTON, Ambrose NORTON and John BAKER, Jr.. Ephraim's name does NOT appear on the 1790 Census of Connecticut. He appears in the 1790 Federal Census of Freehold twp., Albany (now Greene) Co., NY with 3 over 16 and 2 females. He was next to his son Timothy PAGE and Isaac NORTON.

On March 18, 1792 he and his sons, Eli, Luther, and Timothy PAGE together with: Ambrose, Asher, Giles, and Isaac NORTON (of Guilford); William BARKER (Jr. of Branford); Israel BALDWIN (the father of Dinah BALDWIN who m. Ephraim's brother, Daniel, in N. Branford); and others signed a petition to the legislature protesting the validity of the Prevost and Seaton patents near Greenville, Greene Co., New York. [Raymond BEECHER "Out To Greenville and Beyond - Historical Sketches of Greene Co." (Cornwallville, N.Y.: Hope Farm Press, 1977), p. 102.] Ephraim and his sons, Ephraim, Jr. and Timothy, appear on the 1800 census of N.Y. (Son Eli had already gone to Oneida Co., N.Y.).

He appears on a 1795 map of the Prevost Patent, with the names of the people who occupied the land listed on it. I have been able to locate and orient the map based upon the stream meanderings. The stream that runs north and south through Capt. Elon Norton's property in N. 16 is less than 1/2 mile east of Norton Hill. Greenville is to the east of the larger stream running north and south at N. 14, and off the map to the right, or at N. 12.

Note in N16 next to Capt. Elon NORTON are two other NORTON plus I(saac) PAGE, and in N19 to the south of them is E. PAGE plus another PAGE to the right of him.

I believe that the Locust Cemetery is on what was Capt. Elon NORTON's property in N. 16!

Both Elon NORTON and the two PAGES were adjacent to the Augustin Prevost property. No wonder they signed a petition against it.

I find other NORTONS in: N.5 (F. NORTON); N.4 (R & L. NORTON); N. 16; N. 28 (Samuel); N. 37 with another PAGE; N. 38 (D., but could be HORTON like N39 & N. 40).

The BARKER family from Branford is in N.17 just west of Norton Hill.

He appears between his sons, Ephraim, Jr. and Timothy in the 1800 Federal Census of Freehold Twp., Greene Co., NY with a son 16-26 himself 45+ and a wife 45+ and daughter 10-16. [p.30]

Ephraim d. intestate and his Probate Records are found in the Greene Co. Court House. On 30 April 1803 Timothy PAGE was appointed the executor of Ephraim's estate. His sons-in-law, Isaac NORTON and Henry JOHNSON, also signed the document. The document reads: ""Sealed with our seals dated the thirtieth Day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight Hundred and Three and of our Independence the Twenty Seventh." [Edith MOYER Page, p. 35 and Appendix I] Therefore Ephraim died before the end of April 1803 and is probably buried in an unmarked grave in the Locust Cemetery, at the intersection of highway 81 and Maple Ave. between West Greenville and Norton Hill. My search for his tombstone was unsuccessful and letters to the local mortician and town historian have remained unanswered.

Greenville, formed from Coxsackie and Freehold March 26, 1803, is one of the hilly towns at the end of the Heidelbergh mountains. The original title of the town was Greenfield until 1808, when it was changed to Freehold, and became again Greenville not until 1809. The heavy soils of the section are fitted for dairying, or the raising of hay, although apples have become of increasing value. The region was in former years one of the busiest tannery sections in the county. In 1768 the British authorities granted two tracts of 2,000 and 5,000 acres in the western part of the town to Maj. Augustine Provost, a survivor of the French War, who erected a fine mansion on his domain. Godfrey Brendow, who settled near the site of the village of Freehold, in 1774, is usually credited with being the first settler of Greenville. The main hamlets of the area are: Freehold, Greenville and Norton.

More About Ephraim PAGE:

Baptism (LDS): 28 January 1935³⁵¹

Burial: April 1803, (Locust Cemetery), Norton Hill, Green, New York, USA³⁵¹

Endowment (LDS): 19 May 1938, LOGAN³⁵¹

Sealed to parents (LDS): 12 October 1972, SLAKE³⁵¹

Children of Martha WHEATON and Ephraim PAGE are:

- i. Jacob⁵ PAGE³⁵¹, b. 29 October 1753, North Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA³⁵¹; d. Unknown, Greenville, Geene, New York, USA³⁵¹; m. (1) Sarah BALDWIN³⁵¹, November 1783, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA³⁵¹; b. 17 April 1751, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA³⁵¹; d. Unknown; m. (2) Betsey LINSLEY³⁵¹, 19 September 1796, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA³⁵¹; b. Abt. 1765, (Branford), (New Haven), (Connecticut), USA³⁵¹; d. Unknown.

Notes for Jacob PAGE:

Information from George W PAGE 4/5/2002

"He was the Rev. War Vet from North Branford who served as a Cpl. in Capt. Samuel EELL's Co. of Col. WARD's Regt. and then the 1st Regt. of Conn. Forces.

He was the builder of a surviving 17th century house in North Branford. It is only one of two gambrel roofed houses in town, and it is #13, built in 1795 on Church Street. [Architecture of the Town of North Branford, p. 91 in The History of North Branford and Northford]

He was living in Branford in 1800. His second wife remarried in 1816. He appears on the 1810 census of Greenville, Albany Co., NY with (01010-010110) [p. 155].

Rev. Samuel EELLS was "absent up the Mohawk River, New Durham and other new settlements about the Oneida Lake, sent to itinerate and preach there among the new settlers by the New Haven East Association of Churches." [President Ezra STILES of Yale in "Literary Diary," Nov. 27, 1788 F.B. Dexter, ed. Vol. III, p. 47.]

Notes for Sarah BALDWIN:

Information from George W PAGE 4/5/2002

"She remarried circa 1816"

- ii. Luther PAGE³⁵¹, b. 27 June 1756, North Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA³⁵¹; d. 1794, Greenville, Geene, New York USA; m. Rachal FISH³⁵¹, Abt. 1785³⁵¹; b. Abt. 1758³⁵²; d. 20 April 1845, New York, USA³⁵³.

Notes for Luther PAGE:

Information from George W PAGE 4/5/2002

"He was the Rev. War Vet. who served several terms (6 years - 8 mo.) with the 1st Conn. Regt. as a Sergeant, then in the 4th Conn. Regt.. He died before 1800 in Greenville. He was engaged to marry a young woman named Effie BREWER who died just before the wedding. He later married Rachal FISH and named his first daughter Effie Brewer PAGE. He died before 1800 and his wife, Rachal, appears on the 1800 census with one son under 10 and 4 females under 16. Rachal was no doubt a redhead, as at least two of her descendants had red hair.

His Rev. War Pensions were: BLW 6261; S46329; and R7872.

His grandson, Luther PAGE lived in Fenner, Madison Co., N.Y. in 1829 where he was on jail limits for debt of \$7.75. He was probably the same Luther PAGE who appeared in the 1820 census at Cazenovia in Madison County, NY. He was between 16-26 in the same census in 1800.

His son, Stephen PAGE, in a sworn statement on 26 April 1854, stated that his father Luther PAGE died in the year 1794; however a son LUTHER was b. on 9 July 1795 (The son d. on 9 September 1874, at 79 years-2 months)! So he probably died in the fall after conceiving a son, who he never lived to see.

He may have been the father of a Daniel PAGE, b. 28 May 1768 who died on Mar. 10, 1837 and is buried with a readable tombstone in Chittenango Falls State Park in Cazenovia, NY (Photo sent by Mrs. Larry VOIGT). If so, the son Daniel was probably born to Effie BREWER who died just before her m. to Luther PAGE."

More About Luther PAGE:

Baptism (LDS): 19 April 1792, SLAKE³⁵³

Endowment (LDS): 15 June 1792, SLAKE³⁵³

Sealed to parents (LDS): 12 October 1792, SLAKE³⁵³

Notes for Rachal FISH:

Information from George W PAGE 4/5/2002

"Appears as the Head of the Household between Dan NORTON and John STONE in the 1800 Federal Census of Freehold Twp., Greene Co., NY with a son and daughter under 10 and her 26-45.[p.30]

Appears as the head of the household in the 1810 Federal Census of Greene Co., NY."

- iii. Chloe PAGE³⁵³, b. 13 April 1758, North Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA³⁵³; d. Unknown, Oneida Co., New York USA³⁵³; m. Elon NORTON³⁵³, Abt. 1780³⁵³; b. Abt. 1758, Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA³⁵³; d. February 1850, Greenville, Geene, New York USA³⁵³.

Notes for Chloe PAGE:

Information from George W PAGE 4/5/2002

"She m. Elon NORTON (His 1st wife) who was 2nd Husband of her sister, Martha. [Edith Moyer Page, "George PAGE of Branford, Conn. and Some of his Descendants" (Privately Published, 1977) , p. 36-37.]

She is indexed as the head of a family in the 1830 Federal Census of Camden Twp., Oneida Co., NY [p. 348 - Image damaged!]"

More About Chloe PAGE:

Baptism (LDS): 19 April 1972, SLAKE³⁵³
Endowment (LDS): 29 June 1972, SLAKE³⁵³
Sealed to parents (LDS): 12 October 1972, SLAKE³⁵³

Notes for Elon NORTON:

Information from George W PAGE 4/5/2002

m.(1) Chloe PAGE probably in Greene or Madison Co., NY. He was named after his uncle, Elon who was b. about 1739 and d. of dysentery on 30 Sept. 1756. Elon m.(2) Martha PAGE sister of Chloe. Martha m.(1) Elon's brother, Isaac NORTON in 1784 probably in Greenville, Greene (Then Albany), NY.

He was a signer of the petition, as was his brother Isaac. He did not appear in the 1810 census of Greenville. He was the builder of the second meeting-house (church) in Greenville in August 1800.

He appears in the 1810 Federal Census of Roxbury, Delaware Co., NY next to Eli NORTON with (00011-00201) [p. 372].

He appears, age 80-90 with a wife the same age in the 1840 Federal Census Records of Paris Twp., Oneida Co., NY (p. 366).

He was a Rev. War Vet. He appears as Capt. Elon NORTON in N. 16 on a 1795 Map of the Tract of Land Belonging To August Prevost. He is later referred to as a Major when he m. Martha NORTON

He appears, age 40 (sic, 82) in the 1840 Rev. War Pensioners' list of Paris Twp., Oneida Co., NY. Elon NORTON is on a Conn. List of Pensioners as a Private and Benjamin NORTON is listed as a Lieut.. [p. 643] On another List "Connecticut in the Revolution", p. 224 Elon Norton of Guilford in Hall's Company, enlisted Mar. 29, 1777 for the duration of the War [The Peace Treaty was not signed until 1783!]. He was a Corporal on July 4, 1781.

Also on the same list is Ambrose NORTON of Guilford in Hall's Company enlisted May 28, 1777, enlisted for the duration, a Corporal on July 10, 1780. I am guessing that they were brothers, and Ambrose was older than Elon.

Elon's pension record is listed on another document as S43090W

That record should be available at the National Archives in Washington, D.C., or through a branch office.

Elon was buried at age 92 in Feb. 1850 in the Old Gilboa Cemetery but was disinterred and reburied between 1918 and 1921 in the New Gilboa Cemetery.

Gilboa Rural Cemetery Town of Gilboa, Schoharie County, NY

This is the "new" cemetery that was established after the seven cemeteries were moved when the Schoharie Reservoir was built in the 1920s. All people were not moved to this location, rather all over the area wherever the families chose (see removals database elsewhere on this website). Tombstones in this new cemetery were copied by me in the summer of 1997. Most in the old part of the cemetery and many in the new part of the cemetery were moved for the reservoir from 1918-1921 from these cemeteries in Old Gilboa: Hoagland Cemetery, Old Gilboa Cemetery, Gilboa Cemetery Association, Emory A. Lewis Cemetery, Adelia McCauley Cemetery, Charles Lewis Farm Cemetery, Cemetery on Starr D. Mase farm. Graves with no monuments numbered up to 390 are also in the old part of the cemetery. I have a list of the corresponding names and numbers. People may contact me for information.

More About Elon NORTON:

Burial: Abt. February 1850, Gilboa Cemetery, Schoharie County., New York, USA³⁵³

- iv. Timothy PAGE³⁵³, b. 9 June 1760, North Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA³⁵³; d. Abt. 13 November 1847, Cazenovia, Madison, New York, USA³⁵³; m. Abigail HOADLEY³⁵³, 21 September 1779, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA³⁵³; b. Abt. 1761, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA³⁵³; d. 27 March 1843, Cazenovia, Marshall, New York, USA³⁵³.

Notes for Timothy PAGE:

Information from George W PAGE 4/5/2002

"Extensive notes on Pgs. 39-52 of Mrs. Edith (Moyer) PAGE's book. See also HOADLEY Genealogy, p. 26.

!Rev. war vet who served in ? Regt. Conn. Militia, as a Pvt. in the 7th Conn. Regt.. Received a pension \$11186. He was in Greenville, N.Y. 1800, 1810, and went to Sullivan, Madison Co., N.Y. in 1818, where he appears in the Fed. Census of 1820, 1830 and 1840. He was of Sullivan, NY in the HOADLEY Book, p. 26.

He appears in the 1800 Federal Census of Freehold Twp., Greene Co., NY with a son 16-26 and himself 26-45 plus 4 daughters under 10, 1 10-16, 1 16-26 and his wife 26-45. [p. 31]

He may have been the Timothy PAGE who appeared in the 1814 Census of the Town of Paris, Oneida Co., NY."

More About Timothy PAGE:

Baptism (LDS): 29 April 1972, SLAKE³⁵³

Burial: November 1847, Cazenovia, Madison, New York, USA³⁵³

More About Abigail WHEADON or WHEATON:

Burial: October 1742, Congregational, North Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA⁸⁸

Notes for Nathaniel PAGE:

Information from George W PAGE 4/5/2002

Nathaniel PAGE and his family lived in North Branford as yearly as May 1717. The people of the area, who were known as North Farmers, requested permission of the town of Branford in 1715 to have a separate preaching for themselves because of the distance to Branford and the size of their community. The town was reluctant and in 1717 the North Farmers appealed to the General Court. Nathaniel PAGE was one of the North farmers to sign the petition to Branford on May 6 1717 (Daniel PAGE was another signer)

Ancestral File No: G427-5R

More About Nathaniel PAGE:

Baptism (LDS): 21 January 1947⁸⁹

Burial: 1742, Congregational, North Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA⁸⁹

Endowment (LDS): 12 February 1947, ALBER⁸⁹

Residences: See Notes

Sealed to parents (LDS): 16 September 1938, SLAKE⁸⁹

Marriage Notes for Abigail WHEATON and Nathaniel PAGE:

Information from Joseph KELLY 13 March 2003

Marriage date was 29 May 1710

Children of Abigail WHEATON and Nathaniel PAGE are:

17. i. Nathaniel Jr⁴ PAGE, b. 29 January 1710/11, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA; d. Unknown.
18. ii. John PAGE, b. 19 May 1714, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA; d. 24 March 1754, Northford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA Age 40.
19. iii. David PAGE, b. 23 March 1715/16, North Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA (See Notes); d. Unknown.
- iv. Jonathan PAGE⁸⁹, b. 10 October 1717, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA (see notes)⁸⁹; d. 24 September 1742, North Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA⁸⁹.

Notes for Jonathan PAGE:

Information from Joseph KELLY 13 March 2003

Jonathan was born the 13 October 1717

More About Jonathan PAGE:

Baptism (LDS): 19 April 1872, SLAKE⁸⁹

Burial: September 1742, Congregational, North Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA⁸⁹

Endowment (LDS): 15 June 1972, SLAKE⁸⁹

Sealed to parents (LDS): 12 October 1972, SLAKE⁸⁹

20. v. Joseph PAGE, b. 9 April 1720, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA; d. 1812, Connecticut, USA.
21. vi. Abigail PAGE, b. 29 March 1722, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA; d. 7 August 1806, Northford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA.
- vii. Nathan PAGE⁸⁹, b. 8 January 1723/24, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA⁸⁹; d. 24 September 1742, North Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA⁸⁹.

Notes for Nathan PAGE:

Information from George W PAGE 4/5/2002

May have had a daughter, Ruth, who married Merrill WALTER (b 22 Jan 1833 died 22 Mar 1893) (Source p 274, Vol II Genealogies of Conn. Families). He died age 18

More About Nathan PAGE:

Baptism (LDS): 19 April 1972, SLAKE⁸⁹

Burial: September 1742, Congregational, North Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA⁸⁹

Endowment (LDS): 15 June 1972, SLAKE⁸⁹

Sealed to parents (LDS): 12 October 1972, SLAKE⁸⁹

8. Thomas Jr WHEADON or³ WHEATON (*Thomas Jr WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)⁸⁹ was born 20 February 1690/91 in Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA^{89,90}, and died 26 October 1752 in Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA^{91,92}. He married (1) Eunice SWAINE⁹³ 6 May 1714 in Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA⁹³. She was born 1 August 1692 in Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA⁹³, and died September 1733 in New Haven, Connecticut, USA⁹⁴. He married (2) Elizabeth POTTER⁹⁵ 7 October 1734 in New Haven, Connecticut, USA⁹⁵. She was born 24 September 1697 in New Haven, Connecticut, USA⁹⁵, and died 3 September 1746 in East Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA⁹⁵. He married (3) Mary UNKNOWN wife of Thomas Jr WHEATON⁹⁶ Bet. 1746 - 1752⁹⁶. She was born Abt. 1715⁹⁷, and died Unknown.

Notes for Thomas Jr WHEADON or WHEATON:

v. Elizabeth WHEATON or WHEATON¹²⁵, b. 27 July 1725, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA¹²⁵; d. Unknown.

Child of John WHEATON and Dinah SEWARD is:

vi. Johoiada WHEADON or¹ WHEATON¹²⁵, b. 25 August 1729, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA¹²⁵; d. Unknown.

10. Nathaniel WHEADON or³ WHEATON (*Thomas Jr WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)¹²⁶ was born 6 July 1697 in Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA^{126,127}, and died 1793¹²⁸. He married Rhoda WHEELER¹²⁹ 8 November 1726 in Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA¹²⁹. She was born 9 December 1701 in Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA^{130,131}, and died 23 April 1763 in Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA^{132,133}.

Notes for Nathaniel WHEADON or WHEATON:

Information from Kelly WHEATON 26/11/2004

She believes there was a son David

1790 Salem, Washington County, New York, USA

and a son Nathaniel

1790 Branford, New Haven County, Connecticut, USA

More About Rhoda WHEELER:

Baptism: 28 December 1701¹³³

Burial: 26 April 1763¹³³

Children of Nathaniel WHEATON and Rhoda WHEELER are:

- i. Abigail⁴ WHEATON¹³⁴, b. 26 January 1726/27, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA¹³⁴, d. 5 October 1792, Winchester, Litchfield Co., Connecticut, USA¹³⁵, m. George DEAR^{136,137}, 4 February 1755, Branford, Connecticut, USA (possible marriage) (See Notes)¹³⁸, b. Abt. 1732, of Branford, Connecticut, USA (1755)^{138,139}, d. 11 October 1776, On Lake Champlain, New York, USA¹³⁹.

Notes for Abigail WHEATON:

From Russell DEAR 22/6/2010

Notes for Abigail WHEADON

General Land Index. Town of Brandford, Connecticut Book 9, pg 319

February 10 1773 "

Nathaniel WHEDON's Deed to Abigail DEAR

To All People to Whom These Presents Shall Come, GREETING:

Know Ye, that I Nathaniel WHEDON of Branford, in the Co. of New Haven and Colony of Connecticut for the consideration of ten pounds lawful money, received to my full satisfaction of Abigail DEAR, of said town, Co, and colony aforesaid, do give, grant, bargain, sell and confirm unto the said Abigail DEAR, her heirs and assigns forever one certain piece of land lying in said Brandford and lying near a place called Canoe Brook, containing about half an acre, be it more or less; joining South upong the country road so far as to take half my well, then running North the same length with George DEAR's own land, joining West and North upon my own land and East upon said George DEAR's land, at each end an equal width/

TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the above granted and bargained premises with the appurtenances thereof unto her the said Abigail DEAR, her heirs and assigns forever to her and their own proper use and behoof, and also I the said Nathaniel WHEDON do for myself and heirs, executors and administrators covenant with the said Abigail DEAR, her and her heirs and assigns that at and until the unsealing these presents, I am well seised of the premises as a good indefeasible estate in fee simple and have good right to bargain and sell the same in manner and form as is above written, and that the same is free of all incumbrances whatsoever; and furthermore I, the said Nathaniel WHEDON do by the presents bind myself and my heirs forever to warrant and defed the above granted and bargained premises to her the said Abigail DEAR, and her heirs and assigns against all claims and demands whatsoever.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and sel the 4th day of March in the 8th year of the reign of our sovereign lord George the III of Great Britain &c : King. Anno Domini 1768

Nathaniel WHEDON (seal)

signed, Sealed and Delivered
in the presence of

Josiah ROGERS

Ebenezer ROGERS

Brandford, March the 4rh day 1768:

There personally appeared Nathaniel WHEDON, the above signer and seaaler of the above witten instrument and acknowledged the same to be his free act and ded before me.

Justice ROGERS

Justice of Peace
Received February 10, 1773
& Recorded by
Samuel BARKER, Town Clerk.

This was followed from General Land Index Book 9 pg 410 September 20 1774 with George and Abigail DEAR's Quit Claim Deed to Alexander GORDER. George and Abigail were then living in Goshen in the co of Litchfield.

More About Abigail WHEATON:
Baptism: 5 March 1726/27¹³⁹

Notes for George DEAR:
Information from Russell DEAR 22/6/2010
Russell DEAR holds copies of the original documents
Notes for George DEAR
General Land Index, Town of Branford, Connecticut; Book 8 pg 319 July 4 1765
Thomas WHEDON's Deed to George DEAR
In respect of acquiring land bordering that of Nathaniel WHEDON

General Land Index, Town of Goshen, Connecticut Volume 5 page 196 September 14 1773
Abijah NORTON's Deed to George DEAR
In respect of acquiring land

General Land Index, Town of Branford, Connecticut; Book 9 page 409 September 20 1774
George DEAR's Deed to Alexander GORDON
In respect of selling land

Addresses
1775 Goschen, Connecticut, USA

Military Service
April 1775 - December 1775
Revolutionary War Service, Private in Captain John SEDGWICK (of Cornwall Hollow) and Lieutenant James THOMPSON: 8th Company, 4th Regiment, Connecticut Line, commanded by Colonel Benjamin HINMAN (of Woodbury)

January 1776 - October 1776
Private in Captain Luther STODDARD's (of Salisbury) 6th Company, Burrall's Regiment. Commanded by Colonel Charles BURRAL (of Canaan); Connecticut Line.

After the retreat from Canada in April and May 1776, General Benedict ARNOLD organised the construction of the first American Navy on Lake Champlain to thwart the British invasion from Canada. The fleet was built at Whitehall and outfitted at Ticonderoga. The British defeated the American Navy at the Battle of Valcour Island, October 11, 1776

George DEAR had always followed the sea. When the Army retreated to Ticonderoga an order was given to enlist all men who had been sailors, for service on the boats upon Lake Champlain. He enlisted. In the engagements on the lake it was the custom when the flash of the enemy's guns was seen to cry "A Shot", then the men would fall down. George DEAR, being deaf, did not hear, and he was cut almost in two by a cannon ball.

Russell DEAR has copies of the Administration and Inventory for George DEAR, accounts of monies due to others, and of debts due to George DEAR

More About George DEAR:
Military service: Bet. April - September 1775, See Notes¹³⁹
Probate: 1777, Litchfield Probate District, Connecticut, USA¹³⁹

Marriage Notes for Abigail WHEATON and George DEAR:
Alternative marriage date 4 February 1755 sent by Russell DEAR 22/6/2010

- 27. ii. Nathaniel WHEATON, b. 17 January 1728/29, Branford, Connecticut, USA; d. 1815.
- 28. iii. David WHEATON, b. 28 April 1731, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA; d. 2 December 1801, Hebron, Washington County, New York, USA.
- iv. Lydia WHEATON¹⁴⁰, b. 10 April 1733, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA¹⁴¹; d. Unknown.

More About Lydia WHEATON:
Baptism: 20 May 1733¹⁴²

- v. Jonathan WHEATON¹⁴³, b. 15 September 1735, a twin -Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA¹⁴⁴; d. Unknown.

More About Jonathan WHEATON:

Baptism: 9 November 1735¹⁴⁵

- vi. Rhoda WHEATON¹⁴⁶, b. 15 September 1735, a twin -Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA¹⁴⁷; d. Unknown; m. William BROWN¹⁴⁸, 19 June 1768, Branford, New Haven Co., Connecticut, USA¹⁴⁸; b. Abt. 1730¹⁴⁹; d. Unknown.

More About Rhoda WHEATON:

Baptism: 9 November 1735¹⁵⁰

- vii. Ruth WHEATON¹⁵¹, b. 30 October 1737, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA¹⁵¹; d. Unknown.

More About Ruth WHEATON:

Baptism: 1 January 1737/38¹⁵²

- viii. Samuel WHEATON¹⁵³, b. 25 August 1744, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA¹⁵³; d. 1825¹⁵⁴.

Notes for Samuel WHEATON:

Addresses

1790 Branford, Connecticut, USA

Census, Heads of Household. Branford - M367. Roll 1, Part 2, Pages 186-199

More About Samuel WHEATON:

Baptism: 30 September 1744¹⁵⁴

Residences: See Notes

11. Rebecca WHEADON or³ WHEATON (*Thomas Jr WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)¹⁵⁵ was born September 1701 in Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA^{155,156,157}, and died Unknown. She married John II WHEADON or WHEATON^{158,159} 9 December 1725 in Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA¹⁶⁰, son of John WHEATON and Mary FROST. He was born 25 October 1699 in Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA^{161,162,163}, and died 9 January 1760 in Southington, Connecticut, USA (see notes)^{164,165,166}.

More About Rebecca WHEADON or WHEATON:

Baptism: 29 April 1753, Southington, Connecticut, USA adm. full com¹⁶⁷

Notes for John II WHEADON or WHEATON:

Information received from Stuart MacPHERSON

Timlow, Heman R.

Ecclesiastical and other sketches of Southington, Conn.

Hartford: Press of the Case, Lockwood and Brainard Co., 1875, 865 pgs.

"It seems probable that the death record aforesaid is in error and should be replaced with; and died June 22nd 1760, Southington, CT, USA (According to Timlows p239 Rev. Mr.)" sent 15/5/2006

Children of Rebecca WHEATON and John WHEATON are:

- i. Samuel WHEADON or⁴ WHEATON¹⁶⁸, b. 4 November 1726, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA¹⁶⁸; d. Bef. 1732.

Notes for Samuel WHEADON or WHEATON:

Addresses

1790 Branford, New Haven County, Connecticut, USA

More About Samuel WHEADON or WHEATON:

Residences: See Notes

29. ii. John III WHEATON, b. 8 March 1727/28, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA; d. Unknown.
iii. Rebecca WHEADON or WHEATON¹⁶⁸, b. 6 December 1729, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA¹⁶⁸; d. Unknown.
iv. Anna WHEADON or WHEATON¹⁶⁸, b. 2 August 1731, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA¹⁶⁸; d. Unknown.
30. v. Samuel WHEDON or WHEATON, b. 20 March 1732/33, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA; d. 14 January 1822, Seneca, Ontario County, New York USA Age 88.
vi. Abel WHEADON or WHEATON¹⁶⁸, b. 26 April 1735, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA¹⁶⁸; d. Unknown.
vii. Abinoam WHEATON¹⁶⁸, b. 4 December 1737, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA¹⁶⁸; d. Unknown.

12. John II WHEADON or³ WHEATON (*John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)^{169,170} was born 25 October 1699 in Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA^{171,172,173}, and died 9 January 1760 in Southington, Connecticut, USA (see notes)^{174,175,176}. He married Rebecca WHEADON or WHEATON¹⁷⁷ 9 December 1725 in Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA¹⁷⁷, daughter of Thomas WHEATON and Hannah SUTLIFF. She was born September 1701 in Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA^{177,178,179}, and died Unknown.

Notes for John II WHEADON or WHEATON:

Information received from Stuart MacPHERSON

Timlow, Heman R.

Ecclesiastical and other sketches of Southington, Conn.

Hartford: Press of the Case, Lockwood and Brainard Co., 1875, 865 pgs.

"It seems probable that the death record aforesaid is in error and should be replaced with; and died June 22nd 1760, Southington, CT, USA (According to Timlows p239 Rev. Mr.)"
sent 15/5/2006

More About Rebecca WHEADON or WHEATON:

Baptism: 29 April 1753, Southington, Connecticut, USA adm. full com¹⁸⁰

Children are listed above under (11) Rebecca WHEADON or WHEATON.

13. Abraham WHEADON or³ WHEATON (*John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)¹⁸¹ was born 20 September 1705 in Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA¹⁸¹, and died 6 August 1762 in Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA Age 57^{181,182}. He married Hannah PLANT¹⁸³ 3 March 1729/30 in Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA¹⁸³, daughter of John PLANT and Hannah WHEATON. She was born 16 July 1708 in Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA¹⁸³, and died 1810¹⁸³.

Notes for Abraham WHEADON or WHEATON:

Information from Joseph KELLY 13 March 2003

His will, dated December 22, 1761, proved September 7, 1762, names wife Hannah Whedon, sons Reuben, William, and Noah, daughters Hannah, Martha, Submit, Sarah, and "youngest daughter Deborah, that still lives with me." William and Noah were minors, and chose their mother guardian.

Guardian's records of Amos Seward, January 20, 1822, and June 14, 1824, name Charles R. Whedon, minor son of Captain Noah Whedon, of New Haven, and grandson of Captain William Whedon, with his brother William N. Whedon, and Lucretia, the widow of Capt. Noah WHEDON.

Children of Abraham WHEATON and Hannah PLANT are:

- i. Hannah WHEADON or⁴ WHEATON¹⁸⁴, b. 5 April 1731, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA¹⁸⁴; d. Unknown; m. Gilbert HALL¹⁸⁴, b. Abt. 1728¹⁸⁵, d. Unknown.
31. ii. Martha WHEADON or WHEATON, b. 30 August 1732, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA; d. Aft. 1811, (Marshall Twp), (Oneida) New York, USA.
32. iii. Rueben WHEADON or WHEATON, b. 25 February 1733/34, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA; d. 1804, Connecticut, USA.
33. iv. Submit WHEADON or WHEATON, b. 23 July 1735, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA; d. 15 February 1792, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA.
- v. Sarah WHEADON or WHEATON¹⁸⁶, b. 10 April 1737, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA¹⁸⁶; d. Unknown; m. Isaac S KIMBERLY¹⁸⁶, 1759¹⁸⁷; b. Abt. 1732¹⁸⁸; d. Unknown.
- vi. Timothy WHEADON or WHEATON¹⁸⁹, b. 20 December 1738, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA¹⁸⁹; d. 5 June 1739, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA¹⁸⁹.
- vii. Timothy WHEADON or WHEATON¹⁸⁹, b. 22 July 1740, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA¹⁸⁹; d. Bef. 1762¹⁹⁰.
- viii. Jacob WHEADON or WHEATON¹⁹⁰, b. 10 September 1742, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA¹⁹⁰; d. 20 November 1755, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA¹⁹⁰.
- ix. Deborah WHEADON or WHEATON¹⁹⁰, b. 27 January 1744/45, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA¹⁹⁰; d. Unknown.
34. x. Capt William WHEADON or WHEATON, b. 21 September 1746, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA; d. 9 February 1821, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA.
- xi. Noah WHEATON¹⁹⁰, b. 18 July 1748, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA¹⁹⁰; d. Unknown.

14. Isaac WHEADON or³ WHEATON (*John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)¹⁹¹ was born Abt. 1707 in Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA¹⁹², and died 17 May 1779 in Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA^{192,193}. He married Prudence PAGE¹⁹⁴ 28 May 1731 in Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA¹⁹⁴. She was born 7 September 1711 in Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA¹⁹⁴, and died Unknown.

Notes for Isaac WHEADON or WHEATON:

Information from George W PAGE 4/5/2002

Some sources state he was from Fairfield, Connecticut, USA

Ancestral File No: G426-BH

Notes for Prudence PAGE:

Information from George W PAGE 4/5/2002

Ancestral File No: G424-H3

More About Prudence PAGE:

Baptism (LDS): 19 January 1935¹⁹⁴

Christening: 5 September 1714, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA¹⁹⁴

Endowment (LDS): 27 February 1935, SLAKE¹⁹⁴

Sealed to parents (LDS): 12 October 1972, SLAKE¹⁹⁴

Children of Isaac WHEATON and Prudence PAGE are:

- i. Isaac WHEADON or⁴ WHEATON¹⁹⁴, b. 1733, North Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA¹⁹⁴; d. 1 May 1757, North Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA¹⁹⁴.

More About Isaac WHEADON or WHEATON:

Burial: May 1757, Congregational Cemetery, North Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA¹⁹⁴

- ii. Rachel WHEADON or WHEATON¹⁹⁵, b. Abt. 1734¹⁹⁶; d. Unknown.
- iii. Mary WHEADON or WHEATON¹⁹⁷, b. Abt. 1735, Connecticut, USA¹⁹⁷; d. 26 January 1827, Wolcot, Connecticut, USA¹⁹⁷; m. Jeremiah SCARRITT¹⁹⁷, 22 April 1756¹⁹⁷; b. Abt. 1734, Connecticut, USA¹⁹⁷; d. 21 March 1825, Wolcot, Connecticut, USA¹⁹⁷.
35. iv. James WHEADON or WHEATON, b. Abt. 1737; d. 8 March 1804, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA.
- v. Huldah WHEADON or WHEATON¹⁹⁷, b. Abt. 1740¹⁹⁸; d. Unknown.
36. vi. Solomon WHEADON or WHEATON, b. Abt. 1748, Connecticut, USA; d. 12 December 1814, Winchester, Connecticut, USA.

Generation No. 4

15. Hannah⁴ PLANT (*Hannah WHEADON or³ WHEATON, Thomas Jr WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)¹⁹⁹ was born 16 July 1708 in Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA¹⁹⁹, and died 1810¹⁹⁹. She married Abraham WHEADON or WHEATON¹⁹⁹ 3 March 1729/30 in Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA¹⁹⁹, son of John WHEATON and Mary FROST. He was born 20 September 1705 in Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA¹⁹⁹, and died 6 August 1762 in Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA Age 57^{199,200}.

Notes for Abraham WHEADON or WHEATON:

Information from Joseph KELLY 13 March 2003

His will, dated December 22, 1761, proved September 7, 1762, names wife Hannah Whedon, sons Reuben, William, and Noah, daughters Hannah, Martha, Submit, Sarah, and "youngest daughter Deborah, that still lives with me." William and Noah were minors, and chose their mother guardian.

Guardian's records of Amos Seward, January 20, 1822, and June 14, 1824, name Charles R. Whedon, minor son of Captain Noah Whedon, of New Haven, and grandson of Captain William Whedon, with his brother William N. Whedon, and Lucretia, the widow of Capt. Noah WHEDON.

Children are listed above under (13) Abraham WHEADON or WHEATON.

16. James⁴ PLANT (*Hannah WHEADON or³ WHEATON, Thomas Jr WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)²⁰¹ was born 18 November 1716 in Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA²⁰¹, and died 7 February 1795 in Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA^{201,202}. He married Barsheba PAGE²⁰³ 22 September 1740 in Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA²⁰³. She was born 21 January 1714/15 in Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA²⁰³, and died 5 January 1803 in Stratford, Connecticut, USA²⁰³.

Notes for James PLANT:

Information from George W PAGE 4/5/2002

"The Life of Henry BRADLEY"

"He had a farm near the head of Lake Saltonstall and raised a family, most of whom left Branford. He was drowned while crossing the lake on the ice, and his farm was sold by John and Samuel PLANT to George TOWNSEND of East Haven. His widow seems to have passed the closing years of her life with their oldest son in the house he made in Stratford".

More About Barsheba PAGE:

Christening: 25 January 1714/15, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA²⁰³

Children of James PLANT and Barsheba PAGE are:

- i. Solomon⁵ PLANT²⁰³, b. 20 May 1741, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA²⁰³; d. 20 May 1822²⁰³; m. Sarah BENNETT²⁰³, 16 November 1768²⁰³; b. Abt. 1743, Stratford, Connecticut, USA^{204,205}; d. 15 September 1815²⁰⁵.
- ii. James PLANT²⁰⁵, b. 10 September 1742, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA²⁰⁵; d. Unknown; m. Lucy JUDD, 9 January 1772, New Haven, Connecticut, USA²⁰⁵; b. Abt. 1742, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA^{205,206}; d. Unknown.
- iii. Samuel PLANT, b. 10 February 1744/45, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA²⁰⁷; d. Unknown, Lost at Sea²⁰⁷; m. Thankful TOWNER²⁰⁷, 2 July 1769²⁰⁷; b. 11 June 1747, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA²⁰⁷; d. Unknown.
- iv. Stephen PLANT²⁰⁸, b. 2 February 1746/47, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA²⁰⁸; d. Bef. 3 February 1808, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA²⁰⁸.

More About Stephen PLANT:

Christening: 4 March 1746/47, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA²⁰⁸

- v. Lois PLANT²⁰⁹, b. Abt. 1749; d. 21 April 1833, South Hill, Onondaga, New York, USA²⁰⁹; m. Obed FELLOWS; b. Abt.

1745, Canaan, Connecticut, USA^{209,210}, d. Unknown.

More About Lois PLANT:

Baptism: 2 April 1749, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA²¹¹

- vi. Ebenezer PLANT²¹², b. 26 October 1751, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA²¹²; d. Unknown, Derby, Connecticut, USA²¹²; m. Esther BASSETT²¹², 24 August 1774²¹², b. Abt. 1755²¹³; d. Unknown, Derby, Connecticut, USA²¹⁴.

More About Ebenezer PLANT:

Christening: 15 December 1751, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA²¹⁴

17. Nathaniel Jr⁴ PAGE (*Abigail WHEADON or³ WHEATON, Thomas Jr WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)²¹⁵ was born 29 January 1710/11 in Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA²¹⁵, and died Unknown. He married Zillah BALDWIN²¹⁵ 16 February 1736/37 in Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA²¹⁵. She was born January 1711/12 in Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA²¹⁵, and died Unknown.

More About Zillah BALDWIN:

Christening: January 1711/12²¹⁵

Children of Nathaniel PAGE and Zillah BALDWIN are:

- i. Nathaniel Jr⁵ PAGE²¹⁵, b. 29 December 1737, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA²¹⁵; d. 27 February 1816, North Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA²¹⁵; m. Mercy BARKER²¹⁵, 23 June 1763, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA²¹⁵; b. 18 September 1743, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA²¹⁵; d. Unknown.

More About Nathaniel Jr PAGE:

Baptism (LDS): 19 April 1792, SLAKE²¹⁵

Burial: Abt. March 1816, Cong. Cemetery, North Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA²¹⁵

Endowment (LDS): 15 June 1972, SLAKE²¹⁵

Sealed to parents (LDS): 12 October 1972, SLAKE²¹⁵

- ii. Noah PAGE²¹⁵, b. 1 March 1739/40, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA²¹⁵; d. Unknown, New Haven, Connecticut, USA²¹⁵; m. Triphena BUTLER²¹⁵, 26 December 1772, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA²¹⁵; b. Abt. 1742²¹⁶; d. Unknown.

Notes for Noah PAGE:

Information from George W PAGE 4/5/2002

"We have his will, dtd. 10 March 1777, probated July 15, 1778 at Guilford, CT, mentioning his wife, Tryphena (Butler), his only brother, Nathaniel, and his cousin Rueben Page.

He may have been the Noah Page who m. Jennie Wallace and had a daughter, Rebecca who m. John Ranson.

[See Alvan Talcott, "Families of Early Guilford, Conn." (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1985), p. 1266]"

More About Noah PAGE:

Baptism (LDS): 19 April 1792, SLAKE²¹⁷

Endowment (LDS): 15 June 1972, SLAKE²¹⁷

Sealed to parents (LDS): 12 October 1972, SLAKE²¹⁷

- iii. Jonathan PAGE²¹⁸, b. 23 September 1743, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA²¹⁸; d. Unknown.

Notes for Jonathan PAGE:

Information from George W PAGE 4/5/2002

"Three Jonathan PAGE names appear in the 1800 Federal Census of New Haven Co. on p.364, 405, and 260. The one on p. 364 is near two Nathaniel and Rubin PAGE names."

More About Jonathan PAGE:

Baptism (LDS): 19 April 1792, SLAKE²¹⁹

Endowment (LDS): 15 June 1972, SLAKE²¹⁹

Sealed to parents (LDS): 12 October 1972, SLAKE²¹⁹

- iv. Rebecca PAGE²²⁰, b. 20 March 1744/45, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA²²⁰; d. Unknown.

More About Rebecca PAGE:

Baptism (LDS): 11 November 1796, OAKLA²²¹

Endowment (LDS): 7 December 1976, OAKLA²²¹

Sealed to parents (LDS): 7 January 1977, OAKLA²²¹

18. John⁴ PAGE (*Abigail WHEADON or³ WHEATON, Thomas Jr WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)²²² was born

Information from George W PAGE 4/5/2002
See p 1966 Jacobus "Families of Ancient New Haven"

More About Thomas Jr WHEADON or WHEATON:
Baptism: 28 February 1690/91⁹⁸

More About Elizabeth POTTER:
Christening: 26 November 1699, New Haven, Connecticut, USA⁹⁹

Children of Thomas WHEATON and Eunice SWAINE are:

22. i. Eunice WHEADON or⁴ WHEATON, b. 13 January 1714/15, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA; d. Unknown.
- ii. Hannah WHEADON or WHEATON¹⁰⁰, b. 6 November 1716, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA¹⁰⁰, d. Unknown.

Notes for Hannah WHEADON or WHEATON:

From Connecticut Town Birth Records pre 1870m Balfour Collection - Branford Vital Records from ancestry.com
Possibly married Timothy JOHNSON of Branford, Connecticut 30 November 1738 in Branford, Connecticut, USA
There was a Timothy JOHNSON born Branford, Connecticut, USA 17 July 1709. He was the son of Edward JOHNSON and Esther WHEATON; Timothy was the grandson of Thomas WHEATON and Mary SMALL. Hannah was their great granddaughter

- iii. Luce WHEADON or WHEATON¹⁰⁰, b. 1 May 1718, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA¹⁰⁰; d. Unknown; m. Benjamin TRYON¹⁰¹, 25 April 1738, Branford, Connecticut, USA¹⁰¹; b. Abt. 1713, of Wethersfield (1738)^{102,103}; d. Unknown.
- iv. Dorcas WHEATON¹⁰³, b. 25 August 1720, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA¹⁰³; d. Unknown.
23. v. Thomas WHEADON or WHEATON, b. 10 July 1722, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA; d. Unknown.
- vi. Jane WHEADON or WHEATON¹⁰⁴, b. 12 February 1723/24, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA¹⁰⁴; d. Unknown.
24. vii. Daniel WHEDON or WHEADON or WHEATON, b. 6 May 1726, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA; d. Abt. 1790.
25. viii. Jeheil WHEATON, b. 9 January 1727/28; d. Unknown.
- ix. Ephraim WHEADON or WHEATON¹⁰⁴, b. 22 September 1730, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA¹⁰⁴; d. Unknown.
- x. Nathan WHEADON or WHEATON¹⁰⁴, b. 9 May 1731, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA¹⁰⁴; d. Unknown.

Children of Thomas WHEATON and Elizabeth POTTER are:

- xi. Benoni⁴ WHEATON¹⁰⁵, b. 1 October 1735, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA¹⁰⁵; d. Unknown.
- xii. Mary WHEATON, b. December 1739¹⁰⁶; d. Unknown.

9. John WHEADON or³ WHEATON (*Thomas Jr WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)¹⁰⁷ was born September 1694 in (Branford), New Haven, Connecticut, USA^{107,108}, and died Aft. 1783¹⁰⁹. He married (1) Mary CROWFOOT¹¹⁰ 10 January 1716/17 in Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA (see notes)¹¹⁰. She was born 11 January 1694/95 in Weathersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut, USA¹¹¹, and died 1727 in Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA¹¹². He married (2) Dinah SEWARD¹¹³ 9 July 1728 in Branford, Connecticut, USA^{113,114}. She was born Abt. 1700 in of Brandford, Connecticut, USA (1728)^{115,116}, and died Unknown.

Notes for John WHEADON or WHEATON:

Information from Chris HOPPE 19/2/2007

"Family name changed from WHEADON to WHEATON in 1755"

(Source: family records and genealogical research of Nina L Harms MOESSNER, Direct descendant of John WHEADON)

Marriage Notes for John WHEATON and Mary CROWFOOT:

Information from Russell DEAR 22/6/2010

Russell shows the marriage taking place in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut, USA

Children of John WHEATON and Mary CROWFOOT are:

- i. Mary WHEADON or⁴ WHEATON¹¹⁷, b. 18 November 1717, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA¹¹⁷; d. 13 October 1776, North Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA¹¹⁸; m. (1) Joseph MOULTHROP¹¹⁸, 1738, East Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA¹¹⁸; b. 18 June 1708, East Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA¹¹⁸; d. 1771, East Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA¹¹⁸; m. (2) James BISHOP¹¹⁸, 23 February 1774, North Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA¹¹⁸; b. 17 February 1698/99, New Haven, Connecticut, USA¹¹⁸; d. 15 July 1780, Farmington, Hartford, Connecticut, USA¹¹⁸.
- ii. Priscilla WHEADON or WHEATON¹¹⁹, b. 24 August 1719, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA¹¹⁹; d. 5 November 1775, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA^{120,121}; m. Israel LINSLEY¹²², 6 July 1739, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA^{122,123,124}; b. 8 March 1711/12, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA¹²⁴; d. 4 June 1778, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA¹²⁴.
- iii. Jonathan WHEADON or WHEATON¹²⁴, b. 15 July 1721, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA "son of John and Mary"¹²⁴; d. 1722, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA¹²⁴.
26. iv. Jonathan WHEADON or WHEATON, b. 7 July 1723, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA; d. Aft. 1783, Connecticut, USA.

19 May 1714 in Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA²²², and died 24 March 1754 in Northford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA Age 40²²². He married Susanna LINDSLEY²²² 22 January 1734/35 in Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA²²². She was born Abt. 1715 in (Branford), New Haven, Connecticut, USA²²², and died 21 April 1759 in Northford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA²²².

Notes for John PAGE:

Information from George W PAGE 4/5/2002

"According to a submission of an L.D.S. patron in the Family Registry his year of death was 1775. The source of the 1754 death year was Edith Moyer PAGE in her book. The name and address of the L.D.S. patron (who is no longer at this address) is Lucille T. BONISTEEL, 980 East 980 South, Sandy, UT. 84070. She is no longer listed in the whole valley as of 28 Oct. 1990. Her number was

(801)561-4360. John PAGE died on Mar. 24, 1754, age 40 and was buried in the North End Old Cem. in Northford, but headstone is no longer available. [Northford Congregational Church Records found in North Branford Library]."

More About John PAGE:

Baptism (LDS): 15 August 1961²²²

Burial: March 1754, North End Old Cemetery, Northford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA²²²

Endowment (LDS): 22 August 1961²²²

Sealed to parents (LDS): 12 October 1972, SLAKE²²²

Children of John PAGE and Susanna LINDSLEY are:

- i. Hannah⁵ PAGE²²³, b. 15 February 1735/36, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA²²³; d. 25 February 1782, Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA²²³; m. Samuel BISHOP²²⁴, 9 March 1757, North Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA²²⁴; b. 12 November 1722, Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA²²⁴; d. 4 July 1792, North Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA²²⁴.

More About Hannah PAGE:

Baptism (LDS): 15 August 1961²²⁴

Endowment (LDS): 22 August 1961²²⁴

Sealed to parents (LDS): 12 October 1972, SLAKE²²⁴

Notes for Samuel BISHOP:

Information from George W PAGE 4/5/2002

"[See Alvan TALCOTT, "Families of Early Guilford, Conn." (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1985), p.86]"

- ii. Lucy PAGE²²⁵, b. 10 November 1740, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA²²⁵; d. Unknown; m. Stephen DARIN²²⁶, 26 October 1758, North Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA²²⁶; b. Abt. 1740, (New Haven), (Connecticut), USA²²⁶; d. Unknown.

More About Lucy PAGE:

Baptism (LDS): 15 August 1961, SLAKE²²⁶

Endowment (LDS): 22 August 1961²²⁶

Sealed to parents (LDS): 12 October 1972, SLAKE²²⁶

- iii. John PAGE²²⁷, b. 6 January 1744/45, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA²²⁷; d. 9 April 1825, Northford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA²²⁸; m. (1) Lois BRISTOL²²⁸, 26 November 1766, East Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA²²⁸; b. Abt. 1746, Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA²²⁸; d. 23 November 1785, Northford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA²²⁸; m. (2) Rosanna COE²²⁸, 30 November 1786, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA²²⁸; b. 1750, Wallingford, Connecticut, USA²²⁸; d. 2 February 1825, Northford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA²²⁸.

Notes for John PAGE:

Information from George W PAGE 4/5/2002

"Lived in Northford near Branford. He and Lois had three John PAGES born in Branford: Mar. 3, 1768; Feb. 2, 1770; and Dec. 26, 1770."

More About John PAGE:

Baptism (LDS): 6 November 1976, OAKLA²²⁸

Burial: April 1825, Old Northford, Northford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA²²⁸

Endowment (LDS): 27 January 1977, OAKLA²²⁸

Sealed to parents (LDS): 9 February 1977, OAKLA²²⁸

Notes for Lois BRISTOL:

Information from George W PAGE 4/5/2002

"!See was apparently not the dau. of Bezalee BRISTOL (p. 229) who m. Benjamin BARTLET (see p. 105) Vol 1, ... Connecticut Families."

More About Lois BRISTOL:

Burial: November 1785, Old Northford, Northford, New Haven Connecticut, USA²²⁹

Notes for Rosanna COE:

Information from George W PAGE 4/5/2002

"m.(1) Samuel MALTBY, m.(2) John PAGE (2nd wife). She was the dau. of Simeon and Anna (MORRIS) COE per Dorothy (MALTBY) VERRILL on p. 466, Vol. II of Genealogies of Conn. Families."

- iv. Susanna PAGE²³⁰, b. 15 November 1745, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA²³⁰; d. 27 June 1786, East Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA²³⁰; m. Joshua Jr AUSTIN²³⁰, 17 April 1766, North Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA²³⁰; b. 18 November 1733, East Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA²³⁰; d. 4 March 1809, Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut, USA²³⁰.

Notes for Susanna PAGE:

Information from George W PAGE 4/5/2002

"Birth date comes from I.G.I. of a member submission. She was the fourth child, so the year (1735) is wrong. Perhaps it should be 15 Nov. 1745. Her parents were married 22 Jan. 1735. Hanna was born 15 Feb. 1736."

More About Susanna PAGE:

Baptism (LDS): 15 August 1961²³⁰

Endowment (LDS): 22 August 1961²³⁰

Sealed to parents (LDS): 12 October 1972, SLAKE²³⁰

Notes for Joshua Jr AUSTIN:

Information from George W PAGE 4/5/2002

"p.91, "Families of Ancient New Haven".

19. David⁴ PAGE (*Abigail WHEADON or³ WHEATON, Thomas Jr WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)²³⁰ was born 23 March 1715/16 in North Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA (See Notes)²³⁰, and died Unknown. He married Elisabeth (ROGERS) RAYNER²³⁰ 3 April 1740 in Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA²³⁰. She was born 8 February 1717/18 in Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA²³⁰, and died Unknown.

Notes for David PAGE:

Information from Joseph KELLY 13 March 2003

"He may of been born 4/30/1715/16".

More About David PAGE:

Christening: 30 April 1716, North Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA²³¹

Notes for Elisabeth (ROGERS) RAYNER:

Information from Joseph KELLY 13 March 2003

"She may have been possibly married to someone with the surname of ROGERS before marrying David PAGE (she was known as Mrs. ROGERS). Her surname was also spelled "RAYNOR"

Children of David PAGE and Elisabeth RAYNER are:

- i. David⁵ PAGE²³², b. 1 April 1741, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA²³²; d. Unknown; m. Ann ANDREWS²³², 31 October 1765, Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA²³²; b. 15 December 1738, Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA²³²; d. Unknown.

Notes for David PAGE:

Information from George W PAGE 4/5/2002

"A David PAGE appears in the 1800 Federal Census of Litchfield Co., Ct., and on the same same page 13 a Abel PAGE appears 10010-20010-00. Aaron PAGE appears on p. 12!

Another David appears in the 1800 Federal Census of Paris Twp. with (03101-01001) near Abel PAGE with (22010-20010), suggesting that Abel was the son of David PAGE and they moved to Oneida Co., NY.

He may have been the David PAGE age over 45, in the 1800 census of Oneida Co., NY. That David was in a family of 2 males under 10, 1 ae 10-16, 2 ae 16-26, 1 female ae 10-16, and a wif e 26-45. The family was living next to families of Miles BARKER Thomas PARMELA, Samuel GRIDLEY, Abraham GRIDLEY and Sylvester GRIDLEY. He is possibly buried near Forge Hollow, se of Deansville, where a Daniel PAGE had a store and hotel c. mid 1800's."

More About David PAGE:

Baptism (LDS): 19 April 1972, SLAKE²³²

Endowment (LDS): 15 June 1972, SLAKE²³²

Sealed to parents (LDS): 12 October 1972, SLAKE²³²

Notes for Ann ANDREWS:

Information from George W PAGE 4/5/2002

"See p.43, "Families of Ancient New Haven."

- ii. Nathan PAGE²³², b. 1 February 1743/44, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA²³²; d. Unknown.

More About Nathan PAGE:

Baptism (LDS): 19 April 1972, SLAKE²³²
Endowment (LDS): 15 June 1972, SLAKE²³²
Sealed to parents (LDS): 12 October 1972, SLAKE²³²

37. iii. Abigail PAGE, b. 2 October 1746, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA (3rd of 5 children); d. 21 February 1826.
iv. Bette PAGE²³², b. 23 June 1749, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA²³²; d. Unknown.

Notes for Bette PAGE:
Information from George W PAGE 4/5/2002
"I.G.I. records birth"

- v. Rayner PAGE²³², b. 5 April 1752, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA²³²; d. Unknown.

More About Rayner PAGE:
Baptism (LDS): 19 April 1972, SLAKE²³²
Endowment (LDS): 15 June 1972, SLAKE²³²
Sealed to parents (LDS): 12 October 1972, SLAKE²³²

20. Joseph⁴ PAGE (*Abigail WHEADON or³ WHEATON, Thomas Jr WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)²³² was born 9 April 1720 in Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA²³², and died 1812 in Connecticut, USA^{232,233}. He married Sybil COLLINS²³⁴. She was born 21 September 1721 in Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA²³⁴, and died Unknown in Connecticut, USA²³⁴.

Notes for Joseph PAGE:
Information from George W PAGE 4/5/2002
"He was NOT the Joseph PAGE who is listed in IGI as the father of Abigail PAGE baptised in Stonington, New London, Conn. on 30 Jun. 1766. Her mother is listed as Lucy. Abigail m. Thomas MINER on 16 Mar. 1795 in Stonington per IGI. He did have a daughter, Lidia baptized at North Branford on 10 August 1772."

More About Joseph PAGE:
Baptism (LDS): 19 April 1972, SLAKE²³⁴
Christening: 29 May 1720, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA²³⁴
Endowment (LDS): 15 June 1972, SLAKE²³⁴
Sealed to parents (LDS): 12 October 1972, SLAKE²³⁴

Children of Joseph PAGE and Sybil COLLINS are:

- i. Lidia⁵ PAGE²³⁴, b. Abt. 1741²³⁵; d. Unknown.

More About Lidia PAGE:
Christening: 10 August 1772, North Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA²³⁶

- ii. Rachel PAGE²³⁶, b. Abt. 1743, New Haven, Connecticut, USA²³⁷; d. Unknown.
iii. Uriah PAGE²³⁸, b. Abt. 1745, New Haven, Connecticut, USA²³⁹; d. Unknown.
iv. Collins PAGE²⁴⁰, b. 9 March 1749/50, Wallingford, Connecticut, USA²⁴⁰; d. 1783, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA²⁴⁰.

Notes for Collins PAGE:
Information from George W PAGE 4/5/2002
"18 NOV 1783 - INVENTORY OF ESTATE
31 POUNDS, 12 SHILLINGS 11 PENCE

29 MAY 1788 - THE ESTATE DISTRIBUTED TO HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS"

- v. Leah PAGE²⁴⁰, b. 10 December 1757, New Haven, Connecticut, USA²⁴⁰; d. 11 September 1794, New Haven, Connecticut, USA; m. Eben HOTCHKISS²⁴⁰; b. 26 March 1762, Guildford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA²⁴⁰; d. 14 September 1823, Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA²⁴⁰.

Notes for Leah PAGE:
Information from George W PAGE 4/5/2002
"29 MAY 1788 - LEAH HOTCHKISS RECEIVES 4 POUNDS, 19 SHILLINGS, 5 PENCE OF
MONEY AND PROPERTY FROM THE ESTATE OF HER BROTHER COLLINS PAGE.

1/4 QUARTER OF A COW
1 PEWTER PLATTER
3 1/2 YARD OF WHITE LINEN
21 SHILLINGS OUT OF A PAIR OF OXEN THAT URIAH COLLINS SOLD
2 1/2 ACRES OF LAND"

Notes for Eben HOTCHKISS:

Information from George W PAGE 4/5/2002

"CENSUS: 1790 - GUILFORD TOWN, NEW HAVEN COUNTY, CONNECTICUT

MALES: 16 & OVER - 1 UNDER 16 - 3

FEMALES: 2

1800 - GUILFORD, NEW HAVEN COUNTY, CONNECTICUT

MALES: 10 TO 16 - 2 26 TO 45 - 1

FEMALES: 26 TO 45 - 1

27 MAY 1805 - SOLD HIS ONE-QUARTER ACRE HOUSE LOT IN GUILFORD TO TIM LEE FOR \$90.00

NO RECORDED ON CENSUS RECORDS 1810, 1820, & 1830 GUILFORD

IN 1810 THERE IS A JOEL HOTCHKISS IN GUILFORD, NEW HAVEN COUNTY, CONNECTICUT

LOOK AT EBEN

DIED OF CHOLERA"

More About Eben HOTCHKISS:

Cause of Death: Cholera

21. Abigail⁴ PAGE (*Abigail WHEADON or³ WHEATON, Thomas Jr WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)²⁴⁰ was born 29 March 1722 in Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA²⁴⁰, and died 7 August 1806 in Northford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA²⁴⁰. She married Jarius BUNNELL²⁴⁰ 13 October 1741 in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA²⁴⁰. He was born 25 June 1719 in Wallingford, New Haven Connecticut, USA²⁴⁰, and died Unknown.

More About Abigail PAGE:

Baptism (LDS): 21 November 1950²⁴⁰

Christening: 6 May 1722, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA²⁴⁰

Endowment (LDS): 6 December 1950, ALBER²⁴⁰

Sealed to parents (LDS): 7 January 1977, OAKLA²⁴⁰

Children of Abigail PAGE and Jarius BUNNELL are:

- i. Abigail⁵ BUNNELL²⁴⁰, b. Abt. 1742, North Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA²⁴¹; d. Unknown; m. Asa JONES²⁴², 27 January 1763, Northford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA²⁴²; b. Abt. 1737²⁴³; d. Unknown.
- ii. Lucy BUNNELL²⁴⁴, b. Abt. 1743, Northford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA²⁴⁴; d. 12 January 1838, Farmington, Hartford, Connecticut, USA²⁴⁴; m. Jacob FOOTE²⁴⁴, 23 March 1768, Northford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA²⁴⁴; b. Abt. 1740²⁴⁵; d. Unknown.
- iii. Jarius BUNNELL²⁴⁶, b. Abt. 1744, Northford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA²⁴⁷; d. Unknown; m. Lydia BALDWIN²⁴⁸, 14 March 1770, Northford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA²⁴⁸; b. Abt. 1748²⁴⁹; d. Unknown.
- iv. Nathaniel BUNNELL²⁵⁰, b. Abt. 1746, Northford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA²⁵¹; d. October 1776, Northern Army, Avon, Hartford, Connecticut, USA²⁵²; m. Abigail ABERNATHY²⁵², Northford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA²⁵²; b. 27 November 1748, Wallingford, Connecticut, USA²⁵²; d. 19 June 1808, Connecticut, USA²⁵².
- v. Abraham BUNNELL²⁵², b. Abt. 1748, Northford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA²⁵³; d. Unknown; m. Adah MUNSON²⁵⁴, 14 April 1779, Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA²⁵⁴; b. Abt. 1752²⁵⁵; d. Unknown.

Notes for Abraham BUNNELL:

Information from George W PAGE 4/5/2002

"He went to Freehold, N.Y., where he appeared in the census with 1-1-3."

More About Adah MUNSON:

Christening: 19 November 1758, Northford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA²⁵⁶

- vi. Desire BUNNELL²⁵⁸, b. Abt. 1750, Northford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA²⁵⁷; d. Unknown; m. Michael TAINTOR²⁵⁸, 23 November 1780, Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA²⁵⁸; b. Abt. 1748²⁵⁹; d. Unknown.
- vii. John BUNNELL²⁶⁰, b. Abt. 1753, Northford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA²⁶¹; d. 1826, Wallingford, Connecticut, USA²⁶²; m. Puah AUGAR²⁶², Abt. 1773, Northford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA²⁶²; b. 1 May 1755, Northford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA²⁶²; d. 16 February 1842, Northford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA²⁶².

Notes for John BUNNELL:

Information from George W PAGE 4/5/2002

"A drummer during the Rev. War where he served in the Sixth Co. commanded by Capt. William DOUGLAS in the First Conn. Regt. commanded by Gen. WOOSTER See p. 252, "Families of Ancient New Haven."

22. Eunice WHEADON or⁴ WHEATON (*Thomas Jr WHEADON or³, Thomas Jr WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)²⁶² was born 13 January 1714/15 in Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA²⁶², and died Unknown. She married Comfort BURGESS²⁶² 7 January 1734/35 in Branford, Connecticut, USA²⁶³. He was born 7 January 1708/09 in Branford, New Haven,

Connecticut, USA²⁶⁴, and died 15 January 1761 in Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA²⁶⁴.

Child of Eunice WHEATON and Comfort BURGESS is:

- i. Rebecca⁵ BURGESS²⁶⁴, b. 9 March 1737/38, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA²⁶⁴; d. Unknown; m. Amos PAGE²⁶⁴, 25 March 1757, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA²⁶⁴; b. 12 February 1736/37, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA²⁶⁴; d. 26 March 1830, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA²⁶⁴; Age 93²⁶⁴.

More About Amos PAGE:

Baptism (LDS): 22 October 1946²⁶⁴

Burial: March 1830, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA²⁶⁴

Christening: 20 March 1736/37, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA²⁶⁴

Endowment (LDS): 11 February 1948, ALBER²⁶⁴

Sealed to parents (LDS): 12 October 1972, SLAKE²⁶⁴

23. Thomas WHEADON or⁴ WHEATON (*Thomas Jr WHEADON or³, Thomas Jr WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)²⁶⁴ was born 10 July 1722 in Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA²⁶⁴, and died Unknown. He married Mary PAGE²⁶⁴ 19 April 1744 in Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA²⁶⁴. She was born 16 September 1719 in Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA²⁶⁴, and died Abt. 1761²⁶⁵.

Notes for Thomas WHEADON or WHEATON:

Information from George W PAGE 4/5/2002

"May have gone to Nova Scotia"

Notes for Mary PAGE:

Information from George W PAGE 4/5/2002

"She, not Mary PAGE, the daughter of George PAGE, Jr. of Branford m. Thomas WHEADON, Jr. on April 19, 1744. She is referred to as Mary WHEDON the daughter of Deacon Daniel PAGE in his will."

More About Mary PAGE:

Baptism (LDS): 19 April 1972, SLAKE²⁶⁶

Endowment (LDS): 29 June 1972, SLAKE²⁶⁶

Sealed to parents (LDS): 12 October 1972, SLAKE²⁶⁶

Will: 6 July 1757²⁶⁷

Will proved: 20 April 1761²⁶⁷

Children of Thomas WHEATON and Mary PAGE are:

- ✓ i. Eunice⁵ WHEATON²⁶⁸, b. 13 January 1744/45²⁶⁸; d. Unknown. — *mar Herman Rogers*
- ✓ ii. Thomas Jr WHEADON or WHEATON²⁶⁹, b. 24 May 1747, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA²⁶⁹; d. 3 July 1779, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA²⁶⁹.
- ✓ iii. John WHEATON²⁷⁰, b. 1 October 1752, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA²⁷⁰; d. Unknown.
- ✓ iv. Desiah/Desire WHEATON²⁷⁰, b. May 1754, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA²⁷⁰; d. Unknown; m. Samuel HOADLEY²⁷⁰, 13 June 1778, Branford, Connecticut, USA²⁷⁰; b. Abt. 1749, of Banford, Connecticut, USA (1778)²⁷¹; d. Unknown.
- ✓ v. Mary WHEADON or WHEATON²⁷², b. 1756, Branford, Connecticut, USA²⁷²; d. 1824, Woodstock, Ulster Co., New York USA²⁷²; m. Elisha ELDRIDGE²⁷², b. 1 August 1756, Branford, Connecticut, USA²⁷²; d. 1 December 1841, Lansingburg, Rensselaer, New York, USA²⁷².

24. Daniel WHEDON or WHEADON or⁴ WHEATON (*Thomas Jr WHEADON or³, Thomas Jr WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)²⁷³ was born 6 May 1726 in Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA²⁷³, and died Abt. 1790²⁷⁴. He married Abigail GRANGER²⁷⁵. She was born Abt. 1726²⁷⁶, and died Unknown.

Notes for Daniel WHEDON or WHEADON or WHEATON:

Information from Kelly WHEATON 3/2011

Notes for DANIEL WHEDON OR WHEADON OR WHEATON:

He was Private in Rev. War

He may have moved with his family to Camilus Onogonda Co., New York, USA

Children of Daniel WHEATON and Abigail GRANGER are:

- i. Lucretia WHEDON or⁵ WHEATON²⁷⁷, b. Abt. 1744²⁷⁸; d. Unknown; m. Samuel ROOT²⁷⁹, b. Abt. 1739²⁸⁰; d. Unknown.
- ii. Sarah WHEDON or WHEATON²⁸¹, b. Abt. 1746, East Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA²⁸¹; d. 17 February 1848²⁸¹; m. (1) Jedediah DARROW²⁸¹, 28 August 1768²⁸¹; b. Abt. 1741²⁸²; d. Unknown; m. (2) Solomon LOOT²⁸³, 8 August 1770²⁸³; b. Abt. 1741²⁸⁴; d. Unknown.
- iii. Grace WHEDON or WHEATON²⁸⁵, b. Abt. 1748, East Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA²⁸⁵; d. 1823, Camillus, Onondaga, New York, USA²⁸⁵; m. Henry HUGHES²⁸⁵, 17 June 1772, East Haven, Connecticut, USA²⁸⁵; b. 7 July 1751, East Haven, Connecticut or New York, USA²⁸⁵; d. 31 October 1785, Russel, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA²⁸⁵.
38. iv. Denison WHEDON or WHEATON, b. Abt. 1750, East Haven, North Haven, Connecticut, USA; d. 1827.
- v. Abigail WHEDON WHEATON²⁸⁵, b. Abt. 1752, E- Haven, N- Haven, Connecticut, USA²⁸⁵; d. Unknown; m. Unknown HOBSON²⁸⁵; b. Abt. 1747²⁸⁶; d. Unknown.

Endowment (LDS): 15 June 1972, SLAKE³⁵³

Sealed to parents (LDS): 12 October 1972, SLAKE³⁵³

More About Abigail HOADLEY:

Burial: March 1843, Cazenovia, Marshall, New York, USA³⁵³

- v. Huldah PAGE³⁵³, b. 28 February 1762, North Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA³⁵³; d. Unknown, (Hudson), Columbia, New York, USA³⁵³; m. Henry JOHNSON³⁵³, 24 March 1784, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA³⁵³; b. 1 November 1758, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA³⁵³; d. Unknown.

Notes for Huldah PAGE:

Information from George W PAGE 4/5/2002

"She and her husband, Henry JOHNSON, were admitted to the Greenville church on August 5, 1798 [p. 46 of Church Records]. They were dismissed from that church to the church in Hudson (New York) on November 2, 1817 [p. 63]."

Notes for Henry JOHNSON:

Information from George W PAGE 4/5/2002

"He signed the estate papers of Ephraim PAGE, his father-in-law, on 30 April 1803, together with Isaac NORTON and Timothy PAGE, his wife's brother."

- vi. Ebenezer PAGE³⁵³, b. 15 May 1764, North Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA³⁵³; d. Abt. 1 November 1823, Plymouth, (Lewis), New York, USA³⁵³; m. Rachel HILLS³⁵³, 27 May 1798, 1st Presbyterian Church, Whitestown, Oneida Co. (adjoins Lewis Co.), NY.. Whitestown was named after Judge Hugh WHITE who emigrated with his whole family to that location from Middletown, CT. in January 1785.

Notes for Ebenezer PAGE:

Information from George W PAGE 4/5/2002

"Whitestown Marriages

First United Presbyterian Church of Whitesboro, NY

Rev. Dodd

1798

Ebenezer PAGE to Rachel HILL- 27 May 1798

See John Leroy PAGE. "PAGE-EKSTROM Genealogy," 1985 pp. 8 -

Moved to Lowville, Lewis Co., NY where he was living in 1800. Based upon the fact that his brother Eli was in Oneida Co. by 1800 and that his mother was a member of the Presbyterian Church in Greeneville, Greene Co., NY in 1804, he is probably the Ebenezer who m. Rachel HILL on 27 May 1798 in the 1st Presbyterian Church at Whitestown, Oneida Co. (adjoins Lewis Co.), NY.. Whitestown was named after Judge Hugh WHITE who emigrated with his whole family to that location from Middletown, CT. in January 1785.

Sarah WHITE Judge Hugh WHITE's first cousin, one generation removed, m. Eli PAGE, Ebenezer's brother.

Ebenezer and Rachel PAGE had an Ebenezer b. 7 October 1807 in Watertown, Jefferson Co. (also adjoins Lewis Co.). He was in Jefferson Co. only in 1810 according to census records."

More About Ebenezer PAGE:

Baptism (LDS): 19 April 1972, SLAKE³⁵³

Endowment (LDS): 15 June 1972, SLAKE³⁵³

Sealed to parents (LDS): 12 October 1972, SLAKE³⁵³

Notes for Rachel HILLS:

Information from George W PAGE 4/5/2002

"A different Rachel PAGE, the widow of Luther PAGE, appears on the 1800 Federal Census and the 1810 Town census of Greenville, Greene Co..

Info for place of birth as per U.S. Census of 1850 at Beaver Island, MI.

Marriage record from L.D.S. files. Married to Ebenezer PAIGE at Whitesboro, New York at First Presbyterian Church. Church records found in Library of Congress give the date of m. as 27 May 1798, whereas I.G.I. gives a date in April 1798.

After her husband's death in 1823, Rachel moved her family to Brownhelm, Loran Co., OH where they stayed until sometime in 1835 when most of them moved to Kirtland, Geauga Co., OH, where they were part of the Mormon community living there. The Mormons were driven out and moved to Western Missouri where they were again forced out. She then moved with them to Nauvoo, Hancock Co., IL.

- vii. Martha PAGE³⁵³, b. 15 August 1766, North Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA³⁵³; d. Aft. 1847, Oneida, New York, USA³⁵³; m. (1) Isaac NORTON³⁵³, Abt. 1784³⁵³; b. 14 February 1762, Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA³⁵³; d. Bef. 1830, (Oneida). New York, USA³⁵³; m. (2) Elon NORTON³⁵³, March 1834, Sauquoit, Paris Township,

Oneida Co., New York, USA³⁵³; b. Abt. 1758, Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA³⁵³; d. February 1850, Greenville, Geene, New York USA³⁵³.

Notes for Martha PAGE:

Information from George W PAGE 4/5/2002

"She m.(1) Isaac NORTON and m(2) his brother, Elon NORTON [Edith Moyer PAGE, "George PAGE of Branford, Conn. and Some of his Descendants" (Privately Published, 1977), p. 36-37.] Moved to Greene and Oneida Counties NY. She was admitted to the church at Greenville as the wife of Isaac NORTON on February 15, 1807 [p. 47, church records].

They immediately had several of their children baptized there. She was living in Oneida Co. on 2 May 1829, when she testified that her brother was a vet of the Rev. War. They may have also moved on to Nunda, Livingston Co., NY. (per Marge VANCE).

The Elon NORTON-Martha (PAGE) NORTON Marriage was in Sauquoit in 1834. The reference is: York, Thursday, 6 Mar 1834; as transcribed by Greene County Historical Society in Listings from Four Catskill Newspapers - 1811 to 1849 (05/15/89), page 109, record number 1834-0013; Vedder Library, Coxsackie, New York.

Martha lived nearly as long as Elon (1758-1850)--the last reference I can find to her was an 1847 sale of land in Paris, separate from Elon. But it seemed clear to me that it was she, and not the Martha NORTON who was the wife of Deacon Oliver NORTON, who was also in Oneida County. I found one reference to her having died in Livingston County, NY--it was in a fairly lengthy letter on the PAGES in the PAGE genealogical file in Greene County. Do you know that letter, written a long time back by (I think) Marjorie (Page) VANCE?

Martha moved to Paris in the late 1820s (it's reasonable that she should have followed her brothers and children). She's in the Greenville census in 1820, and in the Paris census in 1830. She was Martha NORTON on 2 May 1829 when she stated that her brother Timothy PAGE served in the Rev. War. [Edith Moyer PAGE, p. 46.] Her sales of Greene County land are in the mid to late 1820s. I would love to find information on whom her daughters married--there were at least four--Pamela, Polly, Alpha, and Clarissa, but they seem to be a closed book."

More About Martha PAGE:

Baptism (LDS): 2 June 1982, OAKLA³⁵³

Endowment (LDS): 25 August 1982, OAKLA³⁵³

Sealed to parents (LDS): 3 September 1982, OAKLA³⁵³

Notes for Isaac NORTON:

Information from George W PAGE 4/5/2002

"He appears in the 1800 Federal Census of Freehold (Greenville), Greene Co., NY with: 3 sons under 10; 1@10-16; 1@16-26; himself 26-45; Daughters: 1 under 10 and wife 16-26. [Note that he probably had a total of 4 sons living with them then]

He signed the estate papers of Ephraim PAGE, his father-in-law, on 30 April 1803. Timothy PAGE and Henry JOHNSON, the husband of Huldula PAGE, also a daughter of Ephraim PAGE.

He appears in the 1810 Federal Census of Freehold (Greenville), Greene Co., NY with (11401-31101) [p. 157]. [Note that he probably had six sons and 5 daughters]

He probably had a son, Isaac NORTON, Jr. who appears in the 1830 Federal Census of Trenton Twp., Oneida Co., NY, with: males:2@10-15; 2@15-20; 1@40-50; Females: 2<5; 2@5-10; 1@15-20;1@30 -40.[p. 288]

Most, if not, all of their children were b. prior to 1800 and the bulk baptized together in 1807. The source of their birth order is a message from Mark NORTON."

More About Isaac NORTON:

Christening: 14 February 1762, Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA³⁵³

Notes for Elon NORTON:

Information from George W PAGE 4/5/2002

m.(1) Chloe PAGE probably in Greene or Madison Co., NY. He was named after his uncle, Elon who was b. about 1739 and d. of dysentery on 30 Sept. 1756. Elon m.(2) Martha PAGE sister of Chloe. Martha m.(1) Elon's brother, Isaac NORTON in 1784 probably in Greenville, Greene (Then Albany), NY.

He was a signer of the petition, as was his brother Isaac. He did not appear in the 1810 census of Greenville. He was the builder of the second meeting-house (church) in Greenville in August 1800.

He appears in the 1810 Federal Census of Roxbury, Delaware Co., NY next to Eli NORTON with (00011-00201) [p. 372].

He appears, age 80-90 with a wife the same age in the 1840 Federal Census Records of Paris Twp., Oneida Co., NY (p. 366).

He was a Rev. War Vet. He appears as Capt. Elon NORTON in N. 16 on a 1795 Map of the Tract of Land Belonging To August Prevost. He is later referred to as a Major when he m. Martha NORTON

He appears, age 40 (sic, 82) in the 1840 Rev. War Pensioners' list of Paris Twp., Oneida Co., NY.

Elon NORTON is on a Conn. List of Pensioners as a Private and Benjamin NORTON is listed as a Lieut.. [p. 643] On another List "Connecticut in the Revolution", p. 224 Elon Norton of Guilford in Hall's Company, enlisted Mar. 29, 1777 for the duration of the War [The Peace Treaty was not signed until 1783!]. He was a Corporal on July 4, 1781.

Also on the same list is Ambrose NORTON of Guilford in Hall's Company enlisted May 28, 1777 , enlisted for the duration, a Corporal on July 10, 1780. I am guessing that they were brothers, and Ambrose was older than Elon.

Elon's pension record is listed on another document as S43090W

That record should be available at the National Archives in Washington, D.C., or through a branch office.

Elon was buried at age 92 in Feb. 1850 in the Old Gilboa Cemetery but was disinterred and reburied between 1918 and 1921 in the New Gilboa Cemetery.

Gilboa Rural Cemetery Town of Gilboa, Schoharie County, NY

This is the "new" cemetery that was established after the seven cemeteries were moved when the Schoharie Reservoir was built in the 1920s. All people were not moved to this location, rather all over the area wherever the families chose (see removals database elsewhere on this website). Tombstones in this new cemetery were copied by me in the summer of 1997. Most in the old part of the cemetery and many in the new part of the cemetery were moved for the reservoir from 1918-1921 from these cemeteries in Old Gilboa: Hoagland Cemetery, Old Gilboa Cemetery, Gilboa Cemetery Association, Emory A. Lewis Cemetery, Adelia McCauley Cemetery, Charles Lewis Farm Cemetery, Cemetery on Starr D. Mase farm. Graves with no monuments numbered up to 390 are also in the old part of the cemetery. I have a list of the corresponding names and numbers. People may contact me for information.

More About Elon NORTON:

Burial: Abt. February 1850, Gilboa Cemetery, Schoharie County., New York, USA³⁵³

- viii. Ephraim PAGE³⁵³, b. 28 January 1769, North Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA³⁵³; d. Unknown; m. Betsey UNKNOWN wife of Ephraim PAGE³⁵³, Abt. 1793, (Oneida), (New York), USA³⁵³; b. 1764, (Green), New York, USA³⁵³; d. 10 January 1847, Nunda, Livingstone, New York, USA.

Notes for Ephraim PAGE:

Information from George W PAGE 4/5/2002

"He appeared as Ephraim PAGE, Jr. next to his father, Ephraim, in the 1800 Federal Census of Freehold Twp., Greene Co., NY at age 16-26 with wife 26-45 and a daughter 10. [p.30] He is not the older Ephraim PAGE on p. 29.

L.D.S. # 7128715-7 records birth. Sold his land in Paris, Oneida Co., NY, to the Brotherton Indians in 1828 (with wife Betsey) and moved to Nunda, NY. He appears on the 1830 census of Nunda when it was part of Allegheny Co.. There was an Ephraim on the 1840 census of Marshall, Oneida Co., NY and also in the 1850 Federal Census of Nunda, Livingston Co., NY who was age 41 who was probably his son. He is not buried in Nunda!"

More About Ephraim PAGE:

Baptism (LDS): 19 April 1972, SLAKE³⁵³

Endowment (LDS): 15 June 1972, SLAKE³⁵³

Sealed to parents (LDS): 12 October 1972, SLAKE³⁵³

Notes for Betsey UNKNOWN wife of Ephraim PAGE:

Information from George W PAGE 4/5/2002

"m. Ephraim PAGE, Jr. and had land in Paris-Marshall Twp., Oneida, New York, which was sold to Brotherton Indians in 1828. Buried in the Bradley family plot in Oakwood Cem. next to Samuel BRADLEY and Josiah BRADLEY. Her daughter, Emily PAGE, who is buried next to Josiah, was the wife of Josiah BRADLEY. The Cem. record card in the county historian's office states she died on Jan. 10, 1847 not the date on her tombstone: Oct. 29, 1843 age 79."

More About Betsey UNKNOWN wife of Ephraim PAGE:

Burial: January 1847, Oakwood Cemetery, Nunda, New York, USA³⁵³

- ix. Eli PAGE³⁵³, b. 7 February 1772, North Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA³⁵³; d. 15 May 1858, Marshall Twp, Oneida, New York, USA³⁵³; m. (1) Sarah WHITE³⁵³, 8 September 1795, Presby. Ch., Greenville, Green, New York, USA³⁵³; b. 27 March 1771, Upper Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA³⁵³; d. 25 August 1846, Paris, (Marshall), Oneida, New York, USA³⁵³; m. (2) Lois JEROME³⁵³, Aft. 1846, (Marshall Two), (Oneida). New York, USA³⁵³; b. 25 August 1784, Plymouth, Connecticut, USA³⁵³; d. 12 September 1859, Marshall Twp, Oneida, New York, USA³⁵³.

Notes for Eli PAGE:

Information from George W PAGE 4/5/2002

"lb. 7 February 1772 in Branford, Conn. m.(1) Sarah WHITE on 8 September 1795 in Greenville, then in Albany Co., NY. They had 8 children. She d. August 25, 1846 ae. 75. They were in Oneida Co. by 1800. In the 1800 census he

appears age 26-45 with one son under 10 (Albert), 1 daughter under 10 with 2 white females 16-26!

He appears in the 1800 Federal Census of Paris Twp., Oneida Co., NY (p. 199):

Page Eli 1 0 0 1 0 1 0 2 0 0

Page David 0 3 1 0 1 0 1 0 0 1

Page Abel 2 2 0 1 0 2 0 0 1 0

Page David 2 1 2 0 1 0 1 0 1 0

Page Abe 1 1 3 0 1 0 3 0 0

The one son must be Albert PAGE b. in March; and the daughter is Pamela PAGE, b. two years earlier. Their first born son, Ebenezer had died in 1797.

He appears (as do Page, Elias, Page, John and Page, Timothy) in the 1814 town census of Paris, Oneida Co, NY.

He appears, age 77, b. in Conn., farmer in the 1850 Federal Census of Marshall Twp., Oneida Co., NY with wife Lois, 67 b. in Conn. and grand daughter Mary Page 14. [p. 157]

They are both buried in Barker Road Cemetery, Kirkland, Oneida Co., NY, next to the WHITE family plot. Eli m.(2) widow Lois DICKENSON who d. September 12, 1859 ae 76, 18 days.

PAGE, Eli B FEB. 7 1772; D MAY 15, 1858

PAGE, Lois Dickinson Widow of Eli, D. Sept. 12 1859 AE 76 YRS 18 DAYS. Erected by her sons , E.O. & E.D. Dickinson

PAGE, Pamela Dau of Eli & Sarah, D June 14, 1813 AE 15 YRS. 3 MOS 17 DAYS.

PAGE, Sarah Wife of Eli SR. D AUG 25 1846 AE 75 YRS

PAGE, Sarah E. Daug of Benjamin & Jemima, D SEPT. 7 1844 AE 1 YR 8 MOS 21 DAYS.

Will: Left will, a photocopy of which we have. It was signed on 5 October 1850 in Marshall Twp. in Oneida County. At the time of his death his living children included: Sons: Albert , Daniel, Benjamin, Eli, & Harmon L. Daughter: Alvira (wife of Solomon DORMAN). The grandchildren included the children of John SERGEANT.

Property:

Eli PAGE acquired land in Oneida Co. on 25 March 1805 from Solomon CROWELL, and then again on Sep. 13, 1808 from William STONE & wife and also from Braddock CARTER. Eli PAGE acquired land on 29 Aug. 1818 from Thomas ISAAC & wife.

He left his second wife Louis a parcel of land in the Twp. of Marshall being about 7 acres purchased from Elias G. WHITE and occupied as a place of residence. This may be section 68 of District 8 owned c. 1872-4 by George H. PAGE, or the parcel shown in section 22 of District 2 2 shown as belonging to Mrs. PAGE."

More About Eli PAGE:

Burial: May 1858, Barker Road Cemetery, Kirkland, Oneida, New York, USA³⁵³

Christening: 29 March 1772, North Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA³⁵³

More About Sarah WHITE:

Burial: Unknown, Barker Road Cemetery, Kirkland, Oneida, New York, USA³⁵³

Notes for Lois JEROME:

Information from George W PAGE 4/5/2002

"Tombstone in Barker Cem. in Oneida Co., NY, was erected by her sons E. O. & E. D. DICKINSON.

Subject: [DICKINSON] Re: Mary A. DICKINSON b 1821 Oneida Co., NY -Reply

Date: Fri, 26 Apr 2002 11:27:00 -0400

Thread-Topic: [DICKINSON] Re: Mary A. DICKINSON b 1821 Oneida Co., NY -Reply

From: <MARKJ@orhs.org>

To: <DICKINSON-L@rootsweb.com>,

<gwpage@erols.com>

Lois was the daughter of Robert and Candis (Hitchcock) JEROME.

She was born Aug 25, 1784, Plymouth, CT. Died Sept 12, 1859, Deansville, NY.

source: p.272 Descendats of Nathaniel DICKINSON, compiled by Miss Addie W. DICKINSON and The DICKINSON Association, with Merton F. DICKINSON, President, 1955"

More About Lois JEROME:

Burial: September 1859, Barker Road Cemetery, Kirkland, Oneida, New York, USA³⁵³

- x. Hannah PAGE, b. 24 March 1775, North Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA³⁵³; d. Unknown, Union (Center), Broome, New York, USA³⁵³; m. Treat BALDWIN³⁵³, 17 May 1792, Presby. Ch., Greenville, Green, New York, USA³⁵³; b. Abt. 1775, (Branford), (New Haven), (Connecticut), USA³⁵³; d. Unknown.

Notes for Hannah PAGE:

Information from George W PAGE 4/5/2002

"m. Treat BALDWIN NOT Rufus HOADLEY, Jr. Baldwin and Hannah TREAT were baptised into the Paris, Oneida County, N.Y. Religious Society on Dec. 16, 1801. They were both listed as being from Freehold, (Greene Co., N.Y.). She was dismissed from the Paris, Oneida Co. church to Union in June 1818 [p. 39]. This is probably Union Center near Binghamton, N.Y. in Broome Co. where may other PAGES had already gone."

More About Hannah PAGE:

Baptism (LDS): 19 April 1972, SLAKE³⁵³

Christening: 2 April 1775, North Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA³⁵³

Endowment (LDS): 29 June 1972, SLAKE³⁵³

Sealed to parents (LDS): 12 October 1972, SLAKE³⁵³

Notes for Treat BALDWIN:

Information from George W PAGE 4/5/2002

"His ancestry is as follows: Richard BALDWIN of Milford, CT. m. Elizabeth ALSOP 1; Barabus m. Mary BOTSFORD 2; Theophilus m. Dorothy TREAT 3; Theophilis m. Sarah STONG 4; Treat m. Hannah PAGE. His children may have included a fifth child: Alanson BALDWIN, b. Dec. 27, 1802 who may have died young and not been baptised with a twin brother, John BALDWIN. [William F. BALDWIN, 3/17/98 in e-mail msg.]"

32. Rueben WHEADON or⁴ WHEATON (*Abraham WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)³⁵³ was born 25 February 1733/34 in Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA³⁵³, and died 1804 in Connecticut, USA³⁵⁴. He married (1) Dorothy BARKER³⁵⁵ 3 November 1757 in Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA³⁵⁵. She was born 13 April 1730 in Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA³⁵⁵, and died 1816³⁵⁶. He married (2) Rachel UNKNOWN wife of Rueben WHEATON³⁵⁷ Afr. 1757³⁵⁸. She was born Abt. 1736³⁵⁸, and died Unknown.

Notes for Rueben WHEADON or WHEATON:

Information from Joseph KELLY

Reuben WHEDON's will, signed March 20, 1806, proved September 23, 1806, names wife Rachel, son Abraham, of Bolton, grandson Daniel, son of Abraham. The court appoints Captain William WHEDON one of two commissioners to divide the estate.

Information from Kelly WHEATON 26/11/2004

1790 Branford, New Haven County, Connecticut, US

More About Rueben WHEADON or WHEATON:

Residences: See Notes

Children of Rueben WHEATON and Dorothy BARKER are:

47.
 - i. Ephraim WHEDON or⁵ WHEATON, b. 1758, Connecticut, USA; d. 27 April 1853, Stockbridge, Michigan, USA.
 - ii. Eunice WHEATON³⁵⁹, b. 5 March 1759, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA³⁵⁹; d. 21 June 1761, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA³⁵⁹.
 - iii. Abraham WHEATON³⁵⁹, b. 5 June 1761, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA³⁵⁹; d. 31 August 1842³⁶⁰.
 - iv. Daniel WHEATON³⁶¹, b. 7 April 1763, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA³⁶¹; d. Unknown.

33. Submit WHEADON or⁴ WHEATON (*Abraham WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)³⁶² was born 23 July 1735 in Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA³⁶², and died 15 February 1792 in Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA³⁶². She married Ashbell NORTON³⁶³ 19 July 1756 in Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA^{363,364}. He was born Abt. 1730 in Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA^{365,366}, and died 12 September 1799 in Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA³⁶⁷.

Children of Submit WHEATON and Ashbell NORTON are:

- i. Jared⁵ NORTON³⁶⁸, b. December 1756³⁶⁸; d. 2 June 1842³⁶⁸; m. Sarah BROCKETT³⁶⁸; b. Abt. 1758³⁶⁹; d. Unknown.
- ii. Abraham NORTON³⁷⁰, b. 1758³⁷⁰; d. Unknown; m. Elizabeth FARNHAM³⁷⁰, 16 December 1784, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA³⁷¹; b. Abt. 1760³⁷²; d. Unknown³⁷³.
- iii. Noah NORTON³⁷⁴, b. 30 April 1760³⁷⁴; d. Unknown.
- iv. Philena NORTON³⁷⁴, b. Abt. 1762³⁷⁵; d. Unknown.
- v. Submit NORTON³⁷⁶, b. 1772³⁷⁶; d. 28 May 1773^{376,377}.
- vi. Jarius NORTON³⁷⁸, b. 6 November 1774³⁷⁸; d. Unknown; m. Eunice SMITH³⁷⁸; b. Abt. 1778³⁷⁹; d. Unknown.

34. Capt William WHEADON or⁴ WHEATON (*Abraham WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)³⁸⁰ was born 21 September 1746 in Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA³⁸⁰, and died 9 February 1821 in Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA^{381,382}. He married Abigail PAGE³⁸³ 11 April 1770 in Congregational, North Branford, Connecticut, USA³⁸³, daughter of David PAGE and Elisabeth RAYNER. She was born 2 October 1746 in Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA (3rd of 5 children)³⁸³, and died 21 February 1826³⁸⁴.

Notes for Capt William WHEADON or WHEATON:

Addresses

Moved to Vermont in 1827 (Kelly WHEATON'S Thomas WHEADON GEDCOM 3/2011)

More About Rufus WHEATON:

Residences: See Notes

- ii. Eunice WHEATON³⁹⁹, b. 14 June 1762, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA³⁹⁹; d. Unknown; m. Heman ROGERS³⁹⁹, 29 March 1787, Branford, Connecticut, USA³⁹⁹; b. Abt. 1757⁴⁰⁰; d. Unknown.
- iii. Mercy WHEATON⁴⁰¹, b. 17 March 1763, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA⁴⁰¹; d. 6 August 1778, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA⁴⁰¹.
- iv. Olive WHEATON⁴⁰¹, b. 20 June 1765, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA⁴⁰¹; d. Unknown.
- v. Irene WHEATON⁴⁰¹, b. 17 November 1767, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA⁴⁰¹; d. Unknown.
- 52. vi. Isaac WHEATON, b. 17 August 1770, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA; d. 25 November 1851, Vermont, USA.
- vii. Pitman WHEATON⁴⁰¹, b. 17 June 1773, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA⁴⁰¹; d. Unknown.
- viii. James WHEATON⁴⁰¹, b. 6 January 1774, Branford, Connecticut, USA^{401,402}; d. Unknown.
- ix. Lois WHEATON⁴⁰³, b. 17 October 1776, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA⁴⁰³; d. Unknown.

36. Solomon WHEADON or⁴ WHEATON (*Isaac WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)⁴⁰⁴ was born Abt. 1748 in Connecticut, USA⁴⁰⁴, and died 12 December 1814 in Winchester, Connecticut, USA⁴⁰⁴. He married Sarah UNKNOWN wife of Solomon WHEADON or WHEATON⁴⁰⁵. She was born Abt. 1753⁴⁰⁶, and died 10 January 1821⁴⁰⁷.

Children of Solomon WHEATON and Sarah WHEATON are:

- i. Sally⁵ WHEATON⁴⁰⁸, b. 24 November 1774, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA⁴⁰⁸; d. 13 February 1821, Onondaga County, New York, USA⁴⁰⁹; m. Henry HUGHES⁴⁰⁹; b. Abt. 1769⁴¹⁰; d. Unknown.

Notes for Sally WHEATON:

Information from Kelly WHEATON'S Thomas WHEADON GEDCOM 3/2011
Boston Transcript 1926

- ii. Benjamin WHEATON⁴¹¹, b. 29 April 1777, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA⁴¹¹; d. Unknown; m. Deborah MERRIAU, 21 April 1803, Winchester, Connecticut, USA⁴¹²; b. Abt. 1783⁴¹³; d. Unknown.
- iii. Mercy WHEATON⁴¹⁴, b. 9 August 1779, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA⁴¹⁴; d. Unknown.
- iv. Lucretia WHEATON⁴¹⁴, b. 21 July 1782, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA⁴¹⁴; d. 8 January 1799⁴¹⁵.
- v. Stephen WHEATON⁴¹⁶, b. 7 December 1784, Branford, Connecticut, USA^{416,417}; d. Unknown.
- vi. Esther WHEATON⁴¹⁸, b. 22 May 1787, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA⁴¹⁸; d. Unknown.
- vii. Lemissa WHEATON⁴¹⁸, b. 6 March 1792, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA⁴¹⁸; d. Unknown.

Generation No. 5

37. Abigail⁵ PAGE (*David⁴, Abigail WHEADON or³ WHEATON, Thomas Jr WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)⁴¹⁹ was born 2 October 1746 in Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA (3rd of 5 children)⁴¹⁹, and died 21 February 1826⁴²⁰. She married Capt William WHEADON or WHEATON⁴²¹ 11 April 1770 in Congregational, North Branford, Connecticut, USA⁴²¹, son of Abraham WHEATON and Hannah PLANT. He was born 21 September 1746 in Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA⁴²¹, and died 9 February 1821 in Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA^{422,423}.

Notes for Abigail PAGE:

Information from Joseph KELLY 13 March 2003
Has Abigail's birth date as 20 October 1741

More About Abigail PAGE:

Christening: 1746, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA⁴²⁴

Notes for Capt William WHEADON or WHEATON:

Information from George W Page 14/7/2002

Will dated 6 February 1821 names daughter Polly PAGE, son Captain Ozais WHEDON, grandsons William N, Charles R., and Amaziah H., also five grandchildren, John, Catharine, Andrew, Noah and George, children of son Edward WHEDON

Guardian's records of Amos SEWARD, January 20, 1822, and June 14, 1824, name Charles R. WHEDON, minor son of Captain Noah WHEDON, of New Haven, and grandson of Captain William WHEDON, with his brother William N. WHEDON, and Lucretia, the widow of Capt. Noah WHEDON.

Lived in North Branford, Captain, Member of North Branford Church and a shoemaker.

1790 Federal Census (3,3,2); 1800 Census Branford; 1810 Federal Census Branford; 1820 Federal Census Branford

Information from Joseph KELLY 13 March 2003

The "WHEADON" surname became "WHEATON" about 1755. He was a Captain in the Rev. War.

Information from George W Page 14/7/2002

Will dated 6 February 1821 names daughter Polly PAGE, son Captain Ozais WHEDON, grandsons William N, Charles R., and Amaziah H., also five grandchildren, John, Catharine, Andrew, Noah and George, children of son Edward WHEDON

Guardian's records of Amos SEWARD, January 20, 1822, and June 14, 1824, name Charles R. WHEDON, minor son of Captain Noah WHEDON, of New Haven, and grandson of Captain William WHEDON, with his brother William N. WHEDON, and Lucretia, the widow of Capt. Noah WHEDON.

Lived in North Branford, Captain, Member of North Branford Church and a shoemaker.

1790 Federal Census (3,3,2); 1800 Census Branford; 1810 Federal Census Branford; 1820 Federal Census Branford

Information from Joseph KELLY 13 March 2003

The "WHEADON" surname became "WHEATON" about 1755. He was a Captain in the Rev. War.

Information from Kelly WHEATON 26/11/2004

1790 Branford, New Haven County, Connecticut, US

More About Capt William WHEADON or WHEATON:

Occupation: Shoemaker

Residences: See Notes

Will: 6 February 1821³⁸⁵

Notes for Abigail PAGE:

Information from Joseph KELLY 13 March 2003

Has Abigail's birth date as 20 October 1741

More About Abigail PAGE:

Christening: 1746, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA³⁸⁶

Children of William WHEATON and Abigail PAGE are:

- i. Polley "Polly" WHEDON or⁵ WHEATON³⁸⁷, b. 2 December 1770, Branford, Connecticut, USA³⁸⁷; d. Unknown; m. Unknown PAGE³⁸⁸; b. Abt. 1765³⁸⁹; d. Unknown.
48. ii. Noah WHEDON or WHEATON, b. 29 June 1772, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA; d. Bef. 1822.
49. iii. Capt Ozias WHEDON or WHEATON, b. 17 December 1774, Branford, Connecticut, USA; d. Unknown.
50. iv. Edward WHEDON or WHEATON, b. 29 March 1776, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA; d. Unknown.
51. v. Amaziah WHEDON or WHEATON, b. 6 September 1779, Branford, Connecticut, USA; d. Unknown.

35. James WHEADON or⁴ WHEATON (*Isaac WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)³⁹⁰ was born Abt. 1737³⁹¹, and died 8 March 1804 in Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA^{392,393}. He married Dynah/Dinah WHEDON^{394,395}. She was born Abt. 1740, and died Unknown.

Notes for James WHEADON or WHEATON:

Information from Kelly WHEATON 26/11/2004

1790 Branford, New Haven County, Connecticut, USA

Possible family from Connecticut Town Birth Records pre 1870 - Balfour Collection - Branford Vital; Records from ancestry.com
James married Dynah

Children

Rufus born 3 January 1760

Eunice born 14 June 1762, married Herman ROGERS 29 March 1787

Mercy born 17 March 1763, died 6 August 1778

Olive born 20 June 1765

Irene born 17 November 1767

Isaac born 17 August 1770

Pitman born 17 June 1773

James born 6 January 1774

Lois born 17 October 1776

Information from Kelly WHEATON 2/3/2011

"Go for definite

More About James WHEADON or WHEATON:

Residences: See Notes

Children of James WHEATON and Dynah/Dinah WHEDON are:

- i. Rufus⁵ WHEATON³⁹⁶, b. 3 January 1760, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA³⁹⁶; d. 5 April 1840, Pittsford, Vermont, USA³⁹⁷; m. Anna NORTON³⁹⁷; b. Abt. 1765³⁹⁸; d. Unknown.

Notes for Rufus WHEATON:

Information from Kelly WHEATON 26/11/2004
1790 Branford, New Haven County, Connecticut, US

More About Capt William WHEADON or WHEATON:
Occupation: Shoemaker
Residences: See Notes
Will: 6 February 1821⁴²⁵

Children are listed above under (34) William WHEADON or WHEATON.

38. Denison WHEDON or⁵ WHEATON (*Daniel WHEDON or WHEADON or⁴, Thomas Jr WHEADON or³, Thomas Jr WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)⁴²⁶ was born Abt. 1750 in East Haven, North Haven, Connecticut, USA⁴²⁶, and died 1827⁴²⁷. He married Mary PARISH⁴²⁸. She was born Abt. 1755 in East Haven, North Haven, Connecticut, USA⁴²⁸, and died Unknown.

Children of Denison WHEATON and Mary PARISH are:

- 53. i. Daniel WHEDON or⁶ WHEATON, b. Abt. 1775, Vermont, USA; d. Unknown.
- ii. Betsey WHEADON⁴²⁹, b. Abt. 1779⁴³⁰, d. Unknown; m. Samuel HUGHES⁴³¹, b. Abt. 1774⁴³², d. Unknown.
- iii. Abner WHEADON⁴³³, b. Abt. 1781⁴³⁴, d. Unknown.
- iv. Abigail WHEADON⁴³⁵, b. Abt. 1782⁴³⁶, d. Unknown; m. Freeman HUGHES⁴³⁷, b. Abt. 1777⁴³⁸, d. Unknown.
- 54. v. William WHEDON or WHEATON, b. 1784; d. 1851.

39. Jonathan⁵ WHEATON (*Jonathan WHEADON or⁴, John WHEADON or³, Thomas Jr WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)^{439,440} was born 26 January 1755 in Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA^{441,442}, and died 23 September 1828 in Millersburg, Holmes, Ohio, USA^{443,444}. He married Penelope LACEY⁴⁴⁵ 18 February 1778 in New Milford, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA⁴⁴⁵. She was born 25 August 1756 in New Milford, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA⁴⁴⁵, and died 25 July 1826 in Millersburg, Holmes, Ohio, USA⁴⁴⁵.

Notes for Jonathan WHEATON:
Information from Kelly WHEATON 26/11/2004
1790 Thetford, Orange County, Vermont, USA

Information from Russell DEAR 22/6/2010
Notes for Jonathan WHEATON
Jonathan, son of Jonathan & Anna, b. 26 Jan 1755 - Branford VR

Revolutionary Service:

At the age of twenty years he entered as a soldier of the American Revolution, enlisting as a private in Colonel HIMMAN's Regiment, during the first call of April and May, he registered monthly, and was recruited from Litchfield Co., Connecticut. At Ticonderoga, in June 1775, he took part in the Operations of the Northern Department and was mustered out December, 1775. Again enlisted in 7th Regiment of Connecticut Line and was in Colonel Herman Swift CHAPMAN's Company. August 15, 1777, he enlisted for three years; was discharged April 6, 1779. He rejoined and was discharged August 4, 1780. This Regiment was recruited in Fairfield and other Counties and went into camp at Camp Peekskill, New York, in September joined WASHINGTON's army in Pennsylvania; fought in Germantown, wintered at Valley Forge, was in the battle of Monmouth and then summered at White Plains. He then hired a substitute for 3 months leave. He overstayed his leave, however, and was reported a deserter. He got a permit to return to duty, which he did and served another year before being honorably discharged in Aug., 1780.

He received a pension (claim No. 40687) on his application of Apr. 14, 1818, and at that time was a resident of Pulteney, Steuben Co., NY. By Oct. 14, 1820 he was residing in Hardy township, Coshocton Co., OH, aged 65 years, and his wife, Penelope, was 64 years.

(see text on "Connecticut Line" for full details of military service).

Jonathan WHEATON married Penelope LACY in Feb., 1778 (while he was still in the military), aged 26 years. This is where two major branches of family unite - LACY and WHEATON. Jonathan and Penelope WHEATON moved several times during their early marriage (as their 8 children are born in 5 different states; VT, MA, NY, CT, PA) before they settled (possibly due to a land grant) and farmed in Holmes Co., Ohio late in their lives. Jonathan WHEATON died in the old home on their farm in the country north of Millersburg, Holmes Co., OH; he was buried with his wife, Penelope, in the first cemetery on a hill north of town. Jonathan WHEATON is the only grave of a Revolutionary soldier buried in Ohio.

WRONG - Fought Buried in Morrow Co., OH

Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots Record

Name: Jonathan WHEATON

Cemetery: Cem

Location: Millersburg OH 56

Reference: Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots, Vol.4, p. Serial: 11999; Volume: 8

More About Jonathan WHEATON:

Burial: September 1828, Oak Hill Cemetery, Millersburg, Holmes Co., Ohio, USA⁴⁴⁶

Military service: See Notes

Residences: See Notes

More About Penelope LACEY:

Burial: July 1826, Oak Hill Cemetery, Millersburg, Holmes Co., Ohio, USA⁴⁴⁶

Children of Jonathan WHEATON and Penelope LACEY are:

- i. Anna⁶ WHEATON⁴⁴⁷, b. 4 May 1781, Washington, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA⁴⁴⁷; d. Unknown; m. Unknown PORTER⁴⁴⁷; b. Abt. 1776⁴⁴⁸; d. Unknown.
- ii. David WHEATON⁴⁴⁹, b. 10 September 1784, Edgermount, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA⁴⁴⁹; d. Unknown; m. Sarah NOWLES⁴⁴⁹, 2 March 1820, Coshocton, Ohio, USA⁴⁴⁹; b. Abt. 1802, Ohio, USA⁴⁵⁰; d. Unknown.

Notes for David WHEATON:

Addresses

1860 Prairie Twp, Holmes, Ohio, USA

Series: M653 Roll: 989 Page: 377

Information from Russell DEAR 22/6/2010

Notes for David Wheaton:

Info. on David's birth from: "Wheaton Family" by Earnest WHEATON Indianapolis, IN, and from the Wheaton Family Bible Records (Russel Wheaton Bible).

More About David WHEATON:

Occupation: 1860 Day Labourer

Residences: See Notes

Notes for Sarah NOWLES:

Addresses

1860 Prairie, Holmes, Ohio, USA

More About Sarah NOWLES:

Residences: See Notes

55. iii. Anson Melvin WHEATON, b. 20 June 1786, Vershire, Orange Co, Vermont, USA; d. 13 October 1857, Millersburg, Holmes, Ohio, USA.
- iv. Jonathan Schuyler WHEATON⁴⁵¹, b. 24 June 1788, Vershire, Orange, Vermont, USA⁴⁵¹; d. Unknown.
- v. Sarah Ann WHEATON⁴⁵¹, b. Bet. 20 October 1792 - 1793, Thetford, Orange Co., Vermont, USA^{451,452}; d. 6 June 1864, Holmes, Ohio, USA⁴⁵³; m. (1) John HUM⁴⁵³, 16 January 1823, Coshocton, Ohio, USA⁴⁵³; b. Abt. 1787⁴⁵⁴; d. Unknown; m. (2) Bartholomew HUSTED⁴⁵⁵, 26 November 1826, Holmes, Ohio, USA⁴⁵⁵; b. Abt. 1787⁴⁵⁶; d. Unknown.
56. vi. Russell WHEATON, b. 20 June 1796, Schoharie, New York, USA; d. 4 November 1868, Millersburg, Holmes, Ohio, USA.
57. vii. William Anson WHEATON, b. 14 March 1798, Schoharie, New York, USA; d. 26 September 1865, Paulding or Defiance Co., Ohio, USA.
58. viii. Almira WHEATON, b. 29 October 1801, Bridgewater, Luzerne, Pennsylvania, USA; d. 5 December 1865, Fulton, Ohio, USA.

40. Edmund⁵ WHEATON (*David⁴, Nathaniel WHEADON or³, Thomas J. WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)⁴⁵⁷ was born 22 August 1760 in Banford, Connecticut, USA^{457,458}, and died 6 December 1836 in Auburn, New York, USA⁴⁵⁹. He married Lydia or Elizabeth UNKNWN wife of Edmund WHEATON⁴⁵⁹. She was born Abt. 1765⁴⁶⁰, and died Unknown.

Notes for Edmund WHEATON:

Name WHEDON - Entered as WHEATON for indexing purposes

Information from Chris HOPPE 12/2/2007

"According to Pawlett VT biographies "One Hundred Years", Edmund and Ansel moved from Connecticut in 1787 to Pawlett VT. I presume they came with their parents"

Information from Kelly WHEATON'S Thomas WHEADON GEDCOM 3/2011

Moved in 1815 to Aurellius, Cayuga, New York, USA

Children of Edmund WHEATON and Lydia WHEATON are:

- i. Cynthia⁶ WHEATON⁴⁶¹, b. Abt. 1785⁴⁶²; d. Unknown; m. Thomas FOSTER⁴⁶³; b. Abt. 1781⁴⁶⁴; d. Unknown.
- ii. Delight WHEATON⁴⁶⁵, b. Abt. 1786⁴⁶⁶; d. Unknown; m. Unknown TYLER⁴⁶⁷; b. Abt. 1781⁴⁶⁸; d. Unknown.
- iii. Zillah WHEATON⁴⁶⁹, b. Abt. 1788⁴⁷⁰; d. Unknown; m. Willis LATHROP⁴⁷¹; b. Abt. 1783⁴⁷²; d. Unknown.
- iv. Lydia WHEATON⁴⁷³, b. 3 August 1787⁴⁷³; d. 8 March 1863, Cass Co, Michigan, USA⁴⁷³; m. Thomas DIXON⁴⁷³, 18 January 1810, Pawlet, Vermont, USA⁴⁷³; b. Abt. 1782⁴⁷⁴; d. Unknown.
- v. Polly WHEATON⁴⁷⁵, b. Abt. 1789⁴⁷⁶; d. Unknown; m. Benjmain WAIT⁴⁷⁷, 1 January 1809, Pawlet, Vermont, USA⁴⁷⁷; b. Abt. 1784⁴⁷⁸; d. Unknown.
- vi. Lovina or salvina WHEATON⁴⁷⁹, b. 15 April 1792, Pawlet, Vermont, USA⁴⁷⁹; d. Unknown; m. William BLOSSOM⁴⁷⁹; b. Abt. 1787⁴⁸⁰; d. Unknown.

41. Ansel⁵ WHEATON (*David⁴, Nathaniel WHEADON or³, Thomas Jr WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)⁴⁸¹ was born 24 December 1765 in Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA^{481,482}, and died 1826 in Pawlet, Vermont, USA Age 62^{483,484}. He married Rachel WILSON⁴⁸⁵. She was born Abt. 1766⁴⁸⁶, and died 26 May 1837 in Pawlet, Vermont, USA Age 71^{487,488}.

Notes for Ansel WHEATON:

Name WHEDON - Entered as WHEATON for indexing purposes

Information from Chris HOPPE 12/2/2007

"WHEDON, ANSEL, from Conn., 1787, settled a few rods south of his brother Edmund. He was a spirited wide-awake man and accumulated a large estate all in one body, sufficient to give each one of his seven children an excellent farm. He died in 1826, aged 62; his widow Rachel in 1837, aged 71. "

Addresses

1844 Illinois, USA

Information from Kelly WHEATON'S Thomas WHEADON GEDCOM 3/2011

Lived Pawlet, Vermont, USA

Children were David, Ansel, Samuel, Rachel, Lorene, and Agnes. Lorene m Rev. Archibald WAIT who removed to Chicagoe where she died in 1865 age 60

Rev War Pvt NY

More About Ansel WHEATON:

Residences: See Notes

Children of Ansel WHEATON and Rachel WILSON are:

59. i. David⁶ WHEATON, b. 1790, New York, USA; d. 1858.
ii. John WHEATON⁴⁸⁹, b. Abt. 1788⁴⁹⁰; d. 9 December 1820, Pawlet, Vermont, USA Age 32^{491,492}; m. Lovice HARNDON⁴⁹³; b. Abt. 1790⁴⁹⁴; d. Unknown.

Notes for John WHEATON:

Name WHEDON - Entered as WHEATON for indexing purposes

Notes for Lovice HARNDON:

Lovice remarried to General COVILL of Hartford, New York, USA

- iii. Rachel WHEATON⁴⁹⁵, b. Abt. 1792⁴⁹⁶; d. 1858, Belleville, Wisconsin, USA Age 65⁴⁹⁷; m. Washing Z WAIT⁴⁹⁷; b. Abt. 1790, Bebron, New York, USA^{497,498}; d. Unknown.

Notes for Rachel WHEATON:

Name WHEDON - Entered as WHEATON for indexing purposes

Information from Kelly WHEATON'S Thomas WHEADON GEDCOM 3/2011

Lived Belleville, Wisconsin, USA

60. iv. Ansel WHEATON, b. Abt. 1795; d. 1831, Age 36.
61. v. Samuel WHEATON, b. 24 June 1799, West Pawlett, Vermont, USA; d. 10 June 1880, Barrington, Illinois, USA.
vi. Lorene WHEATON⁴⁹⁹, b. Abt. 1800⁵⁰⁰; d. 1865, Chicago, Illinois, USA Age 60⁵⁰¹; m. Rev Archibald WAIT⁵⁰¹; b. Abt. 1798⁵⁰²; d. Unknown.

Notes for Lorene WHEATON:

Name WHEDON - Entered as WHEATON for indexing purposes

Information from

Kelly WHEATON'S Thomas WHEADON GEDCOM 3/2011

Lorene moved to Chicago, Illinois, USA

- vii. Agnes WHEATON⁵⁰³, b. Abt. 1802⁵⁰⁴; d. Unknown.

Notes for Agnes WHEATON:

Name WHEDON - Entered as WHEATON for indexing purposes

42. James⁵ WHEATON (*David⁴, Nathaniel WHEADON or³, Thomas Jr WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)⁵⁰⁵ was born Abt. 1773⁵⁰⁵, and died Unknown. He married Roxana HOWE⁵⁰⁶. She was born Abt. 1776⁵⁰⁷, and died Unknown.

Notes for James WHEATON:

Name WHEDON - Entered as WHEATON for indexing purposes

Addresses

1867 Poultney, USA

More About James WHEATON:

Occupation: Music teacher and chorister over thirty years⁵⁰⁸

Residences: See Notes

Children of James WHEATON and Roxana HOWE are:

- i. Mehala⁶ WHEATON⁵⁰⁸, b. Abt. 1796⁵⁰⁸; d. Unknown.

Notes for Mehala WHEATON:

Name WHEDON - Entered as WHEATON for indexing purposes

- ii. Lucy WHEATON⁵⁰⁸, b. Abt. 1798⁵⁰⁸; d. Unknown.

Notes for Lucy WHEATON:

Name WHEDON - Entered as WHEATON for indexing purposes

- iii. Anne WHEATON⁵⁰⁸, b. Abt. 1800⁵⁰⁸; d. Unknown.

Notes for Anne WHEATON:

Name WHEDON - Entered as WHEATON for indexing purposes

- iv. Charles WHEATON⁵⁰⁸, b. Abt. 1802⁵⁰⁸; d. Unknown.

Notes for Charles WHEATON:

Name WHEDON - Entered as WHEATON for indexing purposes

43. Oliver⁵ WHEATON (*John III⁴, John II WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)^{508,510} was born 13 May 1753 in Southington, Connecticut, USA^{511,512,513}, and died 15 July 1821 in Lisle, Broome, New York, USA⁵¹⁴. He married Joanna UNKNOWN wife of Oliver WHEATON⁵¹⁴. She was born Bef. 1757 in Lenox, Massachusetts, USA⁵¹⁴, and died 1822 in Lisle, Broome, New York, USA⁵¹⁴.

Notes for Oliver WHEATON:

Information from Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002

Oliver was one of the 1st settlers; 1799, Killawog/Lisle. Broome county, New York, n. part of town.

Addresses

1790 Lennox, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, USA

More About Oliver WHEATON:

Baptism: 13 May 1753, Southington, Connecticut, USA^{515,516}

Burial: July 1821, Lisle, Broome, New York, USA⁵¹⁶

Residences: See Notes

More About Joanna UNKNOWN wife of Oliver WHEATON:

Burial: 1822, Lisle, Broome, New York, USA⁵¹⁶

Children of Oliver WHEATON and Joanna WHEATON are:

- i. Erastus⁶ WHEATON⁵¹⁶, b. Abt. 1772, Lenox, Massachusetts, USA⁵¹⁶; d. Unknown.
- ii. Nancy WHEATON⁵¹⁶, b. 23 March 1774, Lenox, Massachusetts, USA⁵¹⁶; d. 1831, Lisle, Broome, New York, USA⁵¹⁶; m. Unknown WHELPLEY⁵¹⁶; b. Abt. 1769⁵¹⁷; d. Unknown.
62. iii. Oliver (Abner?) II WHEATON, b. 13 March 1776, Lenox Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA; d. 4 November 1853, Cortland, New York, USA.
- iv. Calvin WHEATON⁵¹⁸, b. 18 December 1778, Lenox, Massachusetts, USA⁵¹⁸; d. 8 January 1886, Lisle, Broome, New York, USA⁵¹⁸.
63. v. Stephen WHEATON, b. 26 December 1780, Lenox, Massachusetts, USA; d. 30 April 1864, Fleming, Cayuga, New York, USA.
- vi. Stavia WHEATON⁵¹⁸, b. 28 March 1783, Lenox, Massachusetts, USA⁵¹⁸; d. 1863⁵¹⁸; m. Elijah ROSE⁵¹⁸; b. Abt. 1778⁵¹⁹; d. Unknown.

More About Stavia WHEATON:

Burial: 1863, Killawog, New York, USA⁵²⁰

64. vii. Joseph WHEATON, b. 14 April 1786, Lenox, Massachusetts, USA; d. Unknown.
- viii. Eber WHEATON⁵²⁰, b. 21 November 1789, Lenox, Massachusetts, USA⁵²⁰; d. Unknown.

- ix. Philo WHEATON⁵²⁰, b. 22 February 1791, Lenox, Massachusetts, USA⁵²⁰; d. Unknown.
- x. Ashbel WHEATON⁵²⁰, b. 10 April 1794, Lenox, Massachusetts, USA⁵²⁰; d. Unknown.
- xi. Paulina WHEATON⁵²⁰, b. April 1796⁵²⁰; d. Unknown.
- xii. Philo II WHEATON⁵²⁰, b. Abt. 1798⁵²⁰; d. Unknown.
- xiii. John WHEATON⁵²⁰, b. Abt. 1800, Lenox, Massachusetts, USA⁵²⁰; d. Unknown.
- xiv. Selah WHEATON⁵²⁰, b. Abt. 1802, Lenox, Massachusetts, USA⁵²⁰; d. Unknown.
- xv. Josiah WHEATON⁵²⁰, b. Abt. 1804⁵²⁰; d. Unknown.
- xvi. Abby WHEATON⁵²⁰, b. Abt. 1806⁵²⁰; d. Unknown.

44. Selah WHEDON or⁵ WHEATON (*John III⁴, John II WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)⁵²¹ was born Abt. 1767⁵²¹, and died 1858⁵²¹. He married Mary UNKNOWN wife of Selah WHEATON⁵²¹. She was born Abt. 1772⁵²², and died Unknown.

More About Selah WHEDON or WHEATON:

Baptism: 5 April 1767, Southington, Connecticut, USA⁵²³

Child of Selah WHEATON and Mary WHEATON is:

- 65. i. Calvin WHEDON or⁶ WHEATON, b. 1792; d. 1836.

45. Samuel WHEDON or⁵ WHEATON (*Samuel WHEDON or⁴, John II WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)⁵²⁴ was born 1767⁵²⁴, and died Unknown. He married (1) Sarah UNKNOWN wife of Samuel WHEDON or WHEATON⁵²⁴. She was born Abt. 1773⁵²⁵, and died Unknown. He married (2) Mary "Polly" LOCKMAN⁵²⁶ 4 August 1824 in Browntow, Indiana, USA (to Mrs Mary LOCKMAN). She died Unknown.

Children of Samuel WHEATON and Sarah WHEATON are:

- 66. i. Alpha WHEDON or⁶ WHEATON, b. 1793, New York, USA; d. Unknown.
- ii. Maria WHEDON or WHEATON⁵²⁷, b. Abt. 1800, New York, USA⁵²⁷; d. Unknown.
- iii. Malinda WHEDON or WHEATON⁵²⁷, b. Abt. 1802, New York, USA⁵²⁷; d. Unknown.
- 67. iv. Marsena WHEDON or WHEATON, b. 1803, New York, USA; d. Unknown.

46. Marsena WHEDON or⁵ WHEATON (*Samuel WHEDON or⁴, John II WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)⁵²⁷ was born 1769⁵²⁷, and died 22 May 1855⁵²⁸. He married Tamar BOSWICK⁵²⁸ Abt. 1796⁵²⁸. She was born 16 July 1771⁵²⁸, and died Unknown.

Notes for Marsena WHEDON or WHEATON:

Name is Marsena WHEDON. WHEATON entered for Indexing purposes only

More About Marsena WHEDON or WHEATON:

Burial: May 1855, Brookside Cemetery, Cromwells Hollow, ne Geneva, New York, USA⁵²⁸

Children of Marsena WHEATON and Tamar BOSWICK are:

- 68. i. Alphonso WHEDON or⁶ WHEATON, b. 30 April 1797; d. 25 March 1881.
- ii. Harriet WHEDON or WHEATON⁵²⁸, b. Abt. 1800⁵²⁸; d. Unknown.
- iii. Emeline WHEDON or WHEATON⁵²⁸, b. 2 March 1801⁵²⁸; d. Unknown.
- iv. Sarah WHEDON or WHEATON⁵²⁸, b. Abt. 1805⁵²⁸; d. Unknown.

47. Ephraim WHEDON or⁵ WHEATON (*Rueben WHEADON or⁴, Abraham WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)^{529,530} was born 1758 in Connecticut, USA^{531,532}, and died 27 April 1853 in Stockbridge, Michigan, USA^{532,533}. He married Eunice PITCHER⁵³⁴ 1794 in Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts⁵³⁵. She was born 1761 in Connecticut, USA or 1761 Westfield, Massachusetts, USA (Carol SMITH 6 March 2006)^{536,537}, and died Aft. 1853 in Stockbridge, Michigan, USA⁵³⁷.

Notes for Ephraim WHEDON or WHEATON:

On the Land Patents web site: <http://www.glorerecords.blm.gov/PatentSearch/Results.asp?Qryld=53667.48>

there is an entry for an Ephraim WHEATON in Ingham County, Michigan on the 5/3/1837 made in the Detroit Land Office. Could it be this Ephraim? I asked this question originally, and Theresa Wheaton BOHLE has now confirmed that this indeed this Ephraim.

Information from Theresa Bohle Wheaton 19/3/2002

"I had trouble locating Ephraim's Revolutionary War records.... - his name is listed as Ephraim "WHEDON". All the other information fits my Ephraim including his wife's name, Eunice PITCHER. Also discovered that Eunice had a sister who married a "Marshal WHEDON" just two years before she and Ephraim were married.

Addresses

1840 There was an Ephraim WHEATON in Stockbridge, Ingham Co., Michigan, USA with one male 30/40, one male 70/80 and one female 70/80

1850 Stockbridge, Ingham Co., Michigan, USA

In same property as Jerome WHEATON (35), Mary (35), Horace (4) and Thomas (1)

Information from Theresa Wheaton BOHLE March 2006

Notes for EPHRAIM WHEATON OR WHEDON:

Obituary of Ephraim Wheaton

"On the morning of April 27, 1853 at his home in Stockbridge, Ingham County Ephraim Wheaton passed on at the advanced age of 95 years. Mr. Wheaton was formerly a resident of Niagra Co., New York and immigrated to Michigan in 1838. He was a soldier in General Washington's army during the last three years of our struggle for independence and was present at the taking of Cornwallis. He was ever a true patriot and seemed fully to realize the blessing of a free government. He must be among the last of the revolutionary pensioners. May their achievements and patriotism be held in grateful remembrance by their children to the later generations."

Ephraim Wheaton appeared in court on January 8, 1823 to ask for his Revolutionary War Pension in Niagara County, New York: Ephraim Whedon, or Wheaton, Of Niagara Cty in the State of New York who was a Fifer in the Company commanded by Captain Dean of the Regiment commanded by Colonel Tupper in the Massachusetts line. The Said Ephraim Whedon, or Wheaton enlisted in North Hampton, County of Hampshire in the State of Massachusetts on the 14th day of February 1781 for the term of three years. Ephraim Whedon, or Wheaton was honorably discharged from the said service at West Point, New York 1784.

More About Ephraim WHEDON or WHEATON:

Medals: Revolutionary War⁵³⁷

Occupation: Stated in Revolutionary Pensions records occupation as Cordwainer⁵³⁷

Residences: See Notes

Notes for Eunice PITCHER:

Addresses

1850 Stockbridge, Ingham Co., Michigan, USA

In same property as Jerome WHEATON (35), Mary (35), Horace (4) and Thomas (1)

Had 11 children with first husband, Michael WALCOTT.

More About Eunice PITCHER:

Residences: See Notes

Marriage Notes for Ephraim WHEATON and Eunice PITCHER:

Information from Theresa Wheaton Bohle March 2006

Marriage Intentions were published in Westfield, MA on October 31, 1784 ... Copy of this record was sent to me by Karen M. Fanion, City Clerk of Westfield, MA (8/03) Spelling on record is "Wheadon".

Children of Ephraim WHEATON and Eunice PITCHER are:

69. i. Henry⁵ WHEATON, b. Abt. 1791, New York, USA or Lee, New York, USA (Carol SMITH 6 March 2006); d. 20 April 1831, Detroit, Wayne County, USA or May (Theresa Wheaton-Bohle).
- ii. George WHEATON⁵³⁸, b. Abt. 1793⁵³⁹; d. Unknown.
70. iii. Orin WHEDON or WHEATON, b. Abt. 1794, New York, USA; d. Unknown.
- iv. Horace WHEATON⁵⁴⁰, b. Abt. 1797⁵⁴¹; d. Unknown.
- v. Alice WHEATON⁵⁴², b. Abt. 1798⁵⁴³; d. Unknown.
71. vi. Jerome WHEATON, b. Abt. 1806, New York, USA; d. Unknown.
72. vii. Louisa WHEATON, b. 4 March 1807, Rome, Oneida County, New York USA; d. 22 September 1899, Age 99 years 6 months.
- viii. Loceria WHEATON⁵⁴³, b. 1809⁵⁴³; d. Unknown.
- ix. Bartin WHEATON⁵⁴³, b. 1810⁵⁴³; d. Unknown.
- x. Calvin WHEATON⁵⁴³, b. 1811⁵⁴³; d. Unknown.

48. Noah WHEDON or⁵ WHEATON (*William WHEADON or⁴, Abraham WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)⁵⁴⁴ was born 29 June 1772 in Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA^{544,545}, and died Bef. 1822⁵⁴⁶. He married Lucretia RUSSELL⁵⁴⁶. She was born Abt. 1775⁵⁴⁷, and died Unknown.

Notes for Lucretia RUSSELL:

Information from Joseph KELLY

Her first named may of been spelled "Lucretta" also.

Children of Noah WHEATON and Lucretia RUSSELL are:

- i. Charles R WHEDON or⁶ WHEATON⁵⁴⁸, b. Abt. 1797⁵⁴⁹; d. Unknown.
- ii. William N WHEDON or WHEATON⁵⁵⁰, b. Abt. 1801⁵⁵¹; d. Unknown.

49. Capt Ozias WHEDON or⁵ WHEATON (*William WHEADON or⁴, Abraham WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)⁵⁵² was born 17 December 1774 in Branford, Connecticut, USA⁵⁵², and died Unknown. He married Olive BURGESS⁵⁵² 13 August 1800 in Guildford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA⁵⁵². She was born Abt. 1777⁵⁵³, and died Unknown.

Notes for Capt Ozias WHEDON or WHEATON:

Information from Joseph KELLY 13 March 2003

Joseph KELLY shows Ozias birth date as 17 October 1771 (6 months before the next child?)

He was a Captain in the military.

Children of Ozias WHEATON and Olive BURGESS are:

- i. Janet⁶ WHEATON⁵⁵⁴, b. 21 October 1807, Guilford, New Haven Co., Connecticut, USA⁵⁵⁴, d. Unknown.
- ii. Burgis WHEATON⁵⁵⁴, b. 16 April 1810, Guilford, New Haven Co., connecticut, USA⁵⁵⁴, d. Unknown.

50. Edward WHEDON or⁵ WHEATON (*William WHEADON or⁴, Abraham WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)⁵⁵⁵ was born 29 March 1776 in Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA^{555,556}, and died Unknown. He married Eunice BALDWIN⁵⁵⁶. She was born Abt. 1781⁵⁵⁷, and died Unknown.

Notes for Edward WHEDON or WHEATON:

Information from Joseph KELLY 13 March 2003

He DOB may of been 1776.

Children of Edward WHEATON and Eunice BALDWIN are:

- i. John WHEDON or⁸ WHEATON⁵⁵⁸, b. Abt. 1800⁵⁵⁹, d. Unknown; m. Caroline JOHNSON⁵⁶⁰, b. Abt. 1806, Guilford, Connecticut, USA⁵⁶¹, d. Unknown.
- ii. Catharine WHEDON or WHEATON⁵⁶², b. 11 November 1801, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA⁵⁶³, d. Unknown.
- iii. Andrew WHEDON or WHEATON⁵⁶⁴, b. Abt. 1807⁵⁶⁵, d. Unknown.
- iv. Noah WHEDON or WHEATON⁵⁶⁶, b. Abt. 1810⁵⁶⁷, d. Unknown.
73. v. George WHEDON or WHEATON, b. October 1812, Connecticut, USA; d. 1902.

51. Amaziah WHEDON or⁵ WHEATON (*William WHEADON or⁴, Abraham WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)⁵⁶⁸ was born 6 September 1779 in Branford, Connecticut, USA⁵⁶⁸, and died Unknown. He married Sally UNKNOWN wife of Amaziah WHEDON or WHEATON⁵⁶⁹. She was born Abt. 1784⁵⁷⁰, and died Unknown.

Child of Amaziah WHEATON and Sally WHEATON is:

- i. Amaziah H⁶ WHEATON⁵⁷¹, b. 27 October 1805, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA⁵⁷¹, d. Unknown.

52. Isaac⁵ WHEATON (*James WHEADON or⁴, Isaac WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)⁵⁷¹ was born 17 August 1770 in Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA⁵⁷¹, and died 25 November 1851 in Vermont, USA⁵⁷². He married Irena DIKE⁵⁷² 6 December 1797 in Vermont, USA⁵⁷². She was born 1779 in Connecticut, USA⁵⁷³, and died 5 July 1855 in Vermont, USA⁵⁷⁴.

Notes for Isaac WHEATON:

Addresses

1850 Pittsford, Rutland, Vermont, USA

Information from Kelly WHEATON'S Thomas WHEADON GEDCOM 3/2011
History of Pittsfield, Vermont. Am Caverly MD Rutland 1872

More About Isaac WHEATON:

Occupation: 1850 Farmer; Joiner by trade⁵⁷⁴

Residences: See Notes

Notes for Irena DIKE:

Addresses

1850 Pittsford, Rutland, Vermont, USA

More About Irena DIKE:

Residences: See Notes

Children of Isaac WHEATON and Irena DIKE are:

- i. Electa E⁶ WHEATON⁵⁷⁴, b. 1 December 1799⁵⁷⁴, d. Unknown; m. David HALL⁵⁷⁴, b. Abt. 1794⁵⁷⁵, d. Unknown.
- ii. Mary WHEATON⁵⁷⁶, b. 29 March 1800⁵⁷⁶, d. Unknown; m. Joel MEAD⁵⁷⁶, b. Abt. 1795⁵⁷⁷, d. Unknown.
- iii. Jonathan Dike WHEATON⁵⁷⁸, b. 11 March 1803⁵⁷⁸, d. 5 April 1821⁵⁷⁸.
- iv. Isaac Jr WHEATON⁵⁷⁸, b. 3 May 1807⁵⁷⁸, d. 22 October 1808⁵⁷⁸.
74. v. Isaac C WHEATON, b. 16 October 1809, Vermont, USA; d. Unknown.

53. Daniel WHEDON or⁶ WHEATON (*Denison WHEDON or⁵, Daniel WHEDON or WHEADON or⁴, Thomas Jr WHEADON or³, Thomas Jr WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)⁵⁷⁹ was born Abt. 1775 in Vermont, USA⁵⁸⁰, and died Unknown. He married Clarissa ROOT⁵⁸⁰. She was born Abt. 1780 in Vermont, USA^{580,581}, and died Unknown.

Child of Daniel WHEATON and Clarissa ROOT is:

75. i. Daniel DENNISON WHEDON or⁷ WHEATON, b. 1808, New York, USA; d. 9 June 1885, Atlantic Highlands, New Jersey, USA.

54. William WHEDON or⁶ WHEATON (*Denison WHEDON or⁵, Daniel WHEDON or WHEADON or⁴, Thomas Jr WHEADON or³, Thomas Jr WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)⁵⁸² was born 1784⁵⁸², and died 1851⁵⁸². He married Lucy SCOTT⁵⁸³. She was born Abt. 1784⁵⁸⁴, and died Unknown.

Children of William WHEATON and Lucy SCOTT are:

- i. Thergia⁷ WHEATON⁵⁸⁵, b. Abt. 1804⁵⁸⁶; d. Unknown.
ii. Denison WHEATON⁵⁸⁷, b. 1806⁵⁸⁷; d. 1872⁵⁸⁷.
iii. William WHEATON⁵⁸⁷, b. 1811⁵⁸⁷; d. 1897⁵⁸⁷.
76. iv. Nelson WHEATON, b. 1814, New York, USA; d. Unknown.
v. Sylvester WHEATON⁵⁸⁷, b. 1816⁵⁸⁷; d. 1876; m. Unknown TUTTLE⁵⁸⁷; b. Abt. 1821⁵⁸⁸; d. Unknown.
77. vi. Ezra WHEATON, b. 1820; d. 1907.
vii. Jane WHEATON⁵⁸⁹, b. 1822⁵⁸⁹; d. Unknown.
78. viii. Elijah S WHEDON or WHEATON, b. Abt. 1823; d. 1896.
ix. Molly WHEATON, b. 1829⁵⁸⁹; d. 1862⁵⁸⁹.

55. Anson Melvin⁶ WHEATON (*Jonathan⁵, Jonathan WHEADON or⁴, John WHEADON or³, Thomas Jr WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)⁵⁹⁰ was born 20 June 1786 in Vershire, Orange Co, Vermont, USA⁵⁹⁰, and died 13 October 1857 in Millersburg, Holmes, Ohio, USA⁵⁹⁰. He married Rebecca R COOK⁵⁹⁰ 23 March 1820 in Holmes, Ohio, USA⁵⁹⁰. She was born 15 March 1801 in Hardy, Bedford Co., Virginia, USA^{591,592}, and died 1866 in Millersburg, Holmes Co., Ohio, USA⁵⁹³.

Notes for Anson Melvin WHEATON:

Addresses

1850 Hardy, Holmes, Ohio, USA

Information from Russell DEAR 22/6/2010

Notes for Anson Melvin WHEATON

Anson built the first two-story building in the town of Millersburg. The ground floor was used as his metal shop and the family lived upstairs. Later they lived in a house in (near?) Millersburg.

Anson and Rebecca remained in the vicinity of Millersburg for the rest of their lives. He was active in the community. When Holmes Co. was established, he was the first coroner. Along the way he once taught school. He was recorded as a surveyor in a near-by village and on the Port Washington Road, the first mail route in the area.

Anson is buried in a marked grave in Oak Hill cemetery, in Millersburg, in a family group of six graves. One grave is unmarked, but is believed to be that of Rebecca, who survived him.

More About Anson Melvin WHEATON:

Occupation: 1850 Painter

Residences: See Notes

Notes for Rebecca R COOK:

Addresses

1850 Hardy, Holmes, Ohio, USA

1860 Millersburg, Holmes, Ohio, USA as a widow

Information from Russell DEAR 22/6/2010

Notes for Rebecca R. COOK

Rebecca's parents had come from England to this country as a bride and groom. Her father was said to have been a surveyor's aide, I think. His brother had come to West Virginia, too. At an unknown date, the two brothers returned to England to settle an estate. On the return voyage, both brothers were stricken with a ship-board illness and were taken from the ship to an inn near Boston, where both died. They were robbed of money they were carrying.

Mrs. COOK was left a destitute widow, with four youngsters to support. A philanthropic land owner loaned her the use of a cabin and ground for a garden. One day her two boys were trying to fell a tree. It toppled wrong, killing one boy and injuring the other, who subsequently

died. The mother was heart-broken, but later was married, as was Rebecca's sister. After her mother was remarried, the couple came to Millersburg where her groom's brother lived. Anson roomed with the brother. That is how Anson and Rebecca happened to meet. By the 1830 census, both of the senior couples had left Millersburg, but I don't know where Rebecca's mother is buried.

More About Rebecca R COOK:

Residences: See Notes

Children of Anson WHEATON and Rebecca COOK are:

79.
 - i. Jonathan Washington⁷ WHEATON, b. 23 February 1821, Millersburg, Holmes Co., Ohio, USA; d. Unknown.
 - ii. Sarah WHEATON⁵⁹⁴, b. 6 October 1822, Hardy Township, Millerburg, Holmes Co., Ohio, USA⁵⁹⁴; d. Unknown; m. Lewis MYERS⁵⁹⁴, 26 September 1841, Millersburg, Ohio, USA⁵⁹⁴; b. October 1811, Germany⁵⁹⁴; d. Unknown.
80.
 - iii. Charles Miller WHEATON, b. 30 April 1824, Hardy Township, Millerburg, Holmes Co., Ohio, USA; d. Bet. 1856 - 1860.
 - iv. Mary WHEATON⁵⁹⁴, b. 30 May 1826⁵⁹⁴; d. 17 June 1828, Killbruck, Ohio, USA⁵⁹⁴.
 - v. Penelope WHEATON⁵⁹⁴, b. 22 February 1830⁵⁹⁴; d. 13 February 1854⁵⁹⁴; m. Robert FRENCH⁵⁹⁴, 2 May 1844⁵⁹⁴; b. Abt. 1825⁵⁹⁵; d. Unknown.
 - vi. Russel WHEATON⁵⁹⁶, b. 22 February 1830⁵⁹⁶; d. 1 April 1847⁵⁹⁶.
 - vii. Susanna WHEATON⁵⁹⁶, b. 10 March 1832, Ohio, USA^{596,597}; d. Unknown.

Notes for Susanna WHEATON:

Addresses

1850 Hardy, Holmes, Ohio, USA as Susan

More About Susanna WHEATON:

Residences: See Notes

- viii. Joseph A WHEATON⁵⁹⁸, b. 20 August 1834, Ohio, USA^{598,599}; d. Unknown; m. Libby RYDER⁶⁰⁰, b. Abt. 1839⁶⁰¹; d. Unknown.

Notes for Joseph A WHEATON:

Addresses

1850 Hardy, Holmes, Ohio, USA born 1836

More About Joseph A WHEATON:

Residences: See Notes

- ix. Harriet Ann WHEATON^{602,603}, b. 13 July 1837, Ohio, USA^{604,605}; d. Unknown; m. George FARVER⁶⁰⁶, b. Abt. 1832⁶⁰⁷; d. Unknown.

Notes for Harriet Ann WHEATON:

Addresses

1850 Hardy, Holmes, Ohio, USA

1860 Millersburg, Holmes, Ohio, USA

More About Harriet Ann WHEATON:

Residences: See Notes

- x. Margaret Ester WHEATON⁶⁰⁸, b. 10 September 1841, Ohio, USA^{608,609}; d. 9 June 1901⁶¹⁰; m. John KIMMER⁶¹⁰; b. Abt. 1836⁶¹¹; d. Unknown.

Notes for Margaret Ester WHEATON:

Addresses

1850 Hardy, Holmes, Ohio, USA

More About Margaret Ester WHEATON:

Residences: See Notes

- xi. E E WHEATON⁶¹², b. 1849, Ohio, USA⁶¹²; d. Unknown.

Notes for E E WHEATON:

Addresses

1860 Millersburg, Holmes, Ohio, USA (age could be 92 or 72 as well as 12!)

Living with widowed Rebecca and daughter Harriet. Was she a granddaughter?

More About E E WHEATON:

Residences: See Notes

56. Russell⁶ WHEATON (*Jonathan⁵, Jonathan WHEADON or⁴, John WHEADON or³, Thomas Jr WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)⁶¹³ was born 20 June 1796 in Schoharie, New York, USA⁶¹³, and died 4 November 1868 in Millersburg, Holmes, Ohio, USA^{613,614}. He married Abigail MARTIN 11 April 1822 in Wayne, Ohio, USA or Praire Twp, Holmes Co., Ohio, USA^{615,616}. She was born 30 January 1800 in Pennsylvania, USA, and died 24 July 1876 in Holmes, Ohio, USA or Millersburg, Ohio, USA^{617,618}.

Notes for Russell WHEATON:

Addresses

1850 Prairie, Holmes, Ohio, USA

1860 Prairie, Holmes, Ohio, USA

Information from Russell DEAR 22/6/2010

From ref. of "Hx of WHEATON family", written by Edward WHEATON in late 1800's, Russell WHEATON was the youngest son of Jonathan and Penelope Lacy WHEATON of NY. Jonathan and Penelope WHEATON left NY for OH prior to 1822, because they left their "farm" to son, Russell WHEATON in Holmes Co., OH at Jonathan's death (indicating that they had been living there for sometime before Jonathan's death).

Russell WHEATON settled in Holmes Co., Ohio and was given the title of "Colonel" for community achievement, not war. He rode a "white horse" and wore a colonel's uniform for "General Muster Day" in front of the Co. courthouse. He became a wealthy landowner after inheriting a farm from his father, Jonathan WHEATON and a prominent citizen of Holmes Co., Ohio. (from ref. written by granddaughter of Anson & Rebecca Cook WHEATON Mary Louise KIMERER)

Russell WHEATON also owned an "Iron Foundry" in Massillon, OH and one of his associates was a Mr. SAXON. Mr. SAXON's daughter, Ida SAXON later married Wm. McKINLEY, president of U.S.

WHEATON was a wealthy and prominent man who lived his life according to a code of Citizenship, Christianity, Scholarship, and being a Gentleman. When he died, Russell left a 160 acre farm to his "beloved wife Abigale WHEATON in lieu of her dower" or "so long as she shall remain my widow, and if my said wife shall again marry after my decease she shall thereby forfeit this legacy to her." Russell WHEATON's daughter, Catherine Ann, later married Armstrong WOLGAMOT and owned the WHEATON Farm in Holmes Co., Ohio. Russell WHEATON left to his son, Edward, 100 acres of land with a workable coal mine; but if Edward did not develop the mine, he was to "forfeit any further inheritance from the sale of properties".

More About Russell WHEATON:

Burial: 4 November 1868, Oak Hill Cemetery, Millersburg, Holmes, Ohio, USA^{619,620}

Military service: 1812, War of 1812⁶²⁰

Occupation: 1850, 1860 Farmer⁶²⁰

Residences: See Notes

Notes for Abigail MARTIN:

Addresses

1850 Prairie, Holmes, Ohio, USA

1860 Prairie, Holmes, Ohio, USA

1870 Praire Twp., Holmes, Ohio, USA

Living with son John

Series: M593 Roll: 1224 Page: 152

More About Abigail MARTIN:

Burial: July 1876, Oakhill Cemetery, Millersburg, Holmes, Ohio, USA^{621,622}

Residences: See Notes

Children of Russell WHEATON and Abigail MARTIN are:

81. i. George Washington⁷ WHEATON, b. 2 April 1823, Praire Twp., Holmes, Ohio, USA; d. 21 October 1905, Millersburg, Holmes Co., Ohio, USA.
82. ii. John Lacy WHEATON, b. 18 January 1825, Prairie Twp., Holmes, Ohio, USA; d. Unknown.
83. iii. James Irvine WHEATON⁶²³, b. 3 February 1827, Praire Twp., Holmes, Ohio, USA⁶²³; d. Unknown.
- iv. Edward Martin WHEATON, b. 4 June 1830, Prairie Twp., Holmes, Ohio, USA; d. 2 September 1894, Millersburg, Holmes Co., Ohio, USA.
- v. Catherine Anne WHEATON⁶²³, b. 1 October 1834, Holmes, Ohio, USA⁶²³; d. 3 August 1904, Holmes, Ohio, USA⁶²⁴; m. Armstrong WOLGAMOTT⁶²⁵, 27 August 1857, Millersburg, Holmes, Ohio, USA (see notes)⁶²⁵; b. 8 April 1828, Millersburg, Holmes Co., Ohio, USA⁶²⁶; d. 6 September 1902, Holmes, Ohio, USA⁶²⁶.

Notes for Catherine Anne WHEATON:

Addresses

1850 Prairie, Holmes, Ohio, USA as Ann

More About Catherine Anne WHEATON:

Residences: See Notes

Marriage Notes for Catherine WHEATON and Armstrong WOLGAMOTT:

Information from Russell DEAR 22/6/2010

Marriage Notes for Catherine WHEATON and Armstrong WOLGAMOTT:

Ohio Marriages, 1803-1900 Ohio Marriages, 1803-1900

Name: WOLGAMOT, ARMSTRONG

Spouse: WHEATON, CATHARINE A.

Marriage Date: 27 Aug 1857

Co.:

- vi. Nancy Jane WHEATON⁶²⁷, b. 10 October 1837, Praire Twp., Holmes, Ohio, USA⁶²⁷; d. Unknown; m. Alfred ANKRUM, 17 November 1872, Belmont County, Ohio, USA⁶²⁸; b. Abt. 1832⁶²⁹; d. Unknown.

84. vii. Sarah Abigail WHEATON, b. 2 May 1840, Prairie Twp, Holmes, Ohio, USA; d. 27 February 1929, Winfield, Cowley, Kansas, USA.

57. William Anson⁶ WHEATON (*Jonathan⁵, Jonathan WHEADON or⁴, John WHEADON or³, Thomas Jr WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)⁶³⁰ was born 14 March 1798 in Schoharie, New York, USA⁶³⁰, and died 26 September 1865 in Paulding or Defiance Co., Ohio, USA^{630,631}. He married Sarah HALL⁶³² 13 January 1820 in Coshocton, Ohio, USA⁶³². She was born 20 October 1802 in New Jersey, USA^{633,634}, and died 23 June 1890 in Defiance Co, Illinois, USA⁶³⁵.

Notes for William Anson WHEATON:

Addresses

Information from Kelly WHEATON's Thomas WHEDON GEDCOM 3/2011

Notes for WILLIAM ANSON WHEATON:

1830 Prarie Twp., Holmes Co., Ohio, USA

1850 Reed Twp. Seneca Co., Ohio, USA

Living next to son Sylvester and family

1860

From Defiance Newspaper Thursday June 26, 1890 Mrs. Eliz WHEATON died at the residence of Eli T. Smith Monday. The decesaed suffered much during a protracted sickness.

Listings of births and deaths found on a slip of paper in a book owned by Jeanette Wheaton HAAS (great-grand-daughter)

More About William Anson WHEATON:

Occupation: 1850 Farmer

Residences: See Notes

Notes for Sarah HALL:

Addresses

1850 Reed, Seneca, Ohio, USA

Living next to son Sylvester and family

1860

1870 Crane, Paulding, Ohio, USA as a widow

Living with her was daughter Almira

1880 Sherwood, Defiance, Ohio, USA

Boarding with Eli SMITH and family

More About Sarah HALL:

Occupation: 1870 Keeping House; 1880 Sewing and Knitting

Residences: See Notes

Children of William WHEATON and Sarah HALL are:

- i. Lacy⁷ WHEATON⁶³⁵, b. 24 September 1821⁶³⁵; d. Unknown.
85. ii. Sylvester/Silvester WHEATON, b. 31 August 1823, Ohio, USA; d. Unknown.
- iii. Reuben WHEATON⁶³⁵, b. 18 June 1825⁶³⁵; d. Unknown.
86. iv. Jonathan L WHEATON, b. 16 May 1827, Holmes Co., Ohio, USA; d. Unknown.
87. v. James WHEATON, b. 16 July 1829, Holmes Co., Ohio, USA; d. Unknown.
- vi. Mary Ann WHEATON⁶³⁵, b. 6 September 1831, Holmes Co., Ohio, USA⁶³⁵; d. Unknown.

Notes for Mary Ann WHEATON:

Addresses

1850 Reed, Seneca, Ohio, USA

Living next to son Sylvester and family

More About Mary Ann WHEATON:

Residences: See Notes

- vii. Esther WHEATON⁶³⁵, b. 15 January 1834, Holmes Co., Ohio, USA⁶³⁵; d. Unknown.

Notes for Esther WHEATON:

Addresses

1850 Reed, Seneca, Ohio, USA

Living next to son Sylvester and family

More About Esther WHEATON:

Residences: See Notes

- viii. William WHEATON⁶³⁵, b. 4 December 1835, Holmes Co., Ohio, USA⁶³⁵; d. Unknown.

Notes for William WHEATON:

Addresses

1850 Reed, Seneca, Ohio, USA

Living next to son Sylvester and family

More About William WHEATON:

Residences: See Notes

- ix. Russell WHEATON⁶³⁵, b. 4 June 1838, Holmes Co., Ohio, USA⁶³⁵, d. Unknown.

Notes for Russell WHEATON:

Addresses

1850 Reed, Seneca, Ohio, USA

Living next to son Sylvester and family

More About Russell WHEATON:

Residences: See Notes

- x. R M Johnson WHEATON⁶³⁵, b. 19 March 1841, Holmes Co., Ohio, USA⁶³⁵, d. Unknown.

- xi. Sarah S WHEATON⁶³⁵, b. 13 April 1843, Seneca Co., Ohio, USA⁶³⁵, d. Unknown.

Notes for Sarah S WHEATON:

Addresses

1850 Reed, Seneca, Ohio, USA

Living next to son Sylvester and family

More About Sarah S WHEATON:

Residences: See Notes

88. xii. Anson W WHEATON, b. 10 May 1846, Seneca Co., Ohio, USA; d. 15 November 1916, Defiance Co., Ohio, USA.
xiii. Almira WHEATON⁶³⁵, b. 10 May 1846, Seneca County, Ohio, USA⁶³⁵, d. Unknown; m. William REEDER⁶³⁵, b. Abt. 1841⁶³⁶, d. Unknown.

Notes for Almira WHEATON:

Addresses

1850 Reed, Seneca, Ohio, USA

Living next to son Sylvester and family

1860

1870 Crane, Paulding, Ohio, USA

Living with widowed mother Sarah

1880 Crane, Paulding, Ohio, USA

Servant to James S SALTIMORE and family

More About Almira WHEATON:

Occupation: 1880 Housekeeper

Residences: See Notes

58. Almira⁶ WHEATON (*Jonathan⁵, Jonathan WHEADON or⁴, John WHEADON or³, Thomas Jr WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)⁶³⁷ was born 29 October 1801 in Bridgewater, Luzerne, Pennsylvania, USA⁶³⁷, and died 5 December 1865 in Fulton, Ohio, USA⁶³⁷. She married Reuben S HALL⁶³⁷ 4 May 1820 in Millersburg, Homes, Ohio, USA⁶³⁷. He was born 27 June 1795 in New Jersey, USA⁶³⁷, and died 13 August 1850 in Fulton, Ohio, USA⁶³⁷.

More About Almira WHEATON:

Burial: December 1865, Fulton Union Cemetery, Fulton Co., Ohio, USA⁶³⁸

Notes for Reuben S HALL:

Information from Barbara WHEATON 25/3/2010

I came across this record on 'Internet Archives' : <http://www.archive.org/details/senecacoohibl00ohio>

There is a note in the following paragraph about her line being traced to Thomas Wheadon b about 1638 England.

ALMIRA (WHEATON) HALL BIBLE

Almira Wheaton HALL was married to Reuben S. HALL. They moved to Seneca County from Holmes County about 1830, and lived in Reed Twp. until about 1862, when they moved to Fulton County where they died and are buried. Her line has been traced to Thomas WHEADON bc 1638, in England. The Bible was published at the Compiler's Office, and printed by Newcomb & Wells of DEERFIELD, MASS. 1817. It measures 3 3/4 X 6 inches and is now in the possession of Chester S. Dart, 534 68th St. Holmes Beach, Florida 33510

Information from Russell DEAR 22/6/2010

Ohio Land Records

Name: Reuben S HALL
Land Office: TIFFIN
Document Number: 4501
Total Acres: 160
Signature: Yes
Cancelled Document: No
Issue Date: 25 May 1832
Metes and Bounds: No
Statutory Reference: 3 Stat. 566
Multiple Warantee Names: No
Act or Treaty: April 24, 1820
Multiple Patentee Names: No
Entry Classification: Sale-Cash Entries

More About Reuben S HALL:

Burial: August 1850, Fulton Union Cemetery, Fulton, Ohio, USA^{639, 640}

Children of Almira WHEATON and Reuben HALL are:

- i. Sally Ann⁷ HALL⁶⁴¹, b. 19 June 1822⁶⁴¹; d. Unknown.
- ii. ElizaJane HALL⁶⁴¹, b. 31 August 1825⁶⁴¹; d. Unknown.
- iii. Anson W HALL⁶⁴², b. 3 May 1827, Ohio, USA⁶⁴²; d. 1 November 1911, Spencer, Lucas, Ohio, USA 84 years 5 months 28 days⁶⁴²; m. Unknown wife of Anson W HALL⁶⁴², b. Abt. 1832⁶⁴³; d. Unknown.

More About Anson W HALL:

Burial: 3 November 1911, Labounty, Lucas, Ohio, USA⁶⁴⁴

Occupation: Farmer⁶⁴⁴

- iv. Washington J HALL⁶⁴⁴, b. 3 February 1829, Ohio, USA⁶⁴⁴; d. 28 October 1909, Fulton Twp, Fulton, Ohio, USA 80 years 8 months 25 days⁶⁴⁴.

More About Washington J HALL:

Burial: 30 October 1909, Union Cemetery, Fulton, Ohio, USA⁶⁴⁴

- v. Amos W HALL⁶⁴⁵, b. 21 April 1831⁶⁴⁵; d. Unknown.
- vi. Mary HALL⁶⁴⁶, b. 15 March 1833, Ohio, USA⁶⁴⁶; d. 16 May 1913, Fulton Twp., Fulton, Ohio, USA 80 years 2 months 1 day⁶⁴⁶; m. Unknown ROOT⁶⁴⁶, b. Abt. 1827⁶⁴⁷; d. Bef. 1913⁶⁴⁸.

More About Mary HALL:

Burial: 18 May 1913, Fulton Union Cem., Fulton, Ohio, USA⁶⁴⁸

Occupation: 1913 Retired Housekeeper⁶⁴⁸

89. vii. David S HALL, b. 28 February 1836, Ohio, USA; d. 17 January 1926, Fulton Twp, Fulton, Ohio, USA 89 years 10 months 19 days.
- viii. Rebecca HALL⁶⁴⁹, b. 23 April 1838⁶⁴⁹; d. Unknown.

59. David⁶ WHEATON (*Ansef⁵, David⁴, Nathaniel WHEADON or³, Thomas Jr WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)⁶⁵⁰ was born 1790 in New York, USA^{651, 652}, and died 1858⁶⁵³. He married Lucy or Lucinda ALLEN⁶⁵³. She was born 1795 in New York, USA or Vermont, USA (1860)⁶⁵⁴, and died Unknown.

Notes for David WHEATON:

Name WHEDON - Entered as WHEATON for indexing purposes

Addresses

1850 Pawlet, Rutland, Vermont, USA

Living with them was Schinmiah ALLEN (60) born Massachusetts, USA and Ann CLUR? (18) born Vermont, USA

Information from Kelly WHEATON'S Thomas WHEADON GEDCOM 3/2011

Notes for DAVID WHEATON:

From the Vermont Historical Gazetteer Vol 3 Magazine: pg 929 Pawlet

"WHEDON, David, m Lucy da. of Nehemiah ALLEN and settled on Edmound WEDON's homestead. He was an exemplary citizen and was highly esteemed. He died in 1858, aged 70. His widow survives at 71. They raised 7 children James, David, Ansel, Allen, Oscar, John M., and Lucinda. Ansel m Mary HATCH and settled in Fairfax co., VA whence he was driven off by the confederates in 1861.

More About David WHEATON:

Occupation: 1850 Farmer

Residences: See Notes

Notes for Lucy or Lucinda ALLEN:

Addresses

1850 Pawlet, Rutland, Vermont, USA as Lucinda

Living with them was Schinmiah ALLEN (60) born Massachusetts, USA and

Ann CLUR? (18) born Vermont, USA

1860 Pawlet, Rutland, Vermont, USA as Lucy, male, born Vermont, USA

Living, together with a Lucinda WHEATON (71) so born 1789, next door to son Allen and family. It is not known where this Lucinda fits in.

More About Lucy or Lucinda ALLEN:

Residences: See Notes

Children of David WHEATON and Lucy ALLEN are:

90. i. James⁷ WHEATON, b. 1812, Vermont, USA; d. Unknown.
ii. David WHEATON⁶⁵⁵, b. Abt. 1817⁶⁵⁶; d. Unknown.
iii. Ansel WHEATON⁶⁵⁷, b. Abt. 1818⁶⁵⁸; d. Unknown; m. Mary HATCH; d. Unknown.

Notes for Ansel WHEATON:

Information from Kelly WHEATON'S Thomas WHEADON GEDCOM 3/2011

Settled in Fairfax Co., Virginia, USA

91. iv. Allen WHEATON, b. 1820, Vermont, USA; d. Unknown.
v. Oscar WHEATON⁶⁵⁹, b. 1823, Vermont, USA⁶⁶⁰; d. Unknown.

Notes for Oscar WHEATON:

Addresses

1850 Pawlet, Rutland, Vermont, USA

Living with them was Schinmiah ALLEN (60) born Massachusetts, USA and

Ann CLUR? (18) born Vermont, USA

More About Oscar WHEATON:

Occupation: 1850 Farmer

Residences: See Notes

- vi. John M WHEATON⁶⁶¹, b. 1833, Vermont, USA⁶⁶²; d. Unknown.

Notes for John M WHEATON:

Addresses

1850 Pawlet, Rutland, Vermont, USA

Living with them was Schinmiah ALLEN (60) born Massachusetts, USA and

Ann CLUR? (18) born Vermont, USA

More About John M WHEATON:

Occupation: 1850 Labourer

Residences: See Notes

- vii. Lucinda WHEATON⁶⁶³, b. 1835, Vermont, USA⁶⁶⁴; d. Unknown.

Notes for Lucinda WHEATON:

Addresses

1850 Pawlet, Rutland, Vermont, USA

Living with them was Schinmiah ALLEN (60) born Massachusetts, USA and

Ann CLUR? (18) born Vermont, USA

More About Lucinda WHEATON:

Residences: See Notes

60. Ansel⁶ WHEATON (*Ansel⁶, David⁴, Nathaniel WHEADON or³, Thomas Jr WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)⁶⁶⁵ was born Abt. 1795⁶⁶⁶, and died 1831 in Age 36⁶⁶⁶. He married Jane ALLEN⁶⁶⁷. She was born Abt. 1800⁶⁶⁸, and died 1850 in Age 50⁶⁶⁹.

Notes for Ansel WHEATON:

Name WHEDON - Entered as WHEATON for indexing purposes

Notes for Jane ALLEN:

Information from Kelly WHEATON'S Thomas WHEADON GEDCOM 3/2011

Jane married secon William CLARK of Whittenhall, New York, USA

Child of Ansel WHEATON and Jane ALLEN is:

- i. Lucinda⁷ WHEATON⁶⁷⁰, b. 29 August 1819, Hebron, Washington County, New York, USA⁶⁷⁰; d. Unknown; m. Isaac HANKS⁶⁷⁰, 11 April 1841⁶⁷⁰; b. Abt. 1814⁶⁷¹; d. Unknown.

61. Samuel⁶ WHEATON (*Ansef⁶, David⁴, Nathaniel WHEADON or³, Thomas Jr WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)⁶⁷² was born 24 June 1799 in West Pawlett, Vermont, USA⁶⁷², and died 10 June 1880 in Barrington, Illinois, USA⁶⁷³. He married Filora HARNDON⁶⁷⁴ 15 February 1821 in Granville, Washington, New York, USA⁶⁷⁵. She was born 26 March 1800⁶⁷⁵, and died 9 January 1889 in Barrington, Illinois⁶⁷⁵.

Notes for Samuel WHEATON:

Name WHEDON - Entered as WHEATON for indexing purposes

Addresses

1844 Illinois, USA

1880 Cub, Lake Co., Illinois, USA

Samuel and Filora (80) are living with Edmond WHEDON (9) at the home of Justin and Harriet FELLOWS. Edmond's mother is listed as being born in England.

More About Samuel WHEATON:

Residences: See Notes

Notes for Filora HARNDON:

Information from Chris HOPPE 12/2/2007

"Moved to Illinois in 1844"

Child of Samuel WHEATON and Filora HARNDON is:

92. i. Adolphus L⁷ WHEATON, b. 1825, New York, USA; d. 1863.

62. Oliver (Abner?) II⁶ WHEATON (*Oliver⁵, John III⁴, John II WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)^{676,677} was born 13 March 1776 in Lenox Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA^{678,679}, and died 4 November 1853 in Cortland, New York, USA⁶⁷⁹. He married (1) Ruth COMSTOCK⁶⁷⁹. She was born 27 March 1777⁶⁷⁹, and died 20 January 1811. He married (2) Ellis COMSTOCK⁶⁷⁹ Aft. 1811⁶⁸⁰. She was born 5 April 1782 in New Canaan, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA⁶⁸¹, and died Unknown.

Children of Oliver WHEATON and Ruth COMSTOCK are:

93. i. Charles Pinckney⁷ WHEATON, b. 18 February 1799, New York, USA or Lenox, Massachusetts, USA according to death certificate; d. 18 May 1874, Caledonia, Minnesota, USA.
94. ii. Samuel Syllamon WHEATON, b. 2 August 1800, Lisle, Broome, New York, USA; d. 29 October 1884, Caledonia, Houston, Minnesota, USA.
- iii. Nancy WHEATON⁶⁸¹, b. Abt. 1802⁶⁸²; d. Unknown.
- iv. Alice C WHEATON⁶⁸³, b. Abt. 1804⁶⁸⁴; d. Unknown.
- v. Erastus WHEATON⁶⁸⁵, b. Abt. 1806⁶⁸⁶; d. Unknown.
95. vi. George W WHEATON, b. Abt. 1811; d. Unknown.

Children of Oliver WHEATON and Ellis COMSTOCK are:

- vii. Sidney⁷ WHEATON⁶⁸⁷, b. 1817⁶⁸⁷; d. Unknown.
96. viii. William E WHEATON, b. 1819; d. Unknown.
- ix. Mary A WHEATON⁶⁸⁷, b. 1823⁶⁸⁷; d. 1915⁶⁸⁷; m. Luke C WARD⁶⁸⁷; b. Abt. 1817⁶⁸⁸; d. Unknown.
- x. Elizabeth B WHEATON⁶⁸⁹, b. 1826⁶⁸⁹; d. Unknown; m. George Van HOVENBURG⁶⁸⁹; b. Abt. 1821⁶⁹⁰; d. Unknown.
- xi. Samantha WHEATON⁶⁹¹, b. 1831⁶⁹¹; d. Unknown; m. George ADAMS⁶⁹¹; b. Abt. 1826⁶⁹²; d. Unknown.

63. Stephen⁶ WHEATON (*Oliver⁵, John III⁴, John II WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)^{693,694} was born 26 December 1780 in Lenox, Massachusetts, USA⁶⁹⁵, and died 30 April 1864 in Fleming, Cayuga, New York, USA⁶⁹⁵. He married Selina SIMONS⁶⁹⁶. She was born Abt. 1807 in Vermont, USA⁶⁹⁷, and died Unknown.

Notes for Stephen WHEATON:

Addresses

1850 Fleming, Cayuga, New York, USA

together with wife Cylinda (Selina), daughter Selinda and a son who knowing there was a William Philo can be read as that, but extremely bad writing.

We are obviously very short of family for Stephen....

1830 census

Name Residence Number Number Number
of Free of Free of All
White White Persons

Persons Persons
(under 20) (20 thru 49)

Stephen Wheaton Fleming, Cayuga, 9 4 13
New York

More About Stephen WHEATON:

Burial: May 1864, Galpin Hill Cemetery, Fleming, New York⁶⁹⁸

Occupation: 1850 Farmer

Residences: See Notes

Notes for Selina SIMONS:

Addresses

1850 Fleming, Cayuga, New York, USA as Cylinda

together with husband Stephen, daughter Selinda and a son who knowing there was a William Philo can be read as that, but extremely bad writing.

More About Selina SIMONS:

Residences: See Notes

Children of Stephen WHEATON and Selina SIMONS are:

- i. Selinda⁷ WHEATON⁶⁹⁹, b. 1821, Massachusetts, USA⁶⁹⁹, d. Unknown.

Notes for Selinda WHEATON:

Addresses

1850 Fleming, Cayuga, New York, USA

together with parents and a brother, who knowing there was a William Philo can be read as that, but extremely bad writing.

More About Selinda WHEATON:

Residences: See Notes

97. ii. William Philo WHEATON, b. 10 June 1827, Albany, New York, USA; d. 18 June 1909, Perkins, Erie, Ohio, USA 82 years.

64. Joseph⁶ WHEATON (*Oliver⁵, John III⁴, John II WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)⁷⁰⁰ was born 14 April 1786 in Lenox, Massachusetts, USA⁷⁰⁰, and died Unknown. He married Cynthia HOYT⁷⁰⁰. She was born Abt. 1791⁷⁰¹, and died Unknown.

Child of Joseph WHEATON and Cynthia HOYT is:

98. i. John C⁷ WHEATON, b. 1831; d. Unknown.

65. Calvin WHEDON or⁶ WHEATON (*Selah WHEDON or⁵, John III⁴, John II WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)⁷⁰² was born 1792⁷⁰², and died 1836⁷⁰³. He married Unknown wife of Calvin WHEDON or WHEATON. She was born Abt. 1795⁷⁰⁴, and died Unknown.

Children of Calvin WHEATON and Unknown WHEATON are:

- i. John WHEDON or⁷ WHEATON⁷⁰⁵, b. Abt. 1817⁷⁰⁶, d. Unknown.
- ii. Harriet W WHEDON or WHEATON⁷⁰⁷, b. Abt. 1819⁷⁰⁸, d. Unknown; m. George MARSHALL⁷⁰⁹, b. Abt. 1814⁷¹⁰, d. Unknown.
99. iii. Henry WHEDON or WHEATON, b. 3 September 1821; d. 31 March 1908, Geneva, Ontario, New York, USA.
- iv. Alanson WHEDON or WHEATON⁷¹¹, b. 24 August 1824⁷¹¹; d. 15 February 1907, Geneva, Ontario, New York, USA⁷¹²; m. Fannie A CREDD⁷¹²; b. 7 January 1841⁷¹²; d. 29 May 1921, Geneva, Ontario, New York, USA⁷¹².

66. Alpha WHEDON or⁶ WHEATON (*Samuel WHEDON or⁵, Samuel WHEDON or⁴, John II WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)⁷¹³ was born 1793 in New York, USA⁷¹³, and died Unknown. He married (1) Isabella FINDLEY⁷¹⁴ 29 December 1819 in Jackson County, Indiana, USA⁷¹⁴. She was born Abt. 1799⁷¹⁵, and died Unknown. He married (2) Sarah FINDLEY⁷¹⁶ Bef. 1850⁷¹⁶. She was born 1803⁷¹⁶, and died Unknown.

Children of Alpha WHEATON and Isabella FINDLEY are:

- i. Isabel WHEDON or⁷ WHEATON⁷¹⁶, b. Abt. 1820⁷¹⁷; d. Unknown.
100. ii. Sarah WHEDON or WHEATON, b. 1821; d. Unknown.
- iii. Rebecca WHEDON or WHEATON⁷¹⁸, b. 1823⁷¹⁸, d. Unknown.
- iv. Angeline WHEDON or WHEATON⁷¹⁸, b. 1828⁷¹⁸; d. Unknown.
- v. James WHEDON or WHEATON⁷¹⁸, b. 1829⁷¹⁸; d. Unknown.
- vi. Samuel WHEDON or WHEATON⁷¹⁸, b. 1832⁷¹⁸; d. Unknown.

Child of Alpha WHEATON and Sarah FINDLEY is:

- vii. Mary Madaline WHEDON or⁷ WHEATON^{718,719}, b. Abt. 1850⁷²⁰, d. Abt. 1894⁷²⁰; m. William Franklin PALMER⁷²¹; b. Abt. 1845⁷²², d. Abt. 1894⁷²³.

More About Mary Madaline WHEDON or WHEATON:
Burial: Abt. 1894, Quitman, Missouri, USA^{724,725}

More About William Franklin PALMER:
Burial: Abt. 1894, Quitman, Missouri, USA^{726,727}

67. Marsena WHEDON or⁶ WHEATON (*Samuel WHEDON or⁵, Samuel WHEDON or⁴, John II WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)⁷²⁸ was born 1803 in New York, USA⁷²⁸, and died Unknown. He married (1) Almina WILLIAMS⁷²⁹ 14 March 1822 in Jackson County, Indiana, USA⁷²⁹. She was born Abt. 1804⁷²⁹, and died Unknown. He married (2) Sarah BARKER⁷²⁹ 6 July 1847 in Bartholomew County, Indiana, USA⁷²⁹. She was born Abt. 1827 in North Carolina, USA⁷²⁹, and died Unknown.

Children of Marsena WHEATON and Almina WILLIAMS are:

- 101. i. Thaddeus S WHEDON or⁷ WHEATON, b. 6 January 1832, Jackson County, Indiana, USA; d. 14 November 1915, Lawrence, Kansas, USA Age 83 years 10 months 8 days.
- ii. William W WHEDON or WHEATON⁷²⁹, b. 1838, Jackson County, Indiana, USA⁷²⁹; d. Unknown.
- iii. Lewis WHEDON or WHEATON⁷²⁹, b. 1846, Jackson County, Indiana, USA⁷²⁹; d. Unknown.

Child of Marsena WHEATON and Sarah BARKER is:

- iv. Marcena WHEDON or⁷ WHEATON⁷²⁹, b. 1849, Indiana, USA⁷²⁹; d. Unknown.

68. Alphonso WHEDON or⁶ WHEATON (*Marsena WHEDON or⁵, Samuel WHEDON or⁴, John II WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)⁷²⁹ was born 30 April 1797⁷²⁹, and died 25 March 1881⁷²⁹. He married Frances PARKE⁷²⁹. She was born 1806⁷²⁹, and died Unknown.

Children of Alphonso WHEATON and Frances PARKE are:

- i. James L WHEDON or⁷ WHEATON⁷²⁹, b. Abt. 1820⁷³⁰; d. Unknown.
- ii. Sarah Ann WHEDON or WHEATON⁷³¹, b. Abt. 1822⁷³²; d. Unknown.
- iii. Eber WHEDON or WHEATON⁷³³, b. Abt. 1824⁷³⁴; d. Unknown.
- iv. Frances WHEDON or WHEATON⁷³⁵, b. Abt. 1826⁷³⁶; d. Unknown.
- v. John L WHEDON or WHEATON⁷³⁷, b. Abt. 1828⁷³⁸; d. Unknown.

69. Henry⁶ WHEATON (*Ephraim WHEDON or⁵, Rueben WHEADON or⁴, Abraham WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)⁷³⁹ was born Abt. 1791 in New York, USA or Lee, New York, USA (Carol SMITH 6 March 2006)⁷³⁹, and died 20 April 1831 in Detroit, Wayne County, USA or May (Theresa Wheaton-Bohle)⁷³⁹. He married Sarah STOCKING⁷³⁹. She was born 1799 in Rhode Island, USA⁷³⁹, and died 1851 in Stockbridge, Michigan, USA or Detroit, Michigan, USA (Carol SMITH 6 March 2006)⁷³⁹.

Children of Henry WHEATON and Sarah STOCKING are:

- i. Horrace⁷ WHEATON⁷⁴⁰, b. Abt. 1815⁷⁴¹; d. Unknown.
- 102. ii. George Washington WHEATON, b. 15 March 1817, Lee, Oneida County, New York, USA; d. 16 April 1892, Sumner Township, Bremer County, Iowa, USA.
- 103. iii. Henry Milton WHEATON, b. 4 November 1821, Canada; d. 30 July 1873, Henrietta Township, Jackson County, Michigan, USA or June (Theresa Wheaton Bohle March 2006).
- 104. iv. Harriet WHEATON, b. 16 April 1823, Lockport, Niagara, New York, USA; d. 24 February 1875, Henrietta Township, Jackson County, Michigan, USA.

70. Orin WHEDON or⁶ WHEATON (*Ephraim WHEDON or⁵, Rueben WHEADON or⁴, Abraham WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)^{742,743} was born Abt. 1794 in New York, USA^{744,745,746}, and died Unknown. He married Catherine UNKNOWN wife of Orin WHEDON or WHEATON^{747,748}. She was born 1796 in Rhode Island, USA^{749,750}, and died Unknown.

Notes for Orin WHEDON or WHEATON:

Information from Theresa Wheaton BOHLE March 2006

New York Military Equipment Claims, War of 1812

Index page 530 No: 12,313

Orin Wheaton Chicago, ILL \$55.00

(Duplicate)

Index page 530 No: 13,981

Orrin Wheaton Chicago, ILL \$13.00

Addresses

1840 There was a "Orin" WHEATON in Stockbridge, Ingham Co., Michigan, USA. In the home there were 2 males between 15/20, 1 male between 40/50, 1 female under 5,

2 females between 5/10, 1 female between 10/15 and 1 female between 40/40

1850 Stockbridge, Ingham Co., Michigan, USA

In same property was Charles LOW (4) born Michigan as "Orris WHEATON"

More About Orin WHEDON or WHEATON:

Occupation: 1850 Farmer

Residences: See Notes

Notes for Catherine UNKNOWN wife of Orin WHEDON or WHEATON:

Addresses

1850 Stockbridge, Ingham Co., Michigan, USA as Orris WHEATON

In same property was Charles LOW (4) born Michigan

More About Catherine UNKNOWN wife of Orin WHEDON or WHEATON:

Residences: See Notes

Children of Orin WHEATON and Catherine WHEATON are:

105. i. Edward H⁷ WHEATON, b. 1823, New York, USA; d. Unknown.
- ii. Cordelia WHEATON⁷⁵⁰, b. 1832, New York, USA⁷⁵⁰; d. Unknown.

Notes for Cordelia WHEATON:

Addresses

1850 Stockbridge, Ingham Co., Michigan, USA

In same property was Charles LOW (4) born Michigan

More About Cordelia WHEATON:

Residences: See Notes

71. Jerome⁶ WHEATON (*Ephraim WHEDON or⁵, Rueben WHEADON or⁴, Abraham WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)⁷⁵¹ was born Abt. 1806 in New York, USA^{752,753}, and died Unknown. He married Mary POWERS⁷⁵⁴ 7 April 1846 in Michigan, USA⁷⁵⁴. She was born Abt. 1820 in England^{755,756}, and died Unknown.

Notes for Jerome WHEATON:

Addresses

1850 Stockbridge, Ingham, Michigan, USA

More About Jerome WHEATON:

Occupation: 1850 Farmer

Residences: See Notes

Notes for Mary POWERS:

Addresses

1850 Stockbridge, Ingham, Michigan, USA

More About Mary POWERS:

Residences: See Notes

Children of Jerome WHEATON and Mary POWERS are:

- i. Horace⁷ WHEATON⁷⁵⁶, b. Abt. 1846, Michigan, USA^{756,757}; d. Unknown.

Notes for Horace WHEATON:

Addresses

1850 Stockbridge, Ingham, Michigan, USA

More About Horace WHEATON:

Residences: See Notes

- ii. Thomas WHEATON⁷⁵⁸, b. Abt. 1849, Michigan, USA⁷⁵⁸; d. Unknown.

Notes for Thomas WHEATON:

Addresses

1850 Stockbridge, Ingham, Michigan, USA

More About Thomas WHEATON:

Residences: See Notes

- iii. Eunice WHEATON⁷⁵⁸, b. Abt. 1852⁷⁵⁸; d. Unknown.
- iv. Henry S WHEATON⁷⁵⁸, b. Abt. 1854⁷⁵⁸; d. Unknown.
- v. Adrian WHEATON⁷⁵⁸, b. Abt. 1858⁷⁵⁸; d. Unknown.

72. Louisa⁶ WHEATON (*Ephraim WHEDON or⁵, Rueben WHEADON or⁴, Abraham WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)⁷⁵⁹ was born 4 March 1807 in Rome, Oneida County, New York USA^{759,760}, and died 22 September 1899 in Age 99 years 6 months⁷⁶¹. She married Benjamin STOCKING⁷⁶¹ 1827⁷⁶¹. He was born Abt. 1800 in Onondaga, Connecticut, USA⁷⁶², and died Unknown.

Children of Louisa WHEATON and Benjamin STOCKING are:

- i. Albert D⁷ STOCKING⁷⁶², b. Abt. 1835, Onondaga, Connecticut, USA⁷⁶²; d. Unknown.
- 106. ii. George Benedict STOCKING, b. Abt. 1837, Michigan, USA; d. 1910, Fabius, Onondaga, Connecticut, USA.

73. George WHEDON or⁶ WHEATON (*Edward WHEDON or⁵, William WHEADON or⁴, Abraham WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)^{763,764} was born October 1812 in Connecticut, USA^{764,765}, and died 1902⁷⁶⁶. He married Mehitable Webb STORY⁷⁶⁷. She was born 1816 in Connecticut, USA⁷⁶⁸, and died Bet. 1865 - 1875.

Notes for George WHEDON or WHEATON:

Addresses

1850 New Haven (Fair Haven) New Haven, Connecticut, USA
1857 Township 113, Sibley, Minnesota, USA
1865 Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, USA
1900 District 12, Ward 2, Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, USA as a widower
Living with the son George A WHEATON and his family
A servant was Hilda SWANHAM (16) born Illinois, USA

More About George WHEDON or WHEATON:

Occupation: 1850 Joiner; 1857, 1900 Carpenter

Residences: See Notes

Notes for Mehitable Webb STORY:

Addresses

1850 New Haven (Fair Haven) New Haven, Connecticut, USA
1857 Township 113, Sibley, Minnesota, USA as Matilda
1865 Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, USA

More About Mehitable Webb STORY:

Residences: See Notes

Children of George WHEATON and Mehitable STORY are:

- 107. i. George Andrew⁷ WHEATON, b. September 1837, Connecticut, USA; d. 1 February 1915, Hennepin, Minnesota, USA.
- ii. Mary E WHEATON⁷⁶⁸, b. Abt. 1840, Connecticut, USA⁷⁶⁸; d. Unknown.

Notes for Mary E WHEATON:

Addresses

1857 Township 113, Sibley, Minnesota, USA
1865 Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, USA

More About Mary E WHEATON:

Residences: See Notes

- iii. Mary C WHEATON⁷⁶⁹, b. 1846, Connecticut, USA⁷⁶⁹; d. Unknown.

Notes for Mary C WHEATON:

Addresses

1850 New Haven (Fair Haven) New Haven, Connecticut, USA

More About Mary C WHEATON:

Residences: See Notes

- iv. Ellen F WHEATON⁷⁷⁰, b. Abt. 1849, Connecticut, USA⁷⁷⁰; d. Unknown.

Notes for Ellen F WHEATON:

Addresses

1850 New Haven (Fair Haven) New Haven, Connecticut, USA
1857 Township 113, Sibley, Minnesota, USA

1865 Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, USA

More About Ellen F WHEATON:

Residences: See Notes

- v. Catherine M WHEATON⁷⁷⁰, b. Abt. 1854, Connecticut, USA⁷⁷⁰; d. Unknown.

Notes for Catherine M WHEATON:

Addresses

1857 Township 113, Sibley, Minnesota, USA

1865 Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, USA

More About Catherine M WHEATON:

Residences: See Notes

74. Isaac C⁶ WHEATON (*Isaac⁵, James WHEADON or⁴, Isaac WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)⁷⁷¹ was born 16 October 1809 in Vermont, USA^{771,772}, and died Unknown. He married Mary A CLIFFORD⁷⁷³ 22 February 1831⁷⁷³. She was born 1810 in Vermont, USA⁷⁷⁴, and died Unknown.

Notes for Isaac C WHEATON:

Addresses

1850 Pittsford, Rutland, Vermont, USA

1860 Pittsford, Rutland, Vermont, USA

1870 Pittsford, Rutland, Vermont, USA

Living with them was son George and his wife

More About Isaac C WHEATON:

Occupation: 1850, 1860, 1870 Farmer

Residences: See Notes

Notes for Mary A CLIFFORD:

Addresses

1850 Pittsford, Rutland, Vermont, USA

1860 Pittsford, Rutland, Vermont, USA

1870 Pittsford, Rutland, Vermont, USA

Living with them was son George and his wife

More About Mary A CLIFFORD:

Occupation: 1870 Keeping House

Residences: See Notes

Children of Isaac WHEATON and Mary CLIFFORD are:

108. i. Edwin/Edward C⁷ WHEATON, b. 27 June 1832, Vermont, USA; d. Unknown.
109. ii. George D WHEATON, b. 23 October 1836, or June 1836 Vermont, USA; d. Unknown.
- iii. Martha Annette WHEATON⁷⁷⁵, b. 22 July 1844, Vermont, USA^{775,776}, d. Unknown; m. Dan J HALL⁷⁷⁷; b. Abt. 1839⁷⁷⁸; d. Unknown.

Notes for Martha Annette WHEATON:

Addresses

1850 Pittsford, Rutland, Vermont, USA

1860 Pittsford, Rutland, Vermont, USA

More About Martha Annette WHEATON:

Residences: See Notes

Generation No. 7

75. Daniel DENNISON WHEDON or⁷ WHEATON (*Daniel WHEDON or⁶, Denison WHEDON or⁵, Daniel WHEDON or WHEADON or⁴, Thomas Jr WHEADON or³, Thomas Jr WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)⁷⁷⁹ was born 1808 in New York, USA⁷⁷⁹, and died 9 June 1885 in Atlantic Highlands, New Jersey, USA⁷⁷⁹. He married Eliza Ann SEARLES⁷⁷⁹ 15 July 1840 in White Plains, Westchester, New York, USA⁷⁷⁹. She was born 6 February 1819 in Chatham, Morris, New Jersey, USA⁷⁷⁹, and died 5 April 1896⁷⁷⁹.

More About Daniel DENNISON WHEDON or WHEATON:

Occupation: Methodist Episcopal Minister and Professor⁷⁷⁹

Children of Daniel WHEATON and Eliza SEARLES are:

110.
 - i. John Swinburne WHEDON or⁸ WHEATON, b. 30 June 1843, New York, USA; d. 19 April 1892, Florida, USA.
 - ii. Charles Austin WHEDON or WHEATON⁷⁷⁹, b. 12 February 1845, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, Michigan, USA⁷⁷⁹; d. 11 October 1896⁷⁷⁹; m. Mary Day CRANE⁷⁷⁹; b. Abt. 1850⁷⁷⁹; d. Unknown.
 - iii. Daniel Denison Jr WHEDON or WHEATON⁷⁷⁹, b. Abt. 1847, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, Michigan, USA⁷⁷⁹; d. Unknown; m. Anna THOMPSON⁷⁷⁹; b. Abt. 1852⁷⁸⁰; d. Unknown.

More About Daniel Denison Jr WHEDON or WHEATON:

Cause of Death: Died by his own hand⁷⁸¹

Occupation: Merchant⁷⁸¹

111.
 - iv. Ashbury Searles WHEDON or WHEATON, b. February 1849, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, Michigan, USA; d. 1912.
 - v. Theodore WHEDON or WHEATON⁷⁸¹, b. 1852⁷⁸¹; d. Unknown, in infancy⁷⁸¹.

76. Nelson⁷ WHEATON (*William WHEDON or⁸, Denison WHEDON or⁵, Daniel WHEDON or WHEADON or⁴, Thomas Jr WHEADON or³, Thomas Jr WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)^{782,783} was born 1814 in New York, USA^{784,785}, and died Unknown. He married Mary UNKNOWN wife of Nelson WHEATON⁷⁸⁶. She was born 1822 in New York, USA⁷⁸⁶, and died Unknown.

Notes for Nelson WHEATON:

Addresses

1850Courvis (?), Calhoun Co, Michigan, USA

In the same property was David GROUT (6) born New York, USA

More About Nelson WHEATON:

Occupation: 1850 Farmer

Residences: See Notes

Notes for Mary UNKNOWN wife of Nelson WHEATON:

Addresses

1850Courvis (?), Calhoun Co, Michigan, USA

More About Mary UNKNOWN wife of Nelson WHEATON:

Residences: See Notes

Children of Nelson WHEATON and Mary WHEATON are:

- i. David⁸ WHEATON⁷⁸⁶, b. 1838, New York, USA⁷⁸⁶; d. Unknown.

Notes for David WHEATON:

Addresses

1850 Courvis (?), Calhoun Co, Michigan, USA

More About David WHEATON:

Residences: See Notes

- ii. Clarissa WHEATON⁷⁸⁶, b. 1839, New York, USA⁷⁸⁶; d. Unknown.

Notes for Clarissa WHEATON:

Addresses

1850 Courvis (?), Calhoun Co, Michigan, USA

More About Clarissa WHEATON:

Residences: See Notes

77. Ezra⁷ WHEATON (*William WHEDON or⁸, Denison WHEDON or⁵, Daniel WHEDON or WHEADON or⁴, Thomas Jr WHEADON or³, Thomas Jr WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)⁷⁸⁷ was born 1820⁷⁸⁷, and died 1907⁷⁸⁷. He married Sarah ROBINSON⁷⁸⁷. She was born Abt. 1825⁷⁸⁸, and died Unknown.

Child of Ezra WHEATON and Sarah ROBINSON is:

- i. Alice Adele⁸ WHEATON⁷⁸⁹, b. 13 October 1852, New York, USA⁷⁸⁹; d. 1945⁷⁸⁹.

78. Elijah S WHEDON or⁷ WHEATON (*William WHEDON or⁸, Denison WHEDON or⁵, Daniel WHEDON or WHEADON or⁴, Thomas Jr WHEADON or³, Thomas Jr WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)^{790,791} was born Abt. 1823⁷⁹¹, and died 1896⁷⁹¹. He married Mercy FITCH⁷⁹² 23 December 1847⁷⁹³. She was born 30 November 1822⁷⁹³, and died 12 March 1905⁷⁹³.

Notes for Elijah S WHEDON or WHEATON:

Name is WHEDON, entered here as WHEDON or WHEATON to facilitate easier searching

Children of Elijah WHEATON and Mercy FITCH are:

- 112. i. Mary Adelaide⁸ WHEATON, b. 1849; d. Unknown.
- ii. Edwin C WHEATON⁷⁹³, b. 1851⁷⁹³, d. 4 April 1870⁷⁹³.
- 113. iii. Allen Monroe WHEDON or WHEATON, b. Abt. 1855; d. 1931.

79. Jonathan Washington⁷ WHEATON (*Anson Melvin⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan WHEADON or⁴, John WHEADON or³, Thomas Jr WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)⁷⁹⁴ was born 23 February 1821 in Millersburg, Holmes Co., Ohio, USA⁷⁹⁴, and died Unknown. He married (1) Sarah Jane BUTLER⁷⁹⁴ 30 December 1845⁷⁹⁴. She was born 1825 in Ohio, USA⁷⁹⁵, and died Unknown. He married (2) Rachel KNOX⁷⁹⁶ 30 November 1848⁷⁹⁶. She was born Abt. 1828⁷⁹⁷, and died Unknown. He married (3) Lydia SPROLL⁷⁹⁸ 20 July 1854⁷⁹⁸. She was born Abt. 1830⁷⁹⁹, and died Unknown.

Notes for Jonathan Washington WHEATON:

Addresses

1850 Hardy, Holmes, Ohio, USA

In 1850 Jonathan is living with wife Susan. I have been sent a marriage date for Jonathan and Rachel KNOX in 1848. More research required. I cannot find Jonathan/Susan, Jonathan/Rachel or Jonathan/Linda on any census

More About Jonathan Washington WHEATON:

Occupation: 1850 Painter

Residences: See Notes

Notes for Sarah Jane BUTLER:

Addresses

1860 Millersburg, Holmes, Ohio, USA as Susan

More About Sarah Jane BUTLER:

Residences: See Notes

Children of Jonathan WHEATON and Sarah BUTLER are:

- 114. i. William E⁸ WHEATON, b. September 1848, Ohio, USA; d. Bet. 1910 - 1920.
- ii. Mary WHEATON⁸⁰⁰, b. 1850, Ohio, USA⁸⁰⁰; d. Unknown.

Notes for Mary WHEATON:

Addresses

1850 Hardy, Holmes, Ohio, USA

More About Mary WHEATON:

Residences: See Notes

80. Charles Miller⁷ WHEATON (*Anson Melvin⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan WHEADON or⁴, John WHEADON or³, Thomas Jr WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)⁸⁰¹ was born 30 April 1824 in Hardy Township, Millerburg, Holmes Co., Ohio, USA⁸⁰¹, and died Bet. 1856 - 1860⁸⁰². He married Rosanna UHL^{803,804} Abt. 1850⁸⁰⁵. She was born 1828 in Ohio, USA⁸⁰⁶, and died Unknown.

Notes for Charles Miller WHEATON:

Addresses

1850 Hardy, Holmes, Ohio, USA

More About Charles Miller WHEATON:

Occupation: 1850 Carpenter

Residences: See Notes

Notes for Rosanna UHL:

Addresses

1850 Hardy, Holmes, Ohio, USA

1860 Hardy, Holmes, Ohio, USA as R WHEATON, a widow

1870 Hardy, Holmes, Ohio, USA

Living, together with children, with William UHL

1880 Berlin, Holmes, Ohio, USA

Living together with son William with her father

More About Rosanna UHL:

Occupation: 1870, 1880 Keeping House

Residences: See Notes

Children of Charles WHEATON and Rosanna UHL are:

- i. Mary E⁸ WHEATON⁸⁰⁷, b. 1850, Ohio, USA⁸⁰⁷; d. Unknown.

Notes for Mary E WHEATON:

Addresses
1850 Hardy, Holmes, Ohio, USA

More About Mary E WHEATON:
Residences: See Notes

115. ii. Avery WHEATON, b. 14 November 1851, Millersburg, Holmes Co., Ohio, USA; d. Unknown.
 iii. Mary Ellen WHEATON⁸⁰⁸, b. 2 February 1854⁸⁰⁸; d. Unknown.
 iv. Alice WHEATON⁸⁰⁸, b. 1855, Ohio, USA⁸⁰⁹; d. Unknown.

Notes for Alice WHEATON:
Addresses
1860 Hardy, Holmes, Ohio, USA
1870 Hardy, Holmes, Ohio, USA

More About Alice WHEATON:
Occupation: 1870 At Home
Residences: See Notes

116. v. William A WHEATON, b. December 1856, Ohio, USA; d. Unknown.

81. George Washington⁷ WHEATON (*Russell⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan WHEADON or⁴, John WHEADON or³, Thomas Jr WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)⁸¹⁰ was born 2 April 1823 in Praire Twp., Holmes, Ohio, USA^{810,811}, and died 21 October 1905 in Millersburg, Holmes Co., Ohio, USA⁸¹¹. He married Delila WOLGAMOT⁸¹¹ 11 April 1844 in Holmes Co., Ohio, USA⁸¹¹. She was born 10 August 1827 in Holmes, Ohio, USA⁸¹¹, and died 1907 in Millersburg, Holmes Co., Ohio, USA⁸¹¹.

Notes for George Washington WHEATON:
Addresses
1850 Prairie, Holmes, Ohio, USA
1860 Prairie, Holmes, Ohio, USA
1870 Prairie Twp., Holmes, Ohio, USA
Series: M593 Roll: 1224 Page: 140
1880 Prairie, Holmes, Ohio, USA
Family History Library Film 1255034
NA Film Number T9-1034
Page Number 373A
Living with them was granddaughter Ellen D WHEATON
1900 Prairie, Holmes, Ohio, USA
Living, together with wife, with daughter Ida and her family

Information from Kelly WHEATON 8/3/2011
He had 8 children

More About George Washington WHEATON:
Occupation: 1850, 1870, 1880 Farmer; 1900 Landlord⁸¹¹
Residences: See Notes

Notes for Delila WOLGAMOT:
Addresses
1850 Prairie, Holmes, Ohio, USA as Delilah
1860 Prairie, Holmes, Ohio, USA
1870 Prairie, Holmes, Ohio, USA
1880 Prairie, Holmes, Ohio, USA as Delilah
Family History Library Film 1255034
NA Film Number T9-1034
Page Number 373A
Living with them was granddaughter Ellen D WHEATON
1900 Prairie, Holmes, Ohio, USA as Delia
Living, together with husband, with daughter Ida and her family

On the 1900 census Delia is shown as having 8 children with 6 still living

More About Delila WOLGAMOT:
Occupation: 1870 Keeping House⁸¹¹
Residences: See Notes

Children of George WHEATON and Delila WOLGAMOT are:
i. Margaret J⁸ WHEATON⁸¹², b. 1845, Ohio, USA^{812,813}; d. Unknown.

Notes for Margaret J WHEATON:

Addresses

1850 Prairie, Holmes, Ohio, USA

1860 Prairie, Holmes, Ohio, USA

1870 Prairie, Holmes, Ohio, USA

More About Margaret J WHEATON:

Occupation: 1870 At Home

Residences: See Notes

- ii. Mary A WHEATON⁸¹⁴, b. 1848, Ohio, USA⁸¹⁴; d. Unknown.

Notes for Mary A WHEATON:

Addresses

1850 Prairie, Holmes, Ohio, USA

1860 Prairie, Holmes, Ohio, USA

More About Mary A WHEATON:

Residences: See Notes

- iii. Nancy A WHEATON⁸¹⁴, b. 1849, Ohio, USA⁸¹⁴; d. Unknown.

Notes for Nancy A WHEATON:

Addresses

1850 Prairie, Holmes, Ohio, USA

1860 Prairie, Holmes, Ohio, USA

More About Nancy A WHEATON:

Residences: See Notes

- iv. Emma WHEATON⁸¹⁵, b. 1854, Ohio, USA⁸¹⁵; d. Unknown.

Notes for Emma WHEATON:

Addresses

1860 Prairie, Holmes, Ohio, USA

1870 Prairie, Holmes, Ohio, USA

More About Emma WHEATON:

Occupation: 1870 At Home

Residences: See Notes

- v. Washington WHEATON⁸¹⁵, b. 1860, Ohio, USA⁸¹⁵; d. Unknown.

Notes for Washington WHEATON:

Addresses

1870 Praire, Holmes, Ohio, USA (was this Jonathan?)

More About Washington WHEATON:

Occupation: 1870 At Home

Residences: See Notes

- vi. Jonathan WHEATON⁸¹⁶, b. 1860, Ohio, USA⁸¹⁶; d. Unknown.

Notes for Jonathan WHEATON:

Addresses

1860 Praire, Holmes, Ohio, USA as Jonathan W so I do think Jonathan and Washington are the same person)

1870

1880 Praire, Holmes, Ohio, USA (was this Washington?)

Family History Library Film 1255034

NA Film Number T9-1034

Page Number 373A

More About Jonathan WHEATON:

Occupation: 1880 Farmer⁸¹⁶

Residences: See Notes

117. vii. Susan WHEATON, b. 1862, Ohio, USA; d. Unknown.
viii. Laura Ellen WHEATON⁸¹⁶, b. 1864, Ohio, USA⁸¹⁶; d. Unknown.

Notes for Laura Ellen WHEATON:

Addresses

1870 Praire, Holmes, Ohio, USA
1880 Praire, Holmes, Ohio, USA
Family History Library Film 1255034
NA Film Number T9-1034
Page Number 373A
Series: M593 Roll: 1224 Page: 140

More About Laura Ellen WHEATON:
Residences: See Notes

- ix. Ida May WHEATON⁸¹⁶, b. May 1869, Ohio, USA^{816,817}; d. Unknown; m. Russel H WOLGAMUT⁸¹⁸, 1893⁸¹⁹; b. December 1862, Ohio, USA⁸¹⁹; d. Unknown.

Notes for Ida May WHEATON:

Addresses

1870 Praire, Holmes, Ohio, USA
1880 Praire, Holmes, Ohio, USA
Family History Library Film 1255034
NA Film Number T9-1034
Page Number 373A
Series: M593 Roll: 1224 Page: 140
1900 Praire, Holmes, Ohio, USA
Living with them were Ida's parents

On the 1900 census Ida is shown as having 3 children with 2 still living

More About Ida May WHEATON:
Residences: See Notes

Notes for Russel H WOLGAMUT:

Addresses

1900 Praire, Holmes, Ohio, USA
Living with them were wife's parents

More About Russel H WOLGAMUT:

Occupation: 1900 Farmer
Residences: See Notes

82. John Lacy⁷ WHEATON (*Russell⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan WHEADON or⁴, John WHEADON or³, Thomas Jr WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)⁸²⁰ was born 18 January 1825 in Prairie Twp., Holmes, Ohio, USA^{820,821}, and died Unknown. He married Anna BOYD⁸²¹ 15 May 1851 in Seneca Co., Ohio, USA (see notes)⁸²¹. She was born 1830 in Ohio, USA⁸²¹, and died Unknown.

Notes for John Lacy WHEATON:

Addresses

1850 Prairie, Holmes, Ohio, USA
1860 Prairie, Holmes, Ohio, USA
1870 Prairie, Holmes, Ohio, USA
Living with them was John's mother Abigail.
1880 Praire, Holmes, Ohio, USA
Source Information: 1880 Federal Census
Family History Library Film 1255034
NA Film Number T9-1034
Page Number 364C

Living next door is Russell WHEATON and family so for the present it has been assumed that Russell is John's son

More About John Lacy WHEATON:
Occupation: 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880 Farmer
Residences: See Notes

Notes for Anna BOYD:

Addresses

1860 Prairie, Holmes, Ohio, USA as Ann born 1826
1870 Praire, Holmes, Ohio, USA
1880 Praire, Holmes, Ohio, USA
Source Information: 1880 Federal Census

Family History Library Film 1255034
NA Film Number T9-1034
Page Number 364C

More About Anna BOYD:
Occupation: 1870, 1880 Keeping House⁸²¹
Residences: See Notes

Marriage Notes for John WHEATON and Anna BOYD:
Information from Russell DEAR 22/6/2010
Marriage Notes for John WHEATON and Anna BOYD
Ohio Marriages, 1803-1900 Record
Name: WHEATON, JOHN L.
Spouse: BOYD, ANNA
Marriage Date: 15 May 1851
Co.: Seneca
State: OH

Children of John WHEATON and Anna BOYD are:

118. i. Russell Andrew⁸ WHEATON, b. September 1852, Ohio, USA; d. Unknown.
ii. Mary E WHEATON⁸²², b. 1857, Ohio, USA⁸²², d. Unknown.

Notes for Mary E WHEATON:
Addresses
1860 Prairie, Holmes, Ohio, USA
1870 Prairie, Holmes, Ohio, USA

More About Mary E WHEATON:
Occupation: 1870 At Home
Residences: See Notes

- iii. Lucy E WHEATON⁸²³, b. 1860, Ohio, USA⁸²³, d. Unknown.

Notes for Lucy E WHEATON:
Addresses
1860 Prairie, Holmes, Ohio, USA
1870 Prairie, Holmes, Ohio, USA
1880 Praire, Holmes, Ohio, USA
Source Information: 1880 Federal Census
Family History Library Film 1255034
NA Film Number T9-1034
Page Number 364C

More About Lucy E WHEATON:
Occupation: 1880 Home⁸²³
Residences: See Notes

- iv. George William WHEATON^{823,824}, b. 1867, Ohio, USA⁸²⁵, d. Unknown.

Notes for George William WHEATON:
Addresses
1870 Prairie, Holmes, Ohio, USA
1880 Praire, Holmes, Ohio, USA
Source Information: 1880 Federal Census
Family History Library Film 1255034
NA Film Number T9-1034
Page Number 364C

More About George William WHEATON:
Occupation: 1880 Home⁸²⁵
Residences: See Notes

83. Edward Martin⁷ WHEATON (*Russell⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan WHEADON or⁴, John WHEADON or³, Thomas Jr WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)⁸²⁶ was born 4 June 1830 in Prairie Twp., Holmes, Ohio, USA⁸²⁷, and died 2 September 1894 in Millersburg, Holmes Co., Ohio, USA⁸²⁷. He married Margaret KILGORE⁸²⁷ 10 April 1856 in Holmes Co., Ohio, USA⁸²⁷. She was born 16 December 1837 in Fredricksburg, Ohio, USA⁸²⁷, and died 27 December 1924 in Mt Vernon, Ohio, USA⁸²⁷.

Notes for Edward Martin WHEATON:
Addresses

1850 Prairie, Holmes, Ohio, USA
1860 Praire Twp., Holmes, Ohio, USA
Series: M653 Roll: 989 Page: 380
1870 Praire Twp., Holmes, Ohio, USA
Series: M593 Roll: 1224 Page: 151
1880 Praire, Holmes, Ohio, USA
Family History Library Film 1255034
NA Film Number T9-1034
Page Number 362D

More About Edward Martin WHEATON:
Occupation: 1860, 1870, 1880 Farmer⁸²⁷
Residences: See Notes

Notes for Margaret KILGORE:

Addresses

1860 Prairie, Holmes, Ohio, USA entered as Martin
1870 Praire, Holmes, Ohio, USA
1880 Praire, Holmes, Ohio, USA
Family History Library Film 1255034
NA Film Number T9-1034
Page Number 362D
1910 Clinton Twp., Wayne, Ohio, USA
Series: T624 Roll: 1239 Page: 122
1920 Mt Vernon, 3-WD., Knox, Ohio, USA
Series: T625 Roll: 1403 Page: 100

More About Margaret KILGORE:
Occupation: 1870, 1880 Keeping House⁸²⁷
Residences: See Notes

Children of Edward WHEATON and Margaret KILGORE are:

119. i. Martin Luther⁸ WHEATON, b. 18 January 1857, Holmes Co., Ohio, USA; d. 5 December 1911, Shreve, Ohio, USA.
120. ii. Albert Edward WHEATON, b. October 1859, Ohio, USA; d. 31 August 1940.
121. iii. Marion Douglas WHEATON, b. 4 August 1860, Holmesville, Ohio, USA; d. 11 April 1932.
122. iv. Jahiel Lorenza WHEATON, b. 24 March 1862, Holmesville, Holmes Co., Ohio, USA; d. 15 March 1915, Shreve, Ohio, USA.
123. v. Dr. Edward Arthur WHEATON, b. 28 November 1864, Holmesville, Holmes Co., Ohio, USA; d. 25 September 1913, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio, USA.
- vi. Joseph Franklin WHEATON⁸²⁸, b. 1868, Holmesville, Holmes Co., Ohio, USA^{828,829}; d. 10 November 1935, Praire Township, Holmes Co., Ohio, USA⁸³⁰; m. Elizabeth UNKNOWN wife of Joseph F WHEATON⁸³¹, 1900⁸³¹, b. 1858, Ohio, USA⁸³¹; d. Unknown.

Notes for Joseph Franklin WHEATON:

Addresses

1880 Praire, Holmes, Ohio, USA
Family History Library Film 1255034
NA Film Number T9-1034
Page Number 362D
1910 Praire, Holmes, Ohio, USA
Series: T624 Roll: 1200 Page: 122
1920 Praire, Holmes, Ohio, USA
Series: T625 Roll: 1400 Page: 117

More About Joseph Franklin WHEATON:
Occupation: 1880 Home; 1910 Farmer, General Farm⁸³¹
Residences: See Notes

Notes for Elizabeth UNKNOWN wife of Joseph F WHEATON:

Addresses

1910 Praire, Holmes, Ohio, USA

On the 1910 census Elizabeth is shown as having no children

More About Elizabeth UNKNOWN wife of Joseph F WHEATON:
Residences: See Notes

124. vii. Harry Radcliffe WHEATON, b. 6 October 1872, or 1870 (1900) in Holmesville, Holmes Co., Ohio, USA; d. 24 November 1943, Los Angeles, California, USA.
125. viii. William Charles WHEATON, b. 1876, Holmesville, Holmes Co., Ohio, USA; d. 1942.

84. Sarah Abigail⁷ WHEATON (*Russell⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan WHEADON or⁴, John WHEADON or³, Thomas Jr WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)⁸³² was born 2 May 1840 in Prairie Twp, Holmes, Ohio, USA^{832,833}, and died 27 February 1929 in Winfield, Cowley, Kansas, USA⁸³⁴. She married Carmine CRAWFORD^{834,835,836} 7 March 1862 in Holmes, Ohio, USA⁸³⁷. He was born December 1838 in Holmes, Ohio, USA⁸³⁷, and died 2 January 1926 in Winfield, Cowley, Kansas, USA⁸³⁷.

Notes for Sarah Abigail WHEATON:

Addresses

1850 Prairie, Holmes, Ohio, USA

1860 Prairie, Holmes, Ohio, USA

1870

1880 Prairie, Holmes, Ohio, USA

Source Information: 1880 Federal Census

Family History Library Film 1255034

NA Film Number T9-1034

Information from Russell DEAR 22/6/2010

Notes for Sarah Abigail WHEATON

Sarah Wheaton CRAWFORD was listed as a resident in the census report of Prairie Twp., Holmes Co., OH in 1880: wife, age 40 born OH; father born NY; Mother born PA. In 1882, at age 42, Sarah with husband, Carmi CRAWFORL and their six children, moved from Ohio to Kansas by train. About 10 years later, in 1893, son Weldon Russell CRAWFORD participated in the OK Land Rush, but he "got no land"; he went on to move to Tonkawa, OK and established one of the first grocery stores in the OK territory.

Sarah A. Wheaton CRAWFORD died in 1929 in Winfield, Kansas, aged 88 years.

(Sources: Nina Harms MOESSNER Moessner family bible and letters; "Ancestors of Sarah Abigail WHEATON" prepared by Lucy M. (Rudman) WEAVER 100 Northfield Ave., Defiance, OH 43512-1411 of 4/14/02).

More About Sarah Abigail WHEATON:

Occupation: 1880 Keeping House

Residences: See Notes

Notes for Carmine CRAWFORD:

Addresses

1870 Prairie Twp., Holmes, Ohio, USA

Series: M593 Roll: 1224 Page: 152

1880 Prairie, Holmes, Ohio, USA

Source Information: 1880 Federal Census

Family History Library Film 1255034

NA Film Number T9-1034

More About Carmine CRAWFORD:

Occupation: 1870, 1880 Farmer⁸³⁸

Residences: See Notes

Children of Sarah WHEATON and Carmine CRAWFORD are:

- i. Jenettie⁸ CRAWFORD⁸³⁸, b. Abt. 1864, Ohio, USA⁸³⁸; d. Unknown.

Notes for Jenettie CRAWFORD:

Addresses

1880 Prairie, Holmes, Ohio, USA

Source Information: 1880 Federal Census

Family History Library Film 1255034

NA Film Number T9-1034

More About Jenettie CRAWFORD:

Occupation: 1880 Home⁸³⁸

Residences: See Notes

- ii. Franklin CRAWFORD⁸³⁸, b. Abt. 1866, Ohio, USA⁸³⁸; d. Unknown.

Notes for Franklin CRAWFORD:

Addresses

1880 Prairie, Holmes, Ohio, USA

Source Information: 1880 Federal Census

Family History Library Film 1255034

NA Film Number T9-1034

More About Franklin CRAWFORD:

Occupation: 1880 School⁸³⁸

Residences: See Notes

- iii. Anna CRAWFORD⁸³⁸, b. Abt. 1869, Ohio, USA⁸³⁸, d. Unknown.

Notes for Anna CRAWFORD:

Addresses

1880 Prairie, Holmes, Ohio, USA

Source Information: 1880 Federal Census

Family History Library Film 1255034

NA Film Number T9-1034

More About Anna CRAWFORD:

Occupation: 1880 School⁸³⁸

Residences: See Notes

- iv. Welldon CRAWFORD⁸³⁸, b. Abt. 1871, Ohio, USA⁸³⁸, d. Unknown.

Notes for Welldon CRAWFORD:

Addresses

1880 Prairie, Holmes, Ohio, USA

Source Information: 1880 Federal Census

Family History Library Film 1255034

NA Film Number T9-1034

More About Welldon CRAWFORD:

Residences: See Notes

- v. Myron CRAWFORD⁸³⁸, b. Abt. 1879, Ohio, USA⁸³⁸, d. Unknown.

Notes for Myron CRAWFORD:

Addresses

1880 Prairie, Holmes, Ohio, USA

Source Information: 1880 Federal Census

Family History Library Film 1255034

NA Film Number T9-1034

More About Myron CRAWFORD:

Residences: See Notes

85. Sylvester/Silvester⁷ WHEATON (*William Ansor⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan WHEADON or⁴, John WHEADON or³, Thomas Jr WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)^{839,840} was born 31 August 1823 in Ohio, USA^{840,841}, and died Unknown. He married Angeline VIAL⁸⁴² 3 August 1848 in Huron Co, Ohio, USA⁸⁴². She was born March 1830 in Ohio, USA^{843,844}, and died Unknown.

Notes for Sylvester/Silvester WHEATON:

Addresses

1850 Reed, Seneca, Ohio, USA

Living next were parents William and Sarah WHEATON and family

1860 Milton, Wood, Ohio, USA

1870 Milton, Wood, Ohio, USA

1880 District 95, Milton, Wood, Ohio, USA

1900 District 7, Fulton, Fulton, Ohio, USA

Living with him was wife Angeline

Living next door to David S HALL and family

More About Sylvester/Silvester WHEATON:

Occupation: 1850, 1860 Labourer; 1870 Farmer; 1880 Labourer; 1900 Day Labourer

Residences: See Notes

Notes for Angeline VIAL:

Addresses

1850 Reed, Seneca, Ohio, USA

Living next were husband's parents William and Sarah WHEATON and family

1860 Milton, Wood, Ohio, USA

1870 Milton, Wood, Ohio, USA

1880 District 95, Milton, Wood, Ohio, USA

1900 District 7, Fulton, Fulton, Ohio, USA

Living with husband Sylvester

Living next door to David S HALL and family

On the 1900 census Angeline is shown as having 5 children with 2 then living

More About Angeline VIAL:

Occupation: 1870, 1880 Keeping House

Residences: See Notes

Children of Sylvester/Silvester WHEATON and Angeline VIAL are:

- i. James M⁸⁴⁵ WHEATON⁸⁴⁵, b. 1850, Ohio, USA⁸⁴⁵; d. Unknown.

Notes for James M WHEATON:

Addresses

1850 Reed, Seneca, Ohio, USA

Living next were grandparents William and Sarah WHEATON and family

1860 Milton, Wood, Ohio, USA

More About James M WHEATON:

Residences: See Notes

- ii. William John WHEATON^{846,847,848}, b. 9 February 1851, Ohio, USA^{849,850}; d. 5 June 1911, Norwalk Township, Huron County, Ohio, USA 59 years 8 months 4 days⁸⁵¹; m. (1) Sarah UNKNOWN wife of William J WHEATON⁸⁵², Bef. 1870⁸⁵³; b. 1840, New York, USA⁸⁵⁴; d. Unknown; m. (2) Cora A FRAZIER⁸⁵⁵, 15 April 1897, Huron Co, Ohio, USA⁸⁵⁵; b. September 1863, Ohio, USA⁸⁵⁶; d. 1946⁸⁵⁶.

Notes for William John WHEATON:

Addresses

1860 Milton, Wood, Ohio, USA

1870 Milton, Wood, Ohio, USA born 1852

1880 Milton, Wood, Ohio, USA with wife Sarah

1900 Norwalk, Huron, Ohio, USA with wife Cora

Living together with wife as brother-in-law and sister-in-law with Edwin and Oliver FRAZIER

1910

1911 187 Whittlesey Ave, Norwalk, Huron, Ohio, USA

More About William John WHEATON:

Burial: 8 June 1911, Woodlawn Cemetery, Norwalk Township, Huron County, Ohio, USA^{857,858}

Occupation: 1880, 1900 Farmer; 1911 Wood Worker In Handle Wks⁸⁵⁹

Residences: See Notes

Notes for Sarah UNKNOWN wife of William J WHEATON:

Addresses

1880 Milton, Wood, Ohio, USA

More About Sarah UNKNOWN wife of William J WHEATON:

Occupation: 1880 Keeping (that's all that's entered!)

Residences: See Notes

Notes for Cora A FRAZIER:

Addresses

1900 Norwalk, Huron, Ohio, USA

Living together with husband as brother-in-law and sister-in-law with Edwin and Oliver FRAZIER

More About Cora A FRAZIER:

Burial: 1946, Norwalk Cemetery, Norwalk, Huron Co, Ohio, USA⁸⁶⁰

- iii. Harriett WHEATON⁸⁶¹, b. 1856, Ohio, USA⁸⁶¹; d. Unknown.

Notes for Harriett WHEATON:

Addresses

1860 Milton, Wood, Ohio, USA

1870 Milton, Wood, Ohio, USA

More About Harriett WHEATON:

Residences: See Notes

126. iv. Anson J WHEATON, b. December 1862, Ohio, USA; d. Unknown.
- v. Sarah J WHEATON⁸⁶², b. 1869, Ohio, USA⁸⁶²; d. Unknown.

Notes for Sarah J WHEATON:

Addresses

1870 Milton, Wood, Ohio, USA
1880 District 95, Milton, Wood, Ohio, USA

More About Sarah J WHEATON:
Residences: See Notes

86. Jonathan L⁷ WHEATON (*William Anson⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan WHEADON or⁴, John WHEADON or³, Thomas Jr WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)⁸⁶³ was born 16 May 1827 in Holmes Co., Ohio, USA⁸⁶³, and died Unknown. He married Salinda UNKNOWN wife of Jonathan L WHEATON⁸⁶⁴ 1850⁸⁶⁵. She was born January 1831 in Ohio, USA^{866,867}, and died Unknown.

Notes for Jonathan L WHEATON:

Addresses

1850 Reed, Seneca, Ohio, USA
Living next to Sylvester and family
1860 Milton, Wood, Ohio, USA
1870 Liberty, Wood, Ohio, USA
1880 Crane, Paulding, Ohio, USA
1900 Farmers, Franklin, Nebraska, USA

More About Jonathan L WHEATON:

Occupation: 1850 Labourer; 1860 Farmer; 1870 Farm Hand; 1880 Farmer; 1900 Landlord
Residences: See Notes

Notes for Salinda UNKNOWN wife of Jonathan L WHEATON:

Addresses

1860 Milton, Wood, Ohio, USA
1870 Liberty, Wood, Ohio, USA as Slinda
1880 Crane, Paulding, Ohio, USA
1900 Farmers, Franklin, Nebraska, USA as Selinda

More About Salinda UNKNOWN wife of Jonathan L WHEATON:

Occupation: 1870, 1880 Keeping House
Residences: See Notes

Children of Jonathan WHEATON and Salinda WHEATON are:

- i. Sarah or Catherine⁸ WHEATON^{868,869}, b. 1852, Ohio, USA⁸⁷⁰; d. Unknown.

Notes for Sarah or Catherine WHEATON:

Addresses

1860 Milton, Wood, Ohio, USA as Sarah
1870 Liberty, Wood, Ohio, USA as Catherine
1880 Crane, Paulding, Ohio, USA as Catherine

More About Sarah or Catherine WHEATON:

Residences: See Notes

127. ii. William J WHEATON, b. November 1853, Ohio, USA; d. Unknown.
128. iii. George W WHEATON, b. September 1855, Ohio, USA; d. Unknown.
- iv. Phoebe WHEATON⁸⁷⁰, b. 1858, Ohio, USA⁸⁷⁰; d. Unknown.

Notes for Phoebe WHEATON:

Addresses

1860 Milton, Wood, Ohio, USA

More About Phoebe WHEATON:

Residences: See Notes

- v. Annie WHEATON⁸⁷⁰, b. 1859, Ohio, USA⁸⁷⁰; d. Unknown.

Notes for Annie WHEATON:

Addresses

1860 Milton, Wood, Ohio, USA as Annie
1870 Liberty, Wood, Ohio, USA as Ann

More About Annie WHEATON:

Residences: See Notes

- vi. Salinda or Sabina WHEATON^{871,872}, b. 1860, Ohio, USA⁸⁷³; d. Unknown.

Notes for Salinda or Sabina WHEATON:
Addresses
1870 Liberty, Wood, Ohio, USA as Sabina
1880 Crane, Paulding, Ohio, USA as Sabrina

More About Salinda or Sabina WHEATON:
Occupation: 1880 Works Out
Residences: See Notes

- vii. James WHEATON⁸⁷³, b. 1862, Ohio, USA⁸⁷³; d. Unknown.

Notes for James WHEATON:
Addresses
1870 Liberty, Wood, Ohio, USA
1880 Crane, Paulding, Ohio, USA

More About James WHEATON:
Occupation: 1880 On Farm
Residences: See Notes

87. James⁷ WHEATON (*William Anson*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Jonathan WHEADON* or⁴, *John WHEADON* or³, *Thomas Jr WHEADON* or², *Thomas WHEADON* or *WHEDON* or¹)⁸⁷⁴ was born 16 July 1829 in Holmes Co., Ohio, USA⁸⁷⁴, and died Unknown. He married Abigail UNKNOWN wife of James WHEATON⁸⁷⁵ 1852⁸⁷⁵. She was born April 1833 in New York, USA⁸⁷⁵, and died Unknown.

Notes for James WHEATON:
Addresses
1850 Reed, Seneca, Ohio, USA
Living next to son Sylvester and family
1860
1870
1880
1900 Lincoln, Ward 1, Lancaster, Nebraska, USA
Living, together with wife, as father and mother-in-law with daughter Theda and her husband Adlebert

More About James WHEATON:
Occupation: 1900 Retired
Residences: See Notes

Notes for Abigail UNKNOWN wife of James WHEATON:
Addresses
1900 Lincoln, Ward 1, Lancaster, Nebraska, USA
Living, together with husband as father and mother-in-law with daughter Theda and her husband Adlebert

More About Abigail UNKNOWN wife of James WHEATON:
Residences: See Notes

Child of James WHEATON and Abigail WHEATON is:

- i. Theda E⁸ WHEATON⁸⁷⁵, b. March 1861, Ohio, USA⁸⁷⁵, d. Unknown; m. Adelbert HAYES⁸⁷⁵, 1880⁸⁷⁵; b. December 1859, Ohio, USA⁸⁷⁵, d. Unknown.

Notes for Theda E WHEATON:
Addresses
1900 Lincoln, Ward 1, Lancaster, Nebraska, USA
Living with them were Theda's parents, James and Abigail WHEATON

More About Theda E WHEATON:
Residences: See Notes

Notes for Adelbert HAYES:
Addresses
1900 Lincoln, Ward 1, Lancaster, Nebraska, USA
Living with them were wife's parents, James and Abigail WHEATON

More About Adelbert HAYES:
Occupation: 1900 Locomotive Engineer
Residences: See Notes

88. Anson W⁷ WHEATON (*William Anson⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan WHEADON or⁴, John WHEADON or³, Thomas Jr WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)⁸⁷⁶ was born 10 May 1846 in Seneca Co., Ohio, USA⁸⁷⁶, and died 15 November 1916 in Defiance Co., Ohio, USA. He married (1) Sarah E WALKER⁸⁷⁶ 16 January 1869 in Paulding, Ohio, USA⁸⁷⁷. She was born 4 September 1848 in Ohio, USA^{878,879}, and died 9 October 1881⁸⁸⁰. He married (2) Amanda Jane SMITH⁸⁸⁰ 16 September 1883⁸⁸⁰. She was born 9 September 1847 in Chatfield Township, Crawford Co., Ohio, USA⁸⁸⁰, and died 22 December 1917 in Del. Township, Defiance Co., Ohio, USA⁸⁸⁰.

Notes for Anson W WHEATON:

Addresses

1850 Reed, Seneca, Ohio, USA

Living next to Sylvester and family

1860

1870

1880 Carryall, Paulding, Ohio, USA

1900 Delaware, Defiance, Ohio, USA as N Anson

1910 Delaware, Defiance, Ohio, USA

More About Anson W WHEATON:

Occupation: 1880 Labourer; 1900 Teamster; 1910 Farmer, General Farm

Residences: See Notes

Notes for Sarah E WALKER:

Addresses

1880 Carryall, Paulding, Ohio, USA

More About Sarah E WALKER:

Occupation: 1880 Keeping House

Notes for Amanda Jane SMITH:

Addresses

1900 Delaware, Defiance, Ohio, USA

(Includes a step-son, Lewis BLAIR)

1910 Delaware, Defiance, Ohio, USA

The 1910 census shows that Amanda had been married before. She is shown as having had 5 children, all still living

More About Amanda Jane SMITH:

Residences: See Notes

Children of Anson WHEATON and Sarah WALKER are:

- i. Mary Anjalina⁸ WHEATON⁸⁸⁰, b. 13 November 1871, Ohio, USA⁸⁸⁰; d. Unknown; m. Haze WHEELER⁸⁸⁰; b. Abt. 1866⁸⁸¹; d. Unknown.

Notes for Mary Anjalina WHEATON:

Addresses

1880 Carryall, Paulding, Ohio, USA as Angeline

More About Mary Anjalina WHEATON:

Residences: See Notes

- ii. Casey Jeanette WHEATON⁸⁸², b. 12 February 1874, Crane Township, Paulding Co., Ohio, USA⁸⁸²; d. Unknown; m. Sam HAAS⁸⁸²; b. Abt. 1869⁸⁸³; d. Unknown.

Notes for Casey Jeanette WHEATON:

Addresses

1880 Carryall, Paulding, Ohio, USA as Casey G

More About Casey Jeanette WHEATON:

Residences: See Notes

129. iii. James William WHEATON, b. 25 May 1876, Ohio, USA; d. Unknown.
- iv. Ora Evaeline WHEATON⁸⁸⁴, b. 25 December 1878, Crane Township, Paulding Co., Ohio, USA⁸⁸⁴; d. Unknown; m. George ROAN⁸⁸⁴; b. Abt. 1873⁸⁸⁵; d. Unknown.

Notes for Ora Evaeline WHEATON:

Addresses

1880 Carryall, Paulding, Ohio, USA

More About Ora Evaeline WHEATON:

Residences: See Notes

- v. Amira Viola WHEATON⁸⁸⁶, b. 12 August 1880⁸⁸⁶; d. Unknown, Young⁸⁸⁶.

Children of Anson WHEATON and Amanda SMITH are:

130. vi. Elmer Anson⁸ WHEATON, b. 7 July 1884, Defiance Co., Ohio, USA; d. 14 July 1962, Garrett, De Kalb Co., Insiiiana, USA.
vii. Washington Silvester WHEATON⁸⁸⁶, b. 25 February 1887, Defiance Co., Ohio, USA⁸⁸⁶; d. Unknown; m. Alice J GUILFORD⁸⁸⁶, 1909⁸⁸⁷; b. 1887, Ohio, USA⁸⁸⁷; d. Unknown.

Notes for Washington Silvester WHEATON:

Addresses

1900 Delaware, Defiance, Ohio, USA as Sylvester

1910 Delaware, Defiance, Ohio, USA

1920

1930 Defiance, Defiance, Ohio, USA

More About Washington Silvester WHEATON:

Occupation: 1910 Labourer, Railroad; 1930 Telegraph, R R Office

Residences: See Notes

Notes for Alice J GUILFORD:

Addresses

1930 Defiance, Defiance, Ohio, USA

On the 1910 census Alice is shown as having had 2 children but none then living

More About Alice J GUILFORD:

Residences: See Notes

- viii. Lulu May WHEATON⁸⁸⁸, b. 10 August 1890, Defiance Co., Ohio, USA⁸⁸⁸; d. Unknown; m. Ford C YANEY⁸⁸⁸; b. Abt. 1885⁸⁸⁹; d. Unknown.

Notes for Lulu May WHEATON:

Addresses

1900 Delaware, Defiance, Ohio, USA as L May

More About Lulu May WHEATON:

Residences: See Notes

89. David S⁷ HALL (*Almira⁸ WHEATON, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan WHEADON or⁴, John WHEADON or³, Thomas Jr WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)⁸⁹⁰ was born 28 February 1836 in Ohio, USA^{890,891,892}, and died 17 January 1926 in Fulton Twp, Fulton, Ohio, USA 89 years 10 months 19 days⁸⁹³. He married Lydia UNKNOWN wife of David S HALL⁸⁹³. She was born January 1839 in Ohio, USA⁸⁹⁴, and died Unknown.

Notes for David S HALL:

Addresses

1900 District 7, Fulton, Fulton, Ohio, USA

Living next door to Sylvester and Angeline WHEATON

More About David S HALL:

Occupation: 1900 Landlord

Residences: See Notes

Notes for Lydia UNKNOWN wife of David S HALL:

Addresses

1900 District 7, Fulton, Fulton, Ohio, USA

Living next door to Sylvester and Angeline WHEATON

On the 1900 census Lydia is shown as having 6 children with 4 surviving.

More About Lydia UNKNOWN wife of David S HALL:

Residences: See Notes

Child of David HALL and Lydia HALL is:

- i. Burton⁸ HALL⁸⁹⁴, b. February 1871, Ohio, USA⁸⁹⁴; d. Unknown.

Notes for Burton HALL:

Addresses

1900 District 7, Fulton, Fulton, Ohio, USA
Living next door to Sylvester and Angeline WHEATON

More About Burton HALL:

Occupation: 1900 School Teacher
Residences: See Notes

90. James⁷ WHEATON (*David⁶, Ansel⁶, David⁴, Nathaniel WHEADON or³, Thomas Jr WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)⁸⁹⁵ was born 1812 in Vermont, USA⁸⁹⁶, and died Unknown. He married Roxana UNKNOWN wife of James WHEATON⁸⁹⁶. She was born 1814 in Vermont, USA⁸⁹⁶, and died Unknown.

Notes for James WHEATON:

Addresses

1850 Pawlet, Rutland, Vermont, USA
1860 Pawlet, Rutland, Vermont, USA

More About James WHEATON:

Occupation: 1850, 1860 Farmer
Residences: See Notes

Notes for Roxana UNKNOWN wife of James WHEATON:

Addresses

1850 Pawlet, Rutland, Vermont, USA
1860 Pawlet, Rutland, Vermont, USA

More About Roxana UNKNOWN wife of James WHEATON:

Residences: See Notes

Children of James WHEATON and Roxana WHEATON are:

- i. Mary M⁸ WHEATON⁸⁹⁷, b. 1836, Vermont, USA; d. Unknown.

Notes for Mary M WHEATON:

Addresses

1850 Pawlet, Rutland, Vermont, USA

More About Mary M WHEATON:

Residences: See Notes

- ii. Lucy J WHEATON⁸⁹⁷, b. 1838, Vermont, USA; d. Unknown.

Notes for Lucy J WHEATON:

Addresses

1850 Pawlet, Rutland, Vermont, USA

More About Lucy J WHEATON:

Residences: See Notes

- iii. Lydia WHEATON⁸⁹⁷, b. 1840, Vermont, USA; d. Unknown.

Notes for Lydia WHEATON:

Addresses

1850 Pawlet, Rutland, Vermont, USA

More About Lydia WHEATON:

Residences: See Notes

- iv. Charles WHEATON⁸⁹⁸, b. 1854, Vermont, USA⁸⁹⁸; d. Unknown.

Notes for Charles WHEATON:

Addresses

1860 Pawlet, Rutland, Vermont, USA

More About Charles WHEATON:

Residences: See Notes

91. Allen⁷ WHEATON (*David⁶, Ansel⁶, David⁴, Nathaniel WHEADON or³, Thomas Jr WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)⁸⁹⁹ was born 1820 in Vermont, USA⁹⁰⁰, and died Unknown. He married Ruth UNKNOWN wife of Allen WHEATON⁹⁰¹.

She was born 1827 in Vermont, USA⁹⁰¹, and died Unknown.

Notes for Allen WHEATON:

Addresses

1850 Pawlet, Rutland, Vermont, USA as Alley

Living with them was Schinmiah ALLEN (60) born Massachusetts, USA and

Ann CLUR? (18) born Vermont, USA

1860 Pawlet, Rutland, Vermont, USA

More About Allen WHEATON:

Occupation: 1850, 1860 Farmer

Residences: See Notes

Notes for Ruth UNKNOWN wife of Allen WHEATON:

Addresses

1860 Pawlet, Rutland, Vermont, USA

More About Ruth UNKNOWN wife of Allen WHEATON:

Residences: See Notes

Children of Allen WHEATON and Ruth WHEATON are:

- i. Helen⁸ WHEATON⁹⁰¹, b. 1855, Vermont, USA⁹⁰¹; d. Unknown.

Notes for Helen WHEATON:

Addresses

1860 Pawlet, Rutland, Vermont, USA

More About Helen WHEATON:

Residences: See Notes

- ii. Julia WHEATON⁹⁰¹, b. 1856, Vermont, USA⁹⁰¹; d. Unknown.

Notes for Julia WHEATON:

Addresses

1860 Pawlet, Rutland, Vermont, USA

More About Julia WHEATON:

Residences: See Notes

- iii. Alice WHEATON⁹⁰¹, b. 1857, Vermont, USA⁹⁰¹; d. Unknown.

Notes for Alice WHEATON:

Addresses

1860 Pawlet, Rutland, Vermont, USA

More About Alice WHEATON:

Residences: See Notes

92. Adolphus L⁷ WHEATON (*Samuel⁶, Ansel⁶, David⁴, Nathaniel WHEADON or³, Thomas Jr WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)⁹⁰² was born 1825 in New York, USA⁹⁰³, and died 1863⁹⁰³. He married Louisa E HAMMOND⁹⁰³ 5 December 1850 in Kane Co., Illinois, USA⁹⁰⁴. She was born 20 August 1829 in Granville, New York USA⁹⁰⁵, and died Unknown.

Notes for Adolphus L WHEATON:

Name WHEDON - Entered as WHEATON for indexing purposes

Notes for Louisa E HAMMOND:

Addresses

1870 Elgin, Kane County, Illinois, USA

More About Louisa E HAMMOND:

Occupation: 1870 Keeping House

Residences: See Notes

Children of Adolphus WHEATON and Louisa HAMMOND are:

- i. Milo⁸ WHEATON⁹⁰⁶, b. Abt. 1851, New York, USA⁹⁰⁶; d. Unknown.

Notes for Milo WHEATON:

Name WHEDON - Entered as WHEATON for indexing purposes

Addresses
1870 Elgin, Kane Co., Illinois, USA

More About Milo WHEATON:
Occupation: 1870 Day Labourer
Residences: See Notes

- ii. Achlebert WHEATON⁹⁰⁶, b. Abt. 1858, New York, USA⁹⁰⁶; d. Unknown.

Notes for Achlebert WHEATON:
Name WHEDON - Entered as WHEATON for indexing purposes

Addresses
1870 Elgin, Kane Co., Illinois, USA

More About Achlebert WHEATON:
Occupation: 1870 At Home
Residences: See Notes

131. iii. Samuel Adolphus WHEATON, b. Abt. 1860, Elgin, Illinois, USA; d. Unknown.
iv. William WHEATON⁹⁰⁶, b. Abt. 1863, New York, USA⁹⁰⁶; d. Unknown.

Notes for William WHEATON:
Name WHEDON - Entered as WHEATON for indexing purposes

Addresses
1870 Elgin, Kane Co., Illinois, USA as Wm

More About William WHEATON:
Residences: See Notes

93. Charles Pinckney⁷ WHEATON (*Oliver (Abner?) II⁶, Oliver⁵, John III⁴, John II WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)^{907,908} was born 18 February 1799 in New York, USA or Lenox, Massachusetts, USA according to death certificate^{909,910}, and died 18 May 1874 in Caledonia, Minnesota, USA⁹¹⁰. He married (1) Amanda FITCH⁹¹⁰ June 1821 in New York, USA⁹¹⁰. She was born 3 June 1804 in Greene, Chenango, New York, USA⁹¹⁰, and died 27 November 1877 in Polk, Polk, Nebraska, USA⁹¹⁰. He married (2) Jane FITCH⁹¹⁰ Abt. 1833 in Chautauqua, New York, USA⁹¹⁰. She was born 5 June 1806 in New York, USA⁹¹⁰, and died 15 October 1890 in Caledonia, Minnesota, USA⁹¹⁰.

More About Charles Pinckney WHEATON:
Burial: May 1874, Evergreen Cemetery, Caledonia, Minnesota, USA⁹¹⁰
Cause of Death: Pneumonia⁹¹⁰

More About Amanda FITCH:
Burial: November 1877, Polk, Polk, Nebraska, USA⁹¹⁰

More About Jane FITCH:
Burial: October 1890, Evergreen Cemetery, Caledonia, Minnesota, USA⁹¹⁰

Children of Charles WHEATON and Amanda FITCH are:

- i. Ruth⁸ WHEATON⁹¹⁰, b. 24 September 1824, Richford, New York, USA⁹¹⁰; d. 17 April 1883, Polk, Nebraska, USA⁹¹⁰, m. David L CLARK⁹¹⁰, 17 January 1843; b. 14 January 1820⁹¹⁰; d. 27 January 1861, New York, USA⁹¹⁰.

More About Ruth WHEATON:
Burial: April 1883, Polk, Nebraska, USA⁹¹⁰

More About David L CLARK:
Cause of Death: Civil War injuries⁹¹⁰

132. ii. Mason Solomon WHEATON, b. 31 July 1826, Richford, Tioga, New York, USA; d. 17 September 1903, Richford, Tioga, New York, USA.

Children of Charles WHEATON and Jane FITCH are:

- iii. Eliza Jane⁸ WHEATON⁹¹⁰, b. 1834, New York, USA⁹¹⁰; d. 9 July 1890, Caledonia, Minnesota, USA⁹¹⁰; m. Amasa MASON⁹¹⁰, Chautauqua, New York, USA⁹¹⁰; b. 21 June 1828, Carroll, Chautauqua, New York, USA⁹¹⁰; d. 25 January 1908, Lived Fillmore County, Caledonia, Minnesota, USA⁹¹⁰.

More About Eliza Jane WHEATON:
Cause of Death: Consumption⁹¹⁰

More About Amasa MASON:
Cause of Death: Hit by a train⁹¹⁰

- iv. Mary S WHEATON⁹¹⁰, b. 1838⁹¹⁰; d. Bef. 1935⁹¹⁰; m. J F BINGHAM⁹¹⁰; b. Abt. 1833⁹¹¹; d. Unknown.
- v. Sally Ann WHEATON⁹¹², b. 1842, New York, USA⁹¹²; d. Abt. 1927, Nashville, Tennessee, USA^{912,913}; m. Benjamin Bailey WEBSTER⁹¹⁴; b. Abt. 1837, Nashville, Tennessee, USA⁹¹⁴; d. Unknown.
- 133. vi. Charles James WHEATON, b. 4 June 1846, Carroll, Chautauqua, New York, USA; d. 26 November 1935, Caledonia, Houston, Minnesota, USA.

94. Samuel Syllamon⁷ WHEATON (*Oliver (Abner?) II⁶, Oliver⁵, John III⁴, John II WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)^{914,915} was born 2 August 1800 in Lisle, Broome, New York, USA⁹¹⁵, and died 29 October 1884 in Caledonia, Houston, Minnesota, USA⁹¹⁵. He married Caroline Marie COMSTOCK^{916,917} 7 February 1830 in Marathon, Cortland, New York, USA^{918,919}. She was born 18 April 1812 in New Caanan, Connecticut, USA^{919,919}, and died 13 January 1912 in Caledonia, Houston, Minnesota, USA (See Notes)⁹¹⁹.

Notes for Samuel Syllamon WHEATON:
Information from Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004

Caroline COMSTOCK's great aunt Dinah married a man names Samuel SILLIMAN in 1792. We know that the COMSTOCKs and WHEATONs were relatives. Is it possible that Samuel Syllamon WHEATON was named after a relative Samuel C. SILLIMON and the middle name got changed along the way due to a spelling error??

Samuel Syllamon and his wife, Caroline Maria were 1st cousins. Samuel's mother Ruth COMSTOCK was the sister of Cephas COMSTOCK, father of Caroline.

Located approximately 30 miles north of Binghampton, NY lies a small valley straddling Courtland and Broome counties. Samuel WHEATON and Caroline COMSTOCK met there as youngsters. Their villages were about six miles apart and perhaps they lived on adjacent farms. Caroline moved to the valley sometime after 1812. Samuel was born there.

Sometime between 1830 and 1835 Samuel and Caroline moved th Chautauqua County near present-day Frewsburg, NY. The 1835 census lists a family of four living on two acres. By 1850 the family had doubled in size and was living on 30 acres. The lure of the frontier and the opportunity to homestead more land drew them to Caledonia in 1859. Anita PALMQUIST, a member of the Houston County Historical Society, passed along the following legend:

"Caroline traveled to Caledonia with her oldest son to investigate the possibility of a move. She found land, declared a homestead, went back to New York, sold the farm, gathered her husband and kids, and moved them all to Caledonia. She must have been the family's first feminist."

More About Samuel Syllamon WHEATON:
Burial: October 1884, Evergreen Cemetery, Caledonia, Minnesota, USA^{920,921}

Notes for Caroline Marie COMSTOCK:
Information from Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004
Caroline COMSTOCK's great aunt Dinah married a man names Samuel SILLIMAN in 1792. We know that the COMSTOCKs and WHEATONs were relatives. Is it possible that Samuel Syllamon WHEATON was named after a relative Samuel C. SILLIMON and the middle name got changed along the way due to a spelling error??

Samuel Syllamon and his wife, Caroline Maria were 1st cousins. Samuel's mother Ruth COMSTOCK, was the sister of Cephas COMSTOCK, father of Caroline.

Death and Burial Date.

Alice Dudley CARMEL sent information that Caroline Marie COMSTOCK died in 1889 in Chautauqua County, New York, USA. Charles HORNADAY's information states she died in 1912 in Caledonia, Houston, Minnesota, USA. He writes that this information came from cemetery headstones. "Also COMSTOCK birth and death dates also from "A history and genealogy of the COMSTOCK family in America" by John Adams COMSTOCK 1949."

More About Caroline Marie COMSTOCK:
Burial: 1912, Evergreen Cemetery, Houston, Minnesota, USA (See Notes)⁹²¹

Marriage Notes for Samuel WHEATON and Caroline COMSTOCK:
Information from Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004
Samuel and Caroline had common grandparents, Enoch and Anna Comstock. They were therefore first cousins.

Children of Samuel WHEATON and Caroline COMSTOCK are:
i. Virgil⁸ WHEATON^{922,923}, b. 10 April 1831, Lisle, Broome, New York, USA^{924,925}; d. 9 June 1870⁹²⁵.

Notes for Virgil WHEATON:
Information from Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004
Reportedly, Virgil was shot and died. There is no evidence that he ever moved to Caledonia with the rest of the family.

- ii. Ruth C WHEATON^{926,927}, b. 25 March 1833, Carrol Twp. Chautaiqua, New York, USA^{928,929}; d. 26 October 1866, Caledonia, Houston, Minnesota, USA⁹²⁹; m. Milton METCALF^{930,931}, Abt. 1854, Caledonia, Houston, Minnesota, USA^{932,933}; b. August 1833, E Granby, Hartford, Connecticut, USA⁹³⁴; d. 2 May 1898⁹³⁵.

More About Ruth C WHEATON:

Burial: October 1866, Evergreen Cemetery, Caledonia, Minnesota, USA⁹³⁵

- iii. Harriet Augusta WHEATON^{936,937}, b. 2 December 1836, Carrol Twp. Chautaiqua, New York, USA (or 3rd December)^{938,939}; d. 2 December 1848, Carrol Twp. Chautaiqua, New York, USA (or 1 December)^{940,941,942}.
- 134. iv. Hudson Taylor WHEATON, b. 26 February 1840, Carrol Township, Chautauqua, New York, USA; d. 9 April 1896, Caledonia, Houston, Minnesota, USA.
- 135. v. Charles Wilson WHEATON, b. 17 January 1843, Carroll Twp, Chautauqua, New York, USA; d. 4 March 1900, Caledonia, Houston, Minnesota, USA (or 3rd March).
- 136. vi. Nancy Maria WHEATON, b. 8 July 1845, Carrol Twp, Chautauqua County, New York USA; d. 15 January 1871, Caledonia, Houston, Minnesota, USA.
- 137. vii. Samuel Nelson WHEATON, b. 10 July 1848, Carrol Twp, Chautauqua County, New York USA; d. 5 February 1933, Caledonia, Houston, Minnesota, USA (or 4th February).
- viii. Sarah Jane WHEATON^{943,944}, b. 1852, Carrol Twp, Chautauqua County, New York USA^{945,946}; d. Unknown.

95. George W⁷ WHEATON (*Oliver (Abner?) I⁶, Oliver⁵, John III⁴, John II WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEADON or¹*)⁹⁴⁷ was born Abt. 1811⁹⁴⁷, and died Unknown. He married Abigail UNKNOWN wife of George W WHEATON⁹⁴⁷. She was born Abt. 1816⁹⁴⁸, and died Unknown.

Children of George WHEATON and Abigail WHEATON are:

- i. Emma J⁸ WHEATON⁹⁴⁹, b. Abt. 1836⁹⁵⁰; d. Unknown; m. Unknown DIMMICK⁹⁵¹; b. Abt. 1831⁹⁵²; d. Unknown.
- ii. Helen M WHEATON⁹⁵³, b. Abt. 1838⁹⁵⁴; d. Unknown; m. Unknown ADAMS⁹⁵⁵; b. Abt. 1833⁹⁵⁶; d. Unknown.
- iii. Frances Marion WHEATON⁹⁵⁷, b. 1840⁹⁵⁷; d. 1915⁹⁵⁷.
- iv. Jasper WHEATON⁹⁵⁷, b. 1841⁹⁵⁷; d. Unknown.
- v. Kate WHEATON⁹⁵⁷, b. 1843⁹⁵⁸; d. Unknown.

96. William E⁷ WHEATON (*Oliver (Abner?) I⁶, Oliver⁵, John III⁴, John II WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEADON or¹*)⁹⁵⁹ was born 1819⁹⁵⁹, and died Unknown. He married Mary A WHITHORNE⁹⁵⁹. She was born Abt. 1824⁹⁶⁰, and died Unknown.

Children of William WHEATON and Mary WHITHORNE are:

- i. James H⁸ WHEATON⁹⁶¹, b. 1846⁹⁶¹; d. Unknown.
- ii. William F WHEATON⁹⁶¹, b. Abt. 1848⁹⁶²; d. Unknown.
- iii. Oliver WHEATON⁹⁶³, b. Abt. 1850⁹⁶⁴; d. Unknown.
- iv. Paul J WHEATON⁹⁶⁵, b. Abt. 1852⁹⁶⁶; d. Unknown.

97. William Philo⁷ WHEATON (*Stephen⁶, Oliver⁵, John III⁴, John II WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEADON or¹*)⁹⁶⁷ was born 10 June 1827 in Albany, New York, USA^{967,968,969}, and died 18 June 1909 in Perkins, Erie, Ohio, USA 82 years^{970,971,972,973}. He married Clarissa Matilda WILSON⁹⁷⁴ 1 February 1854 in Norwalk, Huron Co., Ohio, USA^{974,975}. She was born 1 February 1836 in Norwalk, Co Huron, USA⁹⁷⁶, and died 15 July 1901⁹⁷⁶.

Notes for William Philo WHEATON:

Addresses

1850 Fleming, Cayuga, New York, USA

together with parents and a sister Selinda. Knowing there was a William Philo it can be read as that, but extremely bad writing.

1860

1870 Norwalk Village, Huron Co., Ohio, USA

1880 Norwalk Village, Huron County, Ohio, USA

1900 Kenton Ward 3, Huron, Ohio, USA

More About William Philo WHEATON:

Burial: June 1909, Norwalk Cemetery, Norwalk, Huron Co, Ohio, USA (Shown as William H WHEATON on Gravestone Index)⁹⁷⁷

Occupation: Teamster; 1850 Farmer; 1870, 1880 Teamster; 1900, 1909 Farmer⁹⁷⁸

Residences: See Notes

Notes for Clarissa Matilda WILSON:

Addresses

1870 Norwalk Village, Huron Co., Ohio, USA as Clara M

1880 Norwalk Village, Huron County, Ohio, USA

1900 Kenton Ward 3, Huron, Ohio, USA

On the 1900 census Clarissa is shown as having had 11 children with 7 still living

More About Clarissa Matilda WILSON:

Burial: July 1901, Norwalk Cemetery, Norwalk, Huron Co, Ohio, USA⁹⁷⁹

Occupation: 1870, 1880 Keeping House

Residences: See Notes

Children of William WHEATON and Clarissa WILSON are:

- 138. i. Henry Leroy⁸ WHEATON, b. 11 January 1855, Norwalk, Ohio, USA; d. 22 February 1948, Norwalk, Co Huron, USA 93 years 1 month 11 days.
- 139. ii. Clarence Levi WHEATON, b. 21 February 1857, Ohio, USA or Wisconsin, USA (1880, 1900, 1930 Census); d. 30 June 1932, Elyria, Lorain, Ohio, USA 75 years 4 months 9 days.
- 140. iii. Lucy Maria WHEATON, b. 11 March 1859, Ohio, USA or Wisconsin, USA (1880 Census); d. 1890.
- iv. William "Willie" Edwin WHEATON^{980,981}, b. 10 December 1860, Ohio, USA or Wisconsin, USA (1880 Census)⁹⁸²; d. 1896⁹⁸³.

Notes for William "Willie" Edwin WHEATON:

Addresses

1870 Norwalk Village, Huron Co., Ohio, USA

1880 Norwalk Village, Huron County, Ohio, USA

More About William "Willie" Edwin WHEATON:

Burial: Unknown, Norwalk Cemetery, Norwalk, Huron Co, Ohio, USA⁹⁸³

Residences: See Notes

- v. Elmer Jerome WHEATON⁹⁸⁴, b. 19 February 1863, Ohio, USA or Wisconsin, USA (1880 Census)⁹⁸⁴; d. 1887⁹⁸⁵; m. Gertrude CURTISS⁹⁸⁶, 8 March 1886, Huron Co, Ohio, USA⁹⁸⁶; b. Abt. 1866⁹⁸⁷; d. Unknown.

Notes for Elmer Jerome WHEATON:

Addresses

1870 Norwalk Village, Huron Co., Ohio, USA

1880 Norwalk Village, Huron County, Ohio, USA

More About Elmer Jerome WHEATON:

Burial: Unknown, Norwalk Cemetery, Norwalk, Huron Co, Ohio, USA⁹⁸⁸

Residences: See Notes

- vi. Arthur Bentley WHEATON⁹⁸⁹, b. 17 February 1865, Norwalk, Ohio, USA^{989,990}; d. 14 April 1950, Norwalk Township, Huron County, Ohio, USA 86 years⁹⁹⁰.

Notes for Arthur Bentley WHEATON:

Addresses

1870 Norwalk Village, Huron Co., Ohio, USA

1880 Norwalk Village, Huron County, Ohio, USA

1900 Findlay Ward 4, Hancock Ohio, USA

A Lodger along with a number of others

1910

1920 Norwalk Ward 3, Ohio, USA

Living with brother Chauncey

1921 Norwalk, Ohio, USA

More About Arthur Bentley WHEATON:

Occupation: 1910 Lineman Lab?, Telephone Co.,; 1920 Driver, Dray

Residences: See Notes

- vii. Ernest L WHEATON^{991,992}, b. 24 August 1867, Ohio, USA^{993,994}; d. 15 June 1920, Hollywood, California, USA Age 54^{995,996}; m. Kate UNKNOWN wife of Ernest J WHEATON⁹⁹⁷; b. Abt. 1872⁹⁹⁸; d. Unknown.

Notes for Ernest L WHEATON:

Addresses

1870 Not found on the 1870 census, but there is a James E who appears only on that census

Were they the same person?

1880 Norwalk Village, Huron County, Ohio, USA as Ernest L

1900 Findley Ward 4, Hancock, Ohio, USA

1910 Toledo Ward 6, Lucas, Ohio, USA as Ernest L, single

A Roomer with Arnold FISHER and many others

Obituary from "The Firelands Pioneer" January 1921 p 294

"Wheaton, Ernest, formerly of Norwalk, died at Hollywood, California June 15 1920 aged 54 years. He was survived by the widow and six brothers: Henry, Walter, Arthur, Chancey of Norwalk, Clarence of Elyria; Harry of Los Angeles.

The remains were brought to Norwalk, and the burial was in Woodlawn cemetery."

More About Ernest L WHEATON:

Burial: June 1920, Norwalk Cemetery, Norwalk, Huron Co, Ohio, USA as Ernest L⁹⁹⁹

Occupation: 1900 Linesman, Telephone Co.,; 1910 Foreman, Telephone Company (possibly)

Residences: See Notes

- viii. James E WHEATON¹⁰⁰⁰, b. 1867, Ohio, USA¹⁰⁰¹; d. Unknown.

Notes for James E WHEATON:

Addresses

1870 Norwalk, Huron, Ohio, USA

James E only appears on the 1870 census. His birth date is the same as that of Ernest and Ernest does not appear on the 1870 census. Were James and Ernest the same person?

More About James E WHEATON:

Residences: See Notes

141. ix. Chauncy Stephen WHEATON, b. 17 June 1869, Norwalk, Huron, Ohio, USA; d. 23 March 1934, Norwalk Township, Huron County, Ohio, USA.
142. x. Walter Deforest WHEATON, b. 17 October 1871, Huron Co., Ohio, USA; d. Unknown.
143. xi. Harry Paul WHEATON, b. 29 March 1877, or 1872 (1910) Norwalk, Ohio, USA; d. 12 August 1963, Redlands, USA.

98. John C⁷ WHEATON (*Joseph⁶, Oliver⁵, John III⁴, John II WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)¹⁰⁰² was born 1831¹⁰⁰², and died Unknown. He married Eliza GRIFFITH¹⁰⁰². She was born Abt. 1836¹⁰⁰³, and died Unknown.

Children of John WHEATON and Eliza GRIFFITH are:

- i. Joseph C⁸ WHEATON¹⁰⁰⁴, b. Abt. 1856¹⁰⁰⁵; d. Unknown.
- ii. Daniel C WHEATON¹⁰⁰⁶, b. Abt. 1858¹⁰⁰⁷; d. Unknown.
- iii. Mary C WHEATON¹⁰⁰⁸, b. Abt. 1860¹⁰⁰⁹; d. Unknown.
- iv. Edith WHEATON¹⁰¹⁰, b. Abt. 1862¹⁰¹¹; d. Unknown; m. Unknown RICHARDSON¹⁰¹²; b. Abt. 1857¹⁰¹³; d. Unknown.
- v. Anne WHEATON¹⁰¹⁴, b. Abt. 1864¹⁰¹⁵; d. Unknown.

99. Henry WHEDON or⁷ WHEATON (*Calvin WHEDON or⁶, Selah WHEDON or⁵, John III⁴, John II WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)¹⁰¹⁶ was born 3 September 1821¹⁰¹⁶, and died 31 March 1908 in Geneva, Ontario, New York, USA¹⁰¹⁸. He married Emily W STANLEY¹⁰¹⁶. She was born Abt. 1826¹⁰¹⁷, and died 30 July 1905 in Geneva, Ontario, New York, USA¹⁰¹⁸.

Child of Henry WHEATON and Emily STANLEY is:

- i. Seth WHEDON or⁸ WHEATON¹⁰¹⁹, b. 13 September 1865, Ontario, New York USA¹⁰¹⁹; d. 5 January 1890, Geneva, Ontario, New York, USA¹⁰²⁰.

100. Sarah WHEDON or⁷ WHEATON (*Alpha WHEDON or⁶, Samuel WHEDON or⁵, Samuel WHEDON or⁴, John II WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)¹⁰²¹ was born 1821¹⁰²¹, and died Unknown. She married Andrew THOMPSON¹⁰²¹ Bef. 1842¹⁰²¹. He was born Abt. 1816¹⁰²², and died Unknown.

Child of Sarah WHEATON and Andrew THOMPSON is:

- i. Sarah C⁸ THOMPSON¹⁰²³, b. 1843, Jackson County, Indiana, USA¹⁰²³; d. Unknown.

101. Thaddeus S WHEDON or⁷ WHEATON (*Marsena WHEDON or⁶, Samuel WHEDON or⁵, Samuel WHEDON or⁴, John II WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)¹⁰²³ was born 6 January 1832 in Jackson County, Indiana, USA¹⁰²³, and died 14 November 1915 in Lawrence, Kansas, USA Age 83 years 10 months 8 days¹⁰²³. He married Hannah HAMMOND¹⁰²³ 5 April 1856 in Jackson County, Indiana, USA¹⁰²³. She was born 24 September 1833 in Indiana, USA¹⁰²³, and died Unknown.

More About Thaddeus S WHEDON or WHEATON:

Burial: 16 November 1915, Lawrence, Kansas, USA¹⁰²³

Cause of Death: Senility - about two years¹⁰²³

Children of Thaddeus WHEATON and Hannah HAMMOND are:

- i. Florence Indiana WHEDON or⁸ WHEATON¹⁰²³, b. 1858, Jackson County, Indiana, USA¹⁰²³; d. Unknown.
144. ii. Alice Florida WHEDON or WHEATON, b. 10 December 1858, Jackson County, Indiana, USA; d. 1 January 1942.
145. iii. Mary E WHEDON or WHEATON, b. Abt. 1867; d. Unknown.
- iv. Charles A WHEDON or WHEATON¹⁰²³, b. Abt. 1869¹⁰²³; d. Unknown.

146. v. Elizabeth Hester WHEDON or WHEATON, b. 21 April 1871, Jackson County, Indiana, USA; d. 1940, Douglas County, Kansas, USA.
- vi. Emma WHEDON or WHEATON¹⁰²³, b. Abt. 1872¹⁰²³; d. Unknown.
- vii. Fred WHEDON or WHEATON¹⁰²³, b. Abt. 1878¹⁰²³; d. Unknown.

102. George Washington⁷ WHEATON (*Henry⁶, Ephraim WHEDON or⁵, Rueben WHEADON or⁴, Abraham WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)^{1024,1025} was born 15 March 1817 in Lee, Oneida County, New York, USA^{1026,1027}, and died 16 April 1892 in Sumner Township, Bremer County, Iowa, USA^{1028,1029}. He married Julia E FITZPATRICK¹⁰²⁹ 10 July 1844 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, USA^{1030,1031}. She was born 16 November 1825 in Dundee, Lower Canada, Canada^{1032,1033,1034}, and died 3 September 1909 in Tuscumbia, Miller County, Missouri, USA^{1034,1035}.

Notes for George Washington WHEATON:

Addresses

1827 Moved with family to Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, USA
1857 Moved to Sumner Township, Bremer County, IA, USA
(Iowa WHEATONS posted by Char LINTS sent by Jarel WHEATON 11/6/2001)
1860 Sumner, Bremer, Iowa, USA
1870 Sumner, Bremer, Iowa, USA
1880 Sumner, Bremer, Iowa, USA

Information from Theresa Wheaton-Bohle (March 2006)

Obituary for George W. Wheaton:

Geo. W. WHEATON died at his home in this township Saturday evening April 16th, 1892. He had been a sufferer from dropsy and heart disease for about one and one-half years, terminating in quick consumption. He suffered a good deal during his sickness. The funeral was held at the family residence on Monday, tended by a large number of sympathizing neighbors and friends. I Rev. Robt. A. Paden was the officiating minister. His age was 75 years, 1 month and 1 day. Geo. W. Wheaton was born in Oneida County, New York, March 15, 1817. At the age of ten he removed with his parents to Detroit, Mich where he learned the book-binding trade, which he followed for many years. In '44 he was married to Miss Julia FITZPATRICK, a native of Canada and who survives him. In '57 he came to Sumner township and opened the farm where he died. He was Postmaster for eight years, beginning with 1862. Three children preceded him, and two, George Alfred and Phillip Milton, survive him. He was a good neighbor and a public spirited and upright citizen, and his demise will cause a general regret among the old pioneers of the neighborhood.

He was a member of the Independent Order of Off Fellows.

Book: History of Bremer County, Iowa, Union Publishing Company (pg. 1178)

"In 1857 came George WHEATON..... George W. WHEATON, son of Henry and Sarah WHEATON, was born in Oneida County, New York, March 15 1817. When he was about ten years of age his parents moved to Detroit, Michigan, in which place he learned the book-binding trade, following that branch of business, in different places, upward of forty years. In the spring of 1857 he came to Sumner township, and settled on the farm where he now lives. He was appointed postmaster in 1869, and held office for about eight years. He was justice of the peace for a number of years; assessor, and has held many other offices. He was married, in 1844 to Miss Julia FITZPATRICK, a native of Canada. They have had five children, two of whom are living-- Andrew, who died when a child; Charles, died in the army in 1862 at the age of sixteen; George Alfred, and Samuel Albert (twins), Samuel A. died at the age of five; Phillip Milton, who was among the first born in this town, and who married , in 1880 Miss Edith Belle MARSH."

More About George Washington WHEATON:

Burial: April 1892, Wilson Grove Cemetery, Sumner, Iowa, USA¹⁰³⁶
Occupation: Book Binding; 1857 Farmer; 1862 Postmaster of Sumner Township¹⁰³⁶
Residences: See Notes

Notes for Julia E FITZPATRICK:

Addresses

1857 Sumner Township, Bremer County, IA, USA
(Iowa WHEATONS posted by Char LINTS sent by Jarel WHEATON 11/6/2001)
1860 Sumner, Bremer, Iowa, USA
1870 Sumner, Bremer, Iowa, USA
1880 Sumner, Bremer, Iowa, USA
1900 Osage Township, Miller, Missouri, USA

Information from Theresa Wheaton-Bohle March 2006

Grandma Wheaton Dead: Mrs. Julia E. Wheaton, mother of P.M. Wheaton, died at the home of her son 4 miles southeast of Tuscumbia at 4:30 p.m. last Thursday, and was buried at this place Saturday afternoon, aged 83 years, 9 months and 12 days. The deceased was born in Deurdee, Lower Canada, Nov. 16, 1825. Her maiden was Fitzpatrick. On July 10, 1844 she married George Wheaton at Detroit, Mich. To this union 5 children were born 3 of whom are dead. She is survived by two sons, Alfred and Phillip M., one brother, 13 grandchildren and 12 great grandchildren to mourn her loss. The deceased was for years a member of the M. E. Church. Funeral services were conducted by Rev. S. J. Neal, of Tuscumbia.

More About Julia E FITZPATRICK:

Burial: September 1909, Tuscumbia Cemetery, Tuscumbia, Missouri, USA

Residences: See Notes

Children of George WHEATON and Julia FITZPATRICK are:

- i. Andrew⁸ WHEATON¹⁰³⁷, b. 27 July 1845, Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, USA¹⁰³⁷; d. 10 March 1846, Detroit, Michigan, USA¹⁰³⁸.
- ii. Charles WHEATON¹⁰³⁹, b. 27 February 1847, Detroit, Michigan, USA^{1039,1040}; d. Unknown, During Civil War¹⁰⁴¹.

Notes for Charles WHEATON:

Addresses

1860 Sumner, Bremer, Iowa, USA

More About Charles WHEATON:

Residences: See Notes

- iii. Catherine WHEATON¹⁰⁴², b. 1849, Michigan, USA¹⁰⁴²; d. Unknown.

Notes for Catherine WHEATON:

Addresses

1860 Sumner, Bremer, Iowa, USA

More About Catherine WHEATON:

Residences: See Notes

147. iv. George Alfred WHEATON, b. 6 February 1852, Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, USA (or 1850) (see notes); d. 15 November 1935, Calhoun, Henry County, Missouri, USA.
- v. Samuel Albert WHEATON¹⁰⁴³, b. 6 February 1852, Detroit, Wayne Co., Michigan, USA¹⁰⁴³; d. 18 October, Detroit, Wayne Co., Michigan, USA¹⁰⁴⁴.
148. vi. Phillip Milton or Melton WHEATON, b. 21 July 1859, Sumner, Bremer County, Iowa, USA or 2 August 1858; d. 1 March 1945, Eufala, Oklahoma, USA.

103. Henry Milton⁷ WHEATON (*Henry⁸, Ephraim WHEDON or⁵, Rueben WHEADON or⁴, Abraham WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)^{1045,1046} was born 4 November 1821 in Canada^{1047,1048}, and died 30 July 1873 in Henrietta Township, Jackson County, Michigan, USA or June (Theresa Wheaton Bohle March 2006)¹⁰⁴⁹. He married Mary VAN BUREN^{1050,1051}. She was born 1825 in New York, USA¹⁰⁵², and died Unknown.

Notes for Henry Milton WHEATON:

Addresses

1850 Stockbridge, Ingham Co., Michigan, USA

1850 Stockbridge, Ingham County Michigan

Henry M Wheaton age 28 Farmer Born: Canada

Mary " 25 NY

Horace " 5 MI

Mary J " 3 MI

Blanchetta " 1 MI

1860 Henrietta, Jackson Co., Michigan, USA

1860 Henrietta Township, Jackson County Michigan

Henry Wheaton age 47, born NY

Mary " 44 " NY

Horace " 14 m MI

Blanchetta 9 f MI

Blanchetta 6 f MI

Bertha 4f MI

Charles 1m MI

1870 Henrietta Township, Jackson Co., Michigan, USA

1870 Henrietta Township, Jackson County Michigan

Wheaton, Henry Age 47 Farmer Born - Canada

" Mary 45 Keeping House NY

Banchetta 19 at home MI

Netti 15 at school MI

Bertha M. 14 " MI

Charles 11 " MI

Samual 9 " MI

Amasa 7 " MI

Francis 4 MI

(*note 1860 & 1870 Henry's sister Harriet Wheaton RICHMOND is living next door with 2nd husband Jerome Richmond)

Information from Theresa Wheaton-Bohle March 2006

Michigan Genealogical Death Indexing System (GENDIS)

WHEATON, HENRY M

Date of death: 30-Jun-1873

Ledger Page: 17

Record Number: 95

Place of death: Henrietta

County of Death: Jackson

Sex: Male

Race: White

Marital Status: Married

Age: 51 years 8 months

Cause of Death: Palpitation Of Heart

Birthplace: Canada

Occupation: Farmer

Father's Name: Wheaton, Henry

Father's Residence: Michigan

Mother's Name: Wheaton, Sarah

Mother's Residence:

Date of record: 26-May-1874

Information from Theresa Bohle, March 2006

From Pioneer History of Ingham County, Stockbridge Township and its History Pp718/719

"Notebook of Henry WHEATON tells of Incidents Reminiscent of Very Beginning of Civilization in Northern Portion of Michigan. Mrs Bertha BRAVENDER of Stockbridge has handed is an article of a trip to the northern part of Michigan made in 1846, by her father, Henry Milton WHEATON. In the old days Mr. WHEATON, who for many years lived on a farm near Pleasant Lake, which he took up from the government was surveyor. He died June 30, 1873. His parents were natives of Genesee County and moved to Michigan with the fleet of pioneers who settled the territory from New York.

It is sometimes hard to realize the character of the wilderness which confronted the pioneers who came to Michigan sixty years ago. The cleared farm, the well-cultivated country, are far removed from the dense forests which then covered the country. When one stops to consider the day's works which have been put on the land to reclaim it from the wilderness, the sight of an old-time rail fence give one the backache--and the mere making of miles upon miles of these, which have since been supplanted by their unpicturesque predecessors, the wire fence, was but the edge of the work.

Henry was born in Canada, while his parents were making their way to Michigan. As a young man he followed the occupation of surveyor, and it was as a member of a party surveying the lands along the south shore of Lake Superior that this memoir was written. It is a little leather-bound pocket book convenient for carrying in the pack of the pioneer surveyor, and the entries were painfully inscribed, by the light of a camp fire, at the end of a hard day's tramp of perhaps miles. The little three by four-inch volume is reminiscent of the very beginning of civilization in the northern portion of Michigan - the county which, when the notes which will be partially reproduced below were written, was densely covered with magnificent pine forests. It probably never occurred to Mr WHEATON that he passed through the country which but a few years later was to be sacrificed to make a few lumber kings, and then abandoned as waste land not worth the payment of taxes.

A sort of foreword to his journal of pioneer travel is dated July 4 1846, and is appropriately independent. "May the enemies of this state never be permitted to eat the bread thereof, nor drink the pure water thereof, nor visit the Lake if Independence thereof. Written by Henry M WHEATON, on the evening of the third day of July, after a heavy shower of rain, and almost dark, and the mosquitoes thick as h--ll" is the introduction to the story.

Following is a sort of narrative of the surveying trip to the northern country, then nearly the same as when Pere Marquette lived and converted the Indians. While some of the names are hard to identify, probably having been changed by later surveys, in general terms the trip seems to have been up Lake Huron, through St Mary's river and into Superior, and along the south shore of that magnificent body, past the "Pictured Rocks", and into the primeval wilderness.

"Had you followed me through all my travels" says the narrative, "you might have seen me leave my family at Detroit on the 12th of May, 1846, and embark on board the steamer Detroit, for the mineral lands of the south shore of Lake Superior, as a hand in a surveying party under the direction of W. M. IVES. After a heavy storm you might have seen me land at Sault Ste. Marie falls; then, under an open tent at night, lying on the ground, our bedclothes consisting of one blanket apiece. Then on board the schooner Merchant, then on Lake Superior, in the hold among the Dutch, with some cord wood and some barrels to lie on, staying there six days, watching for a wind to carry us out on the wide lake, and many were sick around me".

Mr WHEATON apparently left the boat at "Huron River", and his first duty was the distribution of supplies for the maintenance of the surveying party which were to follow. After a wait at Presque Isle and Porcupine Bay, the party landed and began the real work of the laborious trip.

"You might have seen us", says the narrative, "first on the lake shore, then on the top of a rocky mountain, then seven or eight hundred feet below on a cedar swamp, wading through and climbing over logs (and the mosquitoes as thick as h--ll). At night we sat down on the ground to eat our bean soup, and then, each one of us took his blanket and laid down on the ground to rest his weary

limbs. For pillows, one takes his books, another a sandstone, a third a chunk of rotten wood, and I a frying pan - some one thing and some another.

"Again we resume our labor among the rocks, and first we know we run against a small lake, when we take out our axes, cut some old dry trees, build a raft and launch out for the other side. Then commence climbing again-sometimes "chaining", sometimes carrying a heavy pack, then making bean soup and mixing bread, and other times running in search of water or digging a hole in the swamp in search of it.

"Again you would have seen us take our boat and launch out for the middle islands; then land and climb huge rocks, as barren as the desert of Arabia. Again, we take another start and go out to Huron Islands, and survey them. Coming back, we are nearly cast away, but we finally reach the shore in safety, take our suppers and retire to rest. In the night comes a thunder storm, with heavy rain and knocks our tent into a cocked hat. We gather up our things and retreat to an old leaky storehouse, and stay till morning, but not to sleep, for the danger of the old trees around."

After such a night as this, in the morning the party loaded on heavy packs, and started for the woods. "We done seven miles a day," says the records, "and sometimes eight." Trouble was experienced with a heavier lake or pond, full of mire holes.

"The most of the country is not worth five dollars a section, except the slate rock section, and that is good land, covered with sugar timber; no white oak, no beach, no walnut-long rolling and undulating, but not broken. The game is scarce-few bears and a few deer, partridges and grouse."

On a trip, apparently to the Pictures Rocks, the homesick surveyors saw a mirage. "The weather was calm and the lake smooth", says the narrative. "The rocks looked beautiful at a distance. We thought we saw a sail. Then we fancied we saw a whole city. At length we turned a point and all was hid from our view".

The story of an Independence Day celebration in the wilderness is told in a matter of fact manner. "On the 3rd of July it rained all night and the mosquitoes were very troublesome. On the 4th, held Independence at the same place, and I climbed and trimmed the tallest tree that I could find near the lake for a liberty pole, and had an independent dinner of bread, pork, bean soup with some roasted clams." The latter constituted the luxury of the trip. A few days later, in a camp by Independence Lake, whatever that may be, the dinner consisted of "a bean soup with a duck and 500 clams; it was good." And, it is said, the party ate all the clams and presumably wanted more. A few days later the routine of bean soup for dinner was modified by the addition of a porcupine, cooked with the beans. This was called "porcupine soup".

The narrative gives a description of the troubles incident to the trip-besides the rains, which seemed to be interminable, a cut in the foot of one of the party necessitated carrying him out of the wilderness. Sometimes the provisions ran short. I find sometimes the surveyors caught sixty speckled trout and feasted; sometimes there was no water, sometimes bad water in the hemlocks, and sometimes the pioneers were nearly drowned. There were always heavy packs to carry, and sometimes tempers gave out under the strain as shown by such an entry as this: "Carried pack four miles, and camped on Huron River; a quarrel arose in the camp, and the Frenchman got quipped by J L BROWNE."

The record continues until November 5, when the start down the lake, in the steamer Detroit, for home was made.

Francis M WHEATON, the youngest of eleven children of Henry Hf, now resides at 605 West North Street, in Jackson, and the curious log of the notable trip of his father is a family heirloom - Ingham County News, 1919.

More About Henry Milton WHEATON:
Occupation: 1850, 1860, 1870 Farmer
Residences: See Notes

Notes for Mary VAN BUREN:
Addresses
1850 Stockbridge, Ingham Co., Michigan, USA
1860 Henrietta, Jackson Co., Michigan, USA
1870 Henrietta Township, Jackson Co., Michigan, USA
1880 Henrietta Township (South) Jackson County, Michigan, USA as a widow
Living with her were two sons, Amasa and Francis/

More About Mary VAN BUREN:
Occupation: 1870 Keeping House
Residences: See Notes

Children of Henry WHEATON and Mary VAN BUREN are:
i. Horace M⁸ WHEATON¹⁰⁵², b. 1845, Michigan, USA¹⁰⁵²; d. Unknown.

Notes for Horace M WHEATON:
Addresses
1850 Stockbridge, Ingham Co., Michigan, USA
1860 Henrietta, Jackson Co., Michigan, USA

More About Horace M WHEATON:
Residences: See Notes

- ii. Mary J WHEATON¹⁰⁵², b. 1847, Michigan, USA¹⁰⁵²; d. Unknown.

Notes for Mary J WHEATON:

Addresses

1850 Stockbridge, Ingham Co., Michigan, USA

1860 Henrietta, Jackson Co., Michigan, USA

More About Mary J WHEATON:

Residences: See Notes

149. iii. Blanchetta WHEATON, b. 22 March 1852, Stockbridge, Michigan, USA; d. Unknown.
iv. Blanchinetta or Netta WHEATON¹⁰⁵³, b. 1854, Michigan, USA¹⁰⁵³; d. Unknown.

Notes for Blanchinetta or Netta WHEATON:

Addresses

1860 Henrietta, Jackson Co., Michigan, USA

1870 Henrietta Township, Jackson Co., Michigan, USA

More About Blanchinetta or Netta WHEATON:

Occupation: 1870 At School

Residences: See Notes

150. v. Bertha WHEATON, b. 1856, Michigan, USA; d. Unknown.
vi. Charles H WHEATON^{1053,1054}, b. 1856, Michigan, USA¹⁰⁵⁵; d. Unknown.

Notes for Charles H WHEATON:

Addresses

1860 Henrietta, Jackson Co., Michigan, USA

1870 Henrietta Township, Jackson Co., Michigan, USA

More About Charles H WHEATON:

Occupation: 1870 At School

Residences: See Notes

- vii. Samuel A WHEATON¹⁰⁵⁶, b. 1861, Michigan, USA¹⁰⁵⁶; d. Unknown.

Notes for Samuel A WHEATON:

Addresses

1870 Henrietta Township, Jackson Co., Michigan, USA

More About Samuel A WHEATON:

Residences: See Notes

151. viii. Amasa C WHEATON, b. 1863, Michigan, USA; d. Unknown.
152. ix. Francis M WHEATON, b. 1866, Henrietta, Jackson County, Michigan, USA; d. Unknown.
x. Arthur WHEATON¹⁰⁵⁷, b. 2 November 1869, Henrietta, Jackson County, Michigan, USA¹⁰⁵⁸; d. 29 November 1869, Henrietta, Jackson County, Michigan, USA.

Notes for Arthur WHEATON:

Information from Theresa Wheaton-Bohle March 2006

Notes for ARTHUR WHEATON:

Michigan Genealogical Death Indexing System (GENDIS)

Date of death: 29-Nov-186 9

Ledger Page: 289

Record Number: 539

Place of death: Henrietta

County of Death: Jackson

Sex: Male

Race: WHITE

Marital Status: Single

Age: 27 days

Cause of Death: WHOOPING COUGH

Birthplace: HENRIETTA

Occupation:

Father's Name: Wheaton, HENRY M

Father's Residence: HENRIETTA

Mother's Name : WHEATON, MARY
Mother's Residence: HENRIETTA
Date of record: 28-May-1870

104. Harriet⁷ WHEATON (*Henry⁶, Ephraim WHEDON or⁵, Rueben WHEADON or⁴, Abraham WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)¹⁰⁵⁹ was born 16 April 1823 in Lockport, Niagara, New York, USA¹⁰⁶⁰, and died 24 February 1875 in Henrietta Township, Jackson County, Michigan, USA¹⁰⁶¹. She married (1) William CODDINGTON¹⁰⁶¹ 6 May 1838 in Ingham County, Michigan USA¹⁰⁶¹. He was born 15 March 1814 in Farmington, Ontario, New York, USA^{1061,1062}, and died 4 June 1882 in Stockbridge, Ingham, Michigan, USA¹⁰⁶². She married (2) Jerome RICHMOND¹⁰⁶³ 5 July 1854 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson County, Michigan, USA¹⁰⁶³. He was born 4 May 1833 in Bergen, New York, USA¹⁰⁶³, and died 9 February 1894¹⁰⁶³.

Notes for Harriet WHEATON:

Information from Theresa Wheaton Bohle March 2006
cause of death - Apoplexy
occupation: housekeeper
age at death 51years 10 months 10 days
source: Michigan GENDIS records: Ledger page 27 / Record Number 6

More About Harriet WHEATON:

Burial: February 1875, Kennedy, Cemetery, Michigan, USA¹⁰⁶³

Children of Harriet WHEATON and William CODDINGTON are:

- i. Albert⁸ CODDINGTON¹⁰⁶³, b. Abt. 1840¹⁰⁶⁴, d. Unknown.
- ii. Sarah L CODDINGTON¹⁰⁶⁵, b. Abt. 1842¹⁰⁶⁶, d. Unknown.
- iii. Edward C CODDINGTON¹⁰⁶⁷, b. Abt. 1847¹⁰⁶⁸, d. Unknown.
- iv. Phebe J CODDINGTON¹⁰⁶⁹, b. 1850¹⁰⁶⁹, d. Unknown.

Children of Harriet WHEATON and Jerome RICHMOND are:

- v. Alemena⁸ RICHMOND¹⁰⁶⁹, b. 1854¹⁰⁶⁹, d. Unknown.
- vi. Charlie RICHMOND¹⁰⁶⁹, b. 1855¹⁰⁶⁹, d. Unknown.
- vii. Alexander RICHMOND¹⁰⁶⁹, b. 19 May 1855, Lockport, New York, USA¹⁰⁶⁹, d. Unknown.
- viii. Ida RICHMOND¹⁰⁶⁹, b. 1863¹⁰⁶⁹, d. Unknown.

105. Edward H⁷ WHEATON (*Orin WHEDON or⁶, Ephraim WHEDON or⁵, Rueben WHEADON or⁴, Abraham WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)¹⁰⁶⁹ was born 1823 in New York, USA¹⁰⁶⁹, and died Unknown. He married Orpha MATTISON¹⁰⁶⁹ 19 January 1851 in Michigan, USA¹⁰⁶⁹. She was born 1824 in New York, USA¹⁰⁶⁹, and died Unknown.

More About Edward H WHEATON:

Occupation: 1880 Lake Captain¹⁰⁶⁹

Children of Edward WHEATON and Orpha MATTISON are:

- i. Bergetaa⁸ WHEATON¹⁰⁶⁹, b. 1852, Illinois, USA¹⁰⁶⁹, d. Unknown.
- ii. Mariah WHEATON¹⁰⁶⁹, b. 1856, Illinois, USA¹⁰⁶⁹, d. Unknown.
- iii. Edward WHEATON¹⁰⁶⁹, b. 1858, Illinois, USA¹⁰⁶⁹, d. Unknown.
- iv. Elmar WHEATON¹⁰⁶⁹, b. 1861¹⁰⁶⁹, d. Unknown.

106. George Benedict⁷ STOCKING (*Louisa⁶ WHEATON, Ephraim WHEDON or⁵, Rueben WHEADON or⁴, Abraham WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)¹⁰⁶⁹ was born Abt. 1837 in Michigan, USA¹⁰⁶⁹, and died 1910 in Fabius, Onondaga, Connecticut, USA¹⁰⁶⁹. He married Cornelia A ELLIS¹⁰⁶⁹. She was born 1837 in Onondaga, Connecticut, USA¹⁰⁶⁹, and died 1901 in Fabius, Onondaga, Connecticut, USA¹⁰⁶⁹.

Children of George STOCKING and Cornelia ELLIS are:

- i. Milla⁸ STOCKING¹⁰⁶⁹, b. 1861, Fabius, Onondaga, Connecticut, USA¹⁰⁶⁹, d. Unknown.
- ii. Hiram Ellis STOCKING¹⁰⁶⁹, b. 1863, Fabius, Onondaga, Connecticut, USA¹⁰⁶⁹, d. Unknown.

107. George Andrew⁷ WHEATON (*George WHEDON or⁶, Edward WHEDON or⁵, William WHEADON or⁴, Abraham WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)¹⁰⁷⁰ was born September 1837 in Connecticut, USA¹⁰⁷¹, and died 1 February 1915 in Hennepin, Minnesota, USA^{1072,1073}. He married Grace Minerva WALCOTT^{1074,1075,1076}. She was born November 1841 in New York, USA¹⁰⁷⁷, and died 1926¹⁰⁷⁸.

Notes for George Andrew WHEATON:

Addresses

1850 New Haven (Fair Haven) New Haven, Connecticut, USA
1875 Ward 5, Minneapolis, Minnesota, USA

1880 4th Street, District 231, Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, USA
Servants were Minnie PETERSON (21) born Norway and Liaie PASHAR born Massachusetts, USA
Living with them was sister-in-law Julia H WALCOTT (51) widow born New York, USA
and father George WHEATON (67) widower
1900 District 12, Ward 2, Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, USA
Living with the family was father George WHEATON
A servant was Hilda SWANHAM (16) born Illinois, USA
1905 Hennepin, Minnesota, USA
A Servant was Annie AASMISIDSTAD (20) born Nor (Norway?)

Minnesota Cemetery Inscription Index, Select Counties
about George A. Wheaton Name: George A. Wheaton
Comments: VET. GAR
Section: 14 57 3

More About George Andrew WHEATON:

Occupation: 1873 Mechanic; 1880 Manufacturing ????; 1900 ?ash Salesman; 1905 Salesman
Residences: See Notes

Notes for Grace Minerva WALCOTT:

Addresses

1875 Ward 5, Minneapolis, Minnesota, USA
1880 4th Street, District 231, Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, USA
Servants were Minnie PETERSON (21) born Norway and Liaie PASHAR born Massachusetts, USA
Living with them was sister-in-law Julia H WALCOTT (51) widow born New York, USA
and husband's father George WHEATON (67) widower
1900 District 12, Ward 2, Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, USA
Living with the family was husband's father George WHEATON
A servant was Hilda SWANHAM (16) born Illinois, USA
1905 Hennepin, Minnesota, USA
A Servant was Annie AASMISIDSTAD (20) born Nor (Norway?)

More About Grace Minerva WALCOTT:

Occupation: 1880 Keeping House; 1905 Housewife
Residences: See Notes

Children of George WHEATON and Grace WALCOTT are:

153. i. Walcott Othmar "Dudley"⁸ WHEATON, b. 17 August 1873, Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA; d. 6 October 1960, Hennepin, Minnesota, USA.
ii. George S WHEATON¹⁰⁷⁹, b. July 1875, Minnesota, USA¹⁰⁷⁹, d. Unknown.

Notes for George S WHEATON:

Addresses

1880 4th Street, District 231, Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, USA
Servants were Minnie PETERSON (21) born Norway and Liaie PASHAR born Massachusetts, USA
Living with them was father's sister-in-law Julia H WALCOTT (51) widow born New York, USA
and grandfather George WHEATON (67) widower
1900 District 12, Ward 2, Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, USA
Living with the family was grandfather George WHEATON
A servant was Hilda SWANHAM (16) born Illinois, USA
1905 Hennepin, Minnesota, USA
A Servant was Annie AASMISIDSTAD (20) born Nor (Norway?)

More About George S WHEATON:

Occupation: 1900 Clerk in Hardware; 1905 Salesman
Residences: See Notes

- iii. Grace WHEATON¹⁰⁷⁹, b. July 1879, Minnesota, USA¹⁰⁷⁹, d. Unknown.

Notes for Grace WHEATON:

Addresses

1880 4th Street, District 231, Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, USA
Servants were Minnie PETERSON (21) born Norway and Liaie PASHAR born Massachusetts, USA
Living with them was father's sister-in-law Julia H WALCOTT (51) widow born New York, USA
and grandfather George WHEATON (67) widower
1900 District 12, Ward 2, Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, USA
Living with the family was grandfather George WHEATON
A servant was Hilda SWANHAM (16) born Illinois, USA
1905 Hennepin, Minnesota, USA
A Servant was Annie AASMISIDSTAD (20) born Nor (Norway?)

More About Grace WHEATON:
Occupation: 1900 Student; 1905 Teacher
Residences: See Notes

- iv. Faith WHEATON¹⁰⁷⁹, b. June 1885, Minnesota, USA¹⁰⁷⁹, d. Unknown.

Notes for Faith WHEATON:

Addresses

1900 District 12, Ward 2, Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, USA
Living with the family was grandfather George WHEATON
A servant was Hilda SWANHAM (16) born Illinois, USA
1905 Hennepin, Minnesota, USA
A Servant was Annie AASMISIDSTAD (20) born Nor (Norway?)

More About Faith WHEATON:

Occupation: 1900, 1905 Student
Residences: See Notes

108. Edwin/Edward C⁷ WHEATON (*Isaac C⁶, Isaac⁵, James WHEADON or⁴, Isaac WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)¹⁰⁸⁰ was born 27 June 1832 in Vermont, USA^{1080,1081}, and died Unknown. He married Adelaide "Addie" L NELSON^{1082,1083,1084} 30 August 1860¹⁰⁸⁵. She was born 6 January 1842 in Vermont, USA^{1085,1086}, and died Unknown.

Notes for Edwin/Edward C WHEATON:

Addresses

1850 Pittsford, Rutland, Vermont, USA as Edwin C
1860 Pittsford, Rutland, Vermont, USA as Edward
1870 Pittsford, Rutland, Vermont, USA
1880 Pittsford, Rutland, Vermont, USA

More About Edwin/Edward C WHEATON:

Occupation: 1850 Labourer; 1860 Farm Labourer; 1870, 1880 Farmer
Residences: See Notes

Notes for Adelaide "Addie" L NELSON:

Addresses

1870 Pittsford, Rutland, Vermont, USA
1880 Pittsford, Rutland, Vermont, USA
1900 Rutland, Rutland, Vermont, USA as Adelaide as Adelaide L a widow
1910 Rutland Ward 6, Rutland, Vermont, USA as Addie as widow
1920 Old Ladies Home, Rutland, Rutland, Vermont, USA as Adelaide a widow

On the 1910 census Addie is shown as having had 2 children with 1 surviving, on the 1900 she has 2 with 2 surviving and daughter Jennie is living with her.

More About Adelaide "Addie" L NELSON:

Occupation: 1870, 1880 Keeping House; 1900 Saleslady; 1910 Saleslady, Shoes; 1920 Inmate
Residences: See Notes

Children of Edwin/Edward WHEATON and Adelaide NELSON are:

- i. Jennie A⁸ WHEATON¹⁰⁸⁷, b. 18 September 1862, Vermont, USA^{1087,1088}; d. Unknown.

Notes for Jennie A WHEATON:

Addresses

1870 Pittsford, Rutland, Vermont, USA
1880 Pittsford, Rutland, Vermont, USA
1900 Rutland, Rutland, Vermont, USA

More About Jennie A WHEATON:

Occupation: 1880 At Home; 1900 Music Teacher
Residences: See Notes

- ii. John E WHEATON¹⁰⁸⁹, b. 2 February 1865, Vermont, USA^{1089,1090}; d. Bet. 1900 - 1910¹⁰⁹¹.

Notes for John E WHEATON:

Addresses

1870 Pittsford, Rutland, Vermont, USA
1880 Pittsford, Rutland, Vermont, USA

More About John E WHEATON:
Occupation: 1880 Farm Labourer
Residences: See Notes

109. George D⁷ WHEATON (*Isaac C⁶, Isaac⁵, James WHEADON or⁴, Isaac WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)¹⁰⁹² was born 23 October 1836 in or June 1836 Vermont, USA^{1092,1093}, and died Unknown. He married Ella L HOWARD¹⁰⁹⁴ 30 October 1863¹⁰⁹⁴. She was born January 1843 in Vermont, USA^{1095,1096}, and died Unknown.

Notes for George D WHEATON:

Addresses

1850 Pittsford, Rutland, Vermont, USA

1860

1870 Pittsford, Rutland, Vermont, USA

Living, together with wife, with parents

1880 Pittsford, Rutland, Vermont, USA

1900 Pittsford, Rutland, Vermont, USA as George V WHERTON

Information from Kelly WHEATON'S Thomas WHEADON GEDCOM 3/2011

Notes for GEORGE D. WHEATON:

Info from the History of Pittsfield Vermont pg 729

Rutland VT 1872

More About George D WHEATON:

Occupation: 1870, 1880 Farmer; 1900 Retired Farmer

Residences: See Notes

Notes for Ella L HOWARD:

Addresses

1870 Pittsford, Rutland, Vermont, USA

Living, together with husband, with his parents

1880 Pittsford, Rutland, Vermont, USA

1900 Pittsford, Rutland, Vermont, USA as WHERTON

1920 Pittsfield, Rutland, Vermont, USA

Living with her son J Howard WHEATON and his wife

On the 1900 census Ella is shown as having had 1 child who survives.

More About Ella L HOWARD:

Occupation: 1870, 1880 Keeping House

Residences: See Notes

Child of George WHEATON and Ella HOWARD is:

- i. John Howard⁸ WHEATON^{1097,1098}, b. 21 June 1871, Vermont, USA^{1099,1100}, d. Unknown; m. Hallie H UNKNOWN wife of J Howard WHEATON¹¹⁰⁰, 1898¹¹⁰⁰, b. 1870, Vermont, USA¹¹⁰⁰, d. Unknown.

Notes for John Howard WHEATON:

Addresses

1880 Pittsford, Rutland, Vermont, USA as J Howard WHEATON

1900 West Rutland, Rutland, Vermont, USA as J H WHEATON

Partner (with others) with A C DODGE

Single so marriage date need more research

1910 Proctor, Rutland, Vermont, USA as John H WHEATON

1920 Pittsford, Rutland, Vermont, USA as J Howard WHEATON

Living with them was mother Ella L WHEATON

1930 Pittsford, Rutland, Vermont, USA as J Howard WHEATON

More About John Howard WHEATON:

Occupation: 1880 At School; 1900 Superintendent Marble ??? : 1910 Trader, Marble Works; 1920 Town Clerk, Town Official; 1930 Saleman Hardware Store

Residences: See Notes

Notes for Hallie H UNKNOWN wife of J Howard WHEATON:

Addresses

1910 Proctor, Rutland, Vermont, USA as Helen H WHEATON

1920 Pittsford, Rutland, Vermont, USA

Living with them was J Howard's mother Ella L WHEATON

1930 Pittsford, Rutland, Vermont, USA

More About Hallie H UNKNOWN wife of J Howard WHEATON:

Generation No. 8

110. John Swinburne WHEDON or⁸ WHEATON (*Daniel DENNISON WHEDON or⁷, Daniel WHEDON or⁶, Denison WHEDON or⁵, Daniel WHEDON or WHEADON or⁴, Thomas Jr WHEADON or³, Thomas Jr WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)¹¹⁰¹ was born 30 June 1843 in New York, USA¹¹⁰¹, and died 19 April 1892 in Florida, USA¹¹⁰¹. He married Frances Josephine POTWINE¹¹⁰¹ 13 September 1870 in Tolland, Tolland, Connecticut, USA¹¹⁰¹. She was born 19 June 1853 in Amherst, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA¹¹⁰¹, and died Unknown.

More About John Swinburne WHEDON or WHEATON:

Occupation: Minister¹¹⁰¹

Child of John WHEATON and Frances POTWINE is:

154. i. Daniel Denison WHEDON or⁹ WHEATON, b. 1880, New Jersey, USA; d. 1918, San Diego, California, USA.

111. Ashbury Searles WHEDON or⁸ WHEATON (*Daniel DENNISON WHEDON or⁷, Daniel WHEDON or⁶, Denison WHEDON or⁵, Daniel WHEDON or WHEADON or⁴, Thomas Jr WHEADON or³, Thomas Jr WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)¹¹⁰¹ was born February 1849 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, Michigan, USA¹¹⁰¹, and died 1912¹¹⁰². He married Maria "Minnie" Louise GIBBS¹¹⁰³. She was born 1854¹¹⁰³, and died 1938¹¹⁰³.

More About Ashbury Searles WHEDON or WHEATON:

Occupation: Methodist Minister¹¹⁰⁴

Children of Ashbury WHEATON and Maria GIBBS are:

- i. Louise Maria⁹ WHEDON¹¹⁰⁵, b. 1878¹¹⁰⁵, d. 1971¹¹⁰⁵.
 - ii. Jessie Searles WHEDON¹¹⁰⁵, b. 1880¹¹⁰⁵, d. Unknown.
 - iii. Charles Ashbury WHEDON¹¹⁰⁵, b. 1882¹¹⁰⁵, d. Unknown.
155. iv. Ralph Gibbs WHEDON, b. 1890; d. 1967.

112. Mary Adelaide⁸ WHEATON (*Elijah S WHEDON or⁷, William WHEDON or⁶, Denison WHEDON or⁵, Daniel WHEDON or WHEADON or⁴, Thomas Jr WHEADON or³, Thomas Jr WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)¹¹⁰⁸ was born 1849¹¹⁰⁶, and died Unknown. She married Archibald STORM¹¹⁰⁶. He was born Abt. 1844¹¹⁰⁷, and died Unknown.

Children of Mary WHEATON and Archibald STORM are:

- i. Guy⁹ STORM¹¹⁰⁸, b. Abt. 1870¹¹⁰⁹, d. Unknown.
- ii. Dee STORM¹¹¹⁰, b. Abt. 1872¹¹¹¹, d. Unknown.
- iii. Bess STORM¹¹¹², b. Abt. 1874¹¹¹³, d. Unknown.
- iv. Marguerite STORM¹¹¹⁴, b. Abt. 1876¹¹¹⁵, d. Unknown.

113. Allen Monroe WHEDON or⁸ WHEATON (*Elijah S WHEDON or⁷, William WHEDON or⁶, Denison WHEDON or⁵, Daniel WHEDON or WHEADON or⁴, Thomas Jr WHEADON or³, Thomas Jr WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)¹¹¹⁶ was born Abt. 1855¹¹¹⁷, and died 1931¹¹¹⁷. He married Adeliade A Sarah KIES¹¹¹⁸. She was born Abt. 1855¹¹¹⁹, and died 10 July 1913¹¹²⁰.

Notes for Allen Monroe WHEDON or WHEATON:

Name is WHEDON, entered here as WHEDON or WHEATON to facilitate easier searching

Children of Allen WHEATON and Adeliade KIES are:

- i. Centina Bernice⁹ WHEATON¹¹²⁰, b. 8 November 1876¹¹²⁰, d. 20 February 1965¹¹²⁰, m. John Herbert HAWKINS¹¹²⁰, b. Abt. 1871¹¹²¹, d. Unknown.
 - ii. Eugene James WHEATON¹¹²², b. 2 January 1878¹¹²², d. 24 January 1920¹¹²².
 - iii. Helen Esther WHEATON¹¹²², b. 9 July 1879¹¹²², d. 4 May 1961¹¹²², m. John Harry PICKLER¹¹²², b. Abt. 1873¹¹²³, d. Unknown.
 - iv. Mercie Kies WHEATON¹¹²⁴, b. 30 March 1883¹¹²⁴, d. 15 August 1897¹¹²⁴.
 - v. Ludella WHEATON¹¹²⁴, b. 10 August 1886¹¹²⁴, d. 19 August 1936¹¹²⁴, m. Casper ROWE¹¹²⁴, b. Abt. 1881¹¹²⁵, d. Unknown.
156. vi. Harold Allen WHEDON or WHEATON, b. 11 May 1891; d. 23 December 1963.

114. William E⁸ WHEATON (*Jonathan Washington⁷, Anson Melvin⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan WHEADON or⁴, John WHEADON or³, Thomas Jr WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)¹¹²⁶ was born September 1848 in Ohio, USA¹¹²⁶, and died Bet. 1910 - 1920¹¹²⁷. He married (1) Unknown wife of William E WHEATON¹¹²⁸ Bef. 1894¹¹²⁹. She was born Abt. 1855¹¹²⁹, and died Unknown. He married (2) Susie A UNKNOWN wife of William E WHEATON¹¹³⁰ 1894¹¹³⁰. She was born January 1868 in Ohio, USA¹¹³⁰, and died Unknown.

Notes for William E WHEATON:

Addresses

1850 Hardy, Holmes, Ohio, USA

1860

1870

1880

1900 Salem, Tuscarawas, Ohio, USA

1910 Columbus Ward 8, Franklin, Ohio, USA listed with wife as Head

or

1910 Port Washington Ward 1, Salem, Tuscarawas, Ohio, USA as Divorced, Labourer, Odd Jobs

A Boarder with Henry STOKER and his wife

More About William E WHEATON:

Occupation: 1900 Saloon Keeper; Helper, Plumbing; 1910 "none"

Residences: See Notes

Notes for Susie A UNKNOWN wife of William E WHEATON:

Addresses

1900 Salem, Tuscarawas, Ohio, USA

1910 Columbus Ward 8, Franklin, Ohio, USA

as Head of House, husband listed second, or, he was actually a Boarder at

Port Washington Ward 1, Salem, Tuscarawas, Ohio, USA

1920 Columbus Ward 12, Franklin, Ohio, USA as a widow

Remarried and now Susie A GOSS but widowed

Living with them in 1910 was a George W GOFF(!) age 45 Divorced

On the 1910 census Susie is shown as having had 2 children, both still living

More About Susie A UNKNOWN wife of William E WHEATON:

Occupation: 1910 Forelady, Wholesale Grocer; 1920 Weigher, Factory

Residences: See Notes

Children of William WHEATON and Susie WHEATON are:

- i. Edwin Guy⁹ WHEATON¹¹³⁰, b. July 1894, Ohio, USA¹¹³⁰; d. Unknown.

Notes for Edwin Guy WHEATON:

Addresses

1900 Salem, Tuscarawas, Ohio, USA as Edwin Guy

1910 Columbus Ward 8, Franklin, Ohio, USA as Guy

1920 Columbus Ward 12, Franklin, Ohio, USA as Edwin G

More About Edwin Guy WHEATON:

Occupation: 1910 Plumbing; 1920 Plumber, Shop

Residences: See Notes

- ii. Laura F WHEATON¹¹³⁰, b. March 1896, Ohio, USA¹¹³⁰; d. Unknown.

Notes for Laura F WHEATON:

Addresses

1900 Salem, Tuscarawas, Ohio, USA as Laura F

1910 Columbus Ward 8, Franklin, Ohio, USA as Francis (sic)

1920 Columbus Ward 12, Franklin, Ohio, USA as L Francis (sic)

More About Laura F WHEATON:

Occupation: 1900 Cigar Roller, Factory

Residences: See Notes

115. Avery⁸ WHEATON (*Charles Miller⁷, Anson Melvin⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan WHEADON or⁴, John WHEADON or³, Thomas Jr WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)¹¹³¹ was born 14 November 1851 in Millersburg, Holmes Co., Ohio, USA¹¹³¹, and died Unknown. He married Laura MILLER¹¹³¹ 14 December 1872¹¹³¹. She was born December 1848 in Ohio, USA^{1132,1133}, and died Unknown.

Notes for Avery WHEATON:

Addresses

1860 Hardy, Holmes, Ohio, USA as A WHEATON

1870 Union, Knox, Ohio, USA

Living with Isaac ROSA? and his wife

1880 Union, Knox, Ohio, USA

1900 Union, Knox, Ohio, USA
Living with them was niece Annie PHILLIPS (9) born Ohio, USA
1920 Union, Knox, Ohio, USA

More About Avery WHEATON:

Occupation: 1870 Farm Labourer; 1880 Limberman?; 1900 Farmer; 1920 "None"
Residences: See Notes

Notes for Laura MILLER:

Addresses

1880 Union, Knox, Ohio, USA
1900 Union, Knox, Ohio, USA
Living with them was niece Annie PHILLIPS (9) born Ohio, USA
1920 Union, Knox, Ohio, USA

More About Laura MILLER:

Residences: See Notes

Children of Avery WHEATON and Laura MILLER are:

- i. daughter1 of Avery⁹ WHEATON¹¹³⁴, b. Abt. 1874¹¹³⁵; d. Unknown.
- ii. daughter2 of Avery WHEATON¹¹³⁶, b. Abt. 1876¹¹³⁷; d. Unknown.
157. iii. George W WHEATON, b. July 1877, Ohio, USA; d. Unknown.
- iv. Jacob Earl WHEATON^{1138,1139}, b. January 1880, Ohio, USA^{1139,1140}; d. Unknown.

Notes for Jacob Earl WHEATON:

Addresses

1880 Union, Knox, Ohio, USA as Jacob Earl
1900 Union, Knox, Ohio, USA as Earl J
Living with them was niece Annie PHILLIPS (9) born Ohio, USA

More About Jacob Earl WHEATON:

Occupation: 1900 Farm Labourer
Residences: See Notes

158. v. Ira M WHEATON, b. April 1882, Ohio, USA; d. Unknown.

116. William A⁸ WHEATON (*Charles Miller⁷, Anson Melvin⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan WHEADON or⁴, John WHEADON or³, Thomas Jr WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)^{1141,1142} was born December 1856 in Ohio, USA¹¹⁴², and died Unknown. He married Elizabeth A UNKNOWN wife of William A WHEATON¹¹⁴² 1883¹¹⁴². She was born November 1856 in Ohio, USA¹¹⁴², and died Bet. 1920 - 1930¹¹⁴³.

Notes for William A WHEATON:

Addresses

1860 Hardy, Holmes, Ohio, USA
1870 Hardy, Holmes, Ohio, USA
1880 Berlin, Holmes, Ohio, USA
Living as grandson with William UHL. His mother was there too.
1900 Hardy, Holmes, Ohio, USA
1910 Hardy, Holmes, Ohio, USA
1920 Hardy, Holmes, Ohio, USA
1930 Hardy, Holmes, Ohio, USA as a widower
Living with son Weldon and his family

More About William A WHEATON:

Occupation: 1870 At Home; 1880 Farm Work; 1900 Farmer; 1910 Farmer. General Farm; 1920 Farmer, Own Farm
Residences: See Notes

Notes for Elizabeth A UNKNOWN wife of William A WHEATON:

Addresses

1900 Hardy, Holmes, Ohio, USA
1910 Hardy, Holmes, Ohio, USA
1920 Hardy, Holmes, Ohio, USA

On the 1900 and 1910 censuses Elizabeth is shown as having 6 children, all surviving

More About Elizabeth A UNKNOWN wife of William A WHEATON:

Residences: See Notes

Children of William WHEATON and Elizabeth WHEATON are:

159. i. Charles C⁹ WHEATON, b. June 1884, Ohio, USA; d. Unknown.
ii. Nellie WHEATON¹¹⁴⁴, b. April 1886, Ohio, USA^{1144,1145}; d. Unknown.

Notes for Nellie WHEATON:

Addresses

1900 Hardy, Holmes, Ohio, USA

1910 Hardy, Holmes, Ohio, USA

More About Nellie WHEATON:

Occupation: 1900 At School

Residences: See Notes

160. iii. Weldon WHEATON, b. July 1888, Ohio, USA; d. Unknown.
iv. Bertha M WHEATON¹¹⁴⁶, b. April 1892, Ohio, USA^{1146,1147}; d. Unknown.

Notes for Bertha M WHEATON:

Addresses

1900 Hardy, Holmes, Ohio, USA

1910 Hardy, Holmes, Ohio, USA

More About Bertha M WHEATON:

Occupation: 1900 At School

Residences: See Notes

- v. Ralph N WHEATON¹¹⁴⁸, b. October 1894, Ohio, USA^{1148,1149}; d. Unknown.

Notes for Ralph N WHEATON:

Addresses

1900 Hardy, Holmes, Ohio, USA as Ralph U

1910 Hardy, Holmes, Ohio, USA

1920 Hardy, Holmes, Ohio, USA

More About Ralph N WHEATON:

Occupation: 1910 Farm Labourer, Home Farm; 1920 R F L Route

Residences: See Notes

- vi. Mary L WHEATON¹¹⁵⁰, b. December 1896, Ohio, USA^{1150,1151}; d. Unknown.

Notes for Mary L WHEATON:

Addresses

1900 Hardy, Holmes, Ohio, USA

1910 Hardy, Holmes, Ohio, USA

1920 Hardy, Holmes, Ohio, USA

More About Mary L WHEATON:

Occupation: 1920 Teacher, Public School

Residences: See Notes

117. Susan⁸ WHEATON (*George Washington⁷, Russell⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan WHEADON or⁴, John WHEADON or³, Thomas Jr WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)¹¹⁵² was born 1862 in Ohio, USA¹¹⁵², and died Unknown.

Notes for Susan WHEATON:

Addresses

1880 Praire, Holmes, Ohio, USA

Family History Library Film 1255034

NA Film Number T9-1034

Page Number 373A

More About Susan WHEATON:

Occupation: 1880 Servant¹¹⁵²

Residences: See Notes

Child of Susan WHEATON is:

- i. Ellen D⁹ WHEATON¹¹⁵², b. Abt. 1880, Ohio, USA¹¹⁵²; d. Unknown.

Notes for Ellen D WHEATON:

Addresses

1880 Praire, Holmes, Ohio, USA

Family History Library Film 1255034

NA Film Number T9-1034

Page Number 373A

Ellen is listed after Susan so it has been assumed Susan is mother of Ellen
Living with grandparents

More About Ellen D WHEATON:

Residences: See Notes

118. Russell Andrew⁸ WHEATON (*John Lacy⁷, Russell⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan WHEADON or⁴, John WHEADON or³, Thomas Jr WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)^{1153,1154} was born September 1852 in Ohio, USA^{1155,1156}, and died Unknown. He married Marietta UNKNOWN wife of Russell WHEATON¹¹⁵⁷ 1875¹¹⁵⁸. She was born September 1858 in Ohio, USA¹¹⁵⁹, and died Unknown.

Notes for Russell Andrew WHEATON:

Addresses

1860 Prairie, Holmes, Ohio, USA

1870 Prairie, Holmes, Ohio, USA

1880 Prairie, Holmes, Ohio, USA

1900 Hardy, Holmes, Ohio, USA

1910 Cleveland Ward 23, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA

1920 Cleveland Ward 24, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA

More About Russell Andrew WHEATON:

Occupation: 1870 At Home; 1880 Farmer; 1910 Engineer, Dry Cleaning Factory; 1920 Machinist, Factory

Residences: See Notes

Notes for Marietta UNKNOWN wife of Russell WHEATON:

Addresses

1880 Prairie, Holmes, Ohio, USA as Mary Ettie

1900 Hardy, Holmes, Ohio, USA as Mary E

1910 Cleveland Ward 23, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA as Marietta

1920 Cleveland Ward 24, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA as Marietta

On the 1910 census Marietta is shown as having had 6 children all still living

More About Marietta UNKNOWN wife of Russell WHEATON:

Occupation: 1880 Keeping House

Residences: See Notes

Children of Russell WHEATON and Marietta WHEATON are:

- i. Hattie E⁹ WHEATON¹¹⁵⁹, b. December 1875, Ohio, USA¹¹⁵⁹; d. Unknown.

Notes for Hattie E WHEATON:

Addresses

1880 Prairie, Holmes, Ohio, USA

1900 Hardy, Holmes, Ohio, USA

More About Hattie E WHEATON:

Residences: See Notes

- ii. Harry E or Elmer WHEATON^{1160,1161}, b. July 1877, Ohio, USA¹¹⁶²; d. Unknown.

Notes for Harry E or Elmer WHEATON:

Addresses

1880 Prairie, Holmes, Ohio, USA as Elmer

1900 Hardy, Holmes, Ohio, USA

1910 Cleveland Ward 23, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA

More About Harry E or Elmer WHEATON:

Residences: See Notes

- iii. Kittie or America WHEATON^{1163,1164}, b. April 1880, Ohio, USA¹¹⁶⁵; d. Unknown.

Notes for Kittie or America WHEATON:

Addresses

1880 Prairie, Holmes, Ohio, USA as America

1900 Hardy, Holmes, Ohio, USA as Kittie

More About Kittie or America WHEATON:

Residences: See Notes

- iv. Anna M WHEATON¹¹⁶⁵, b. June 1882, Ohio, USA¹¹⁶⁵; d. Unknown.

Notes for Anna M WHEATON:

Addresses

1900 Hardy, Holmes, Ohio, USA

More About Anna M WHEATON:

Residences: See Notes

- v. Lucille WHEATON¹¹⁶⁶, b. 1896, Ohio, USA¹¹⁶⁶; d. Unknown.

Notes for Lucille WHEATON:

Addresses

1900 Hardy, Holmes, Ohio, USA

1910 Cleveland Ward 23, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA

More About Lucille WHEATON:

Residences: See Notes

- vi. Charles B WHEATON¹¹⁶⁷, b. July 1899, Ohio, USA^{1167,1168}; d. Unknown.

Notes for Charles B WHEATON:

Addresses

1900 Hardy, Holmes, Ohio, USA

1910 Cleveland Ward 23, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA

1920 Cleveland Ward 24, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA

More About Charles B WHEATON:

Occupation: 1920 Salesman, Dry Goods

Residences: See Notes

119. Martin Luther⁸ WHEATON (*Edward Martin⁷, Russell⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan WHEADON or⁴, John WHEADON or³, Thomas Jr WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)^{1169,1170} was born 18 January 1857 in Holmes Co., Ohio, USA^{1171,1172}, and died 5 December 1911 in Shreve, Ohio, USA¹¹⁷³. He married Martha Jane WOLGAMONT^{1174,1175} 15 February 1879^{1176,1177}. She was born December 1854 in Ohio, USA^{1178,1179}, and died Unknown.

Notes for Martin Luther WHEATON:

Addresses

1860 Prairie, Holmes, Ohio, USA entered as Martha

1870 Prairie, Holmes, Ohio, USA

1880 Prairie, Holmes, Ohio, USA

1900 Clinton. Wayne, Ohio, USA

1910 Clinton. Wayne, Ohio, USA

Series: T625 Roll: 1403 Page: 100

More About Martin Luther WHEATON:

Occupation: 1870 At Home; 1880 Working in D Cole; 1900 Day Labourer; 1910 Teamster¹¹⁸⁰

Residences: See Notes

Notes for Martha Jane WOLGAMONT:

Addresses

1880 Prairie, Holmes, Ohio, USA born 1859

1900 Clinton. Wayne, Ohio, USA born December 1854

(Previously we had been sent a birth date of December 1859)

1910 Clinton, Wayne, Ohio, USA

On the 1900 census Martha is shown as having had 4 children with 2 still living, and on the 1910 census Martha is shown as having had 7 children, with 2 still living

More About Martha Jane WOLGAMONT:

Occupation: 1880 Keeping House

Residences: See Notes

Children of Martin WHEATON and Martha WOLGAMONT are:

- i. Ola Estella⁹ WHEATON¹¹⁸¹, b. 3 March 1883¹¹⁸¹; d. 15 September 1961, Salem, Ohio, USA¹¹⁸¹; m. Charles Garfield WHITE¹¹⁸¹, 16 June 1900, Shreve, Ohio, USA¹¹⁸¹; b. Abt. 1878¹¹⁸²; d. Unknown.

Notes for Ola Estella WHEATON:

Addresses

1900 Clinton. Wayne, Ohio, USA

- ii. May Rebecca WHEATON¹¹⁸³, b. 6 June 1892, Ohio, USA^{1183,1184}; d. 17 February 1974, Salem, Ohio, USA¹¹⁸⁵; m. Joseph FRASER¹¹⁸⁵; b. Abt. 1887¹¹⁸⁶; d. Unknown.

Notes for May Rebecca WHEATON:

Addresses

1900 Clinton. Wayne, Ohio, USA

1910 Clinton, Wayne, Ohio, USA

More About May Rebecca WHEATON:

Occupation: 1910 Grinder, Glass Factory

Residences: See Notes

120. Albert Edward⁸ WHEATON (*Edward Martin⁷, Russell⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan WHEADON or⁴, John WHEADON or³, Thomas Jr WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)^{1187,1188} was born October 1859 in Ohio, USA¹¹⁸⁹, and died 31 August 1940¹¹⁹⁰. He married Edith UNKNOWN wife of Albert A WHEATON¹¹⁹¹ 1892¹¹⁹¹. She was born April 1870 in Ohio, USA (or 1873 1920 census)^{1191,1192}, and died Unknown.

Notes for Albert Edward WHEATON:

Addresses

1860 Prairie, Holmes, Ohio, USA as Albert

1870 Praire, Holmes, Ohio, USA

1880 Praire, Holmes, Ohio, USA

Family History Library Film 1255034

NA Film Number T9-1034

Page Number 362D

1900 Clinton Twp., Wayne, Ohio, USA

Series: T623 Roll: 1331 Page: 112

1910 Westfield Twp., Medina, Ohio, USA

Series: T624 Roll: 1205 Page: 275

1920 Bedford, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA

Living with them was son Ralph and wife Beatrice

More About Albert Edward WHEATON:

Occupation: 1870 At Home; 1880 School; 1900 Day Labourer; 1910 Farmer, General Farm; 1920 Farmer¹¹⁹³

Residences: See Notes

Notes for Edith UNKNOWN wife of Albert A WHEATON:

Addresses

1900 Clinton Twp., Wayne, Ohio, USA

1910 Westfield, Medina, Ohio, USA

1920 Bedford, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA

On the 1900 census Edith is shown as having had 4 children, all still living.

On the 1900 census the children were Ralph (December 1894), Marion (August 1896), Oson (July 1898) and Pearl (April 1900), the 4 children referred to as still living...however...

On the 1910 census the children were Ralph (1895), Neil M (but this could be read as Troll) (1897), A Oson (1899), Hester P (1900) and Ethel E (1909). Hester is obviously Pearl. But where did Neil M/Troll come from? And where was Marion?

On the 1920 census the children were Ralph (1895), Troll (1898), Ethel (1898) and Earl (1911)

On the 1930 census Ralph and family are living next door to a Marion WHEATON and family, so I think the 1900 Marion, the 1910 Neil M/Troll and the 1920 Troll all relate to Marion.

However, we were sent a son Earl for Marion born 1910. We have long had a not to the effect that this could not be Marion's son as his wife would have been to young. His age fits that of Earl son of Albert and Edith so the two Earls have been merged. Any information to amend this information is welcome.

More About Edith UNKNOWN wife of Albert A WHEATON:

Residences: See Notes

Children of Albert WHEATON and Edith WHEATON are:

161. i. Ralph L⁹ WHEATON, b. December 1894, Ohio, USA; d. Unknown.
162. ii. Marion WHEATON, b. August 1896, Shrieve, Ohio, USA; d. Unknown.
163. iii. Albert Oson WHEATON, b. July 1898, Ohio, USA; d. 15 January 1966.
- iv. Hester Pearl WHEATON^{1194,1195}, b. April 1900, Ohio, USA^{1196,1197}; d. Unknown.

Notes for Hester Pearl WHEATON:

Addresses

1900 Clinton Twp., Wayne, Ohio, USA as Pearl

1910 Westfield, Medina, Ohio, USA as Hester P

More About Hester Pearl WHEATON:

Residences: See Notes

- v. Ethel E WHEATON^{1198,1199}, b. 1909, Ohio, USA¹²⁰⁰, d. Unknown.

Notes for Ethel E WHEATON:

Addresses

1910 Westfield, Medina, Ohio, USA

1920 Bedford, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA

More About Ethel E WHEATON:

Residences: See Notes

- vi. Earl Edward WHEATON^{1201,1202}, b. 28 July 1910, Ohio, USA^{1203,1204}; d. 9 June 1986, Parma Comm Hospital, Parma, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA Age 75¹²⁰⁵; m. Anastasia SULC, Private; b. Private.

Notes for Earl Edward WHEATON:

Addresses

1920 Bedford, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA

1986 4146 Valley Road, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio, USA

We were sent information that an Earl Edward WHEATON born 1910 was the son of Marion and Olga. This was impossible given their ages. The name and birth date corresponds with that of Earl, the youngest brother of Marion and therefore as his age fits that of Earl son of Albert and Edith the two Earls have been merged. Any information to amend this information is welcome.

More About Earl Edward WHEATON:

Burial: 11 June 1986, Hillcrest Cemetery, Bedford Hts, Ohio, USA¹²⁰⁵

Cause of Death: Heart Failure, Double Myocardial Infarction, Arteriosclerotic Heart Disease¹²⁰⁵

Cremation: 11 June 1986, Hillcrest Cemetery, Bedford Hts, Ohio, USA¹²⁰⁵

Occupation: 1986 Home Remodeller¹²⁰⁵

Residences: See Notes

121. Marion Douglas⁸ WHEATON (*Edward Martin⁷, Russell⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan WHEADON or⁴, John WHEADON or³, Thomas Jr WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)^{1206,1207} was born 4 August 1860 in Holmesville, Ohio, USA^{1208,1209}, and died 11 April 1932¹²⁰⁹. He married Viola PURDY¹²⁰⁹ 1886¹²¹⁰. She was born May 1863 in Ohio, USA^{1211,1212}, and died Unknown.

Notes for Marion Douglas WHEATON:

Addresses

1870 Praire, Holmes, Ohio, USA

1880 Praire, Holmes, Ohio, USA

Family History Library Film 1255034

NA Film Number T9-1034

Page Number 362D

1900 Cleveland Ward 18, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA as M D

1910 Cleveland Ward 26, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA

More About Marion Douglas WHEATON:

Occupation: 1870 At Home; 1880 Home; 1900, 1910 Conductor, Street Car¹²¹³

Residences: See Notes

Notes for Viola PURDY:

Addresses

1900 Cleveland Ward 18, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA

1910 Cleveland Ward 26, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA

On the 1900 and 1910 census Viola is shown as having had 1 child who is still living

More About Viola PURDY:

Residences: See Notes

Child of Marion WHEATON and Viola PURDY is:

- i. Grace E⁹ WHEATON^{1214,1215}, b. June 1889, Ohio, USA^{1215,1216}, d. Unknown; m. Paul M HINSDALE¹²¹⁷, 29 August 1912, Cleveland, Cook, Ohio, USA¹²¹⁷; b. Abt. 1883¹²¹⁸; d. Unknown.

Notes for Grace E WHEATON:

Addresses

1900 Cleveland Ward 18, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA

1910 Cleveland Ward 26, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA

More About Grace E WHEATON:

Occupation: 1900 At School

Residences: See Notes

122. Jahiel Lorenza⁸ WHEATON (*Edward Martin⁷, Russell⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan WHEADON or⁴, John WHEADON or³, Thomas Jr WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)^{1219, 1220} was born 24 March 1862 in Holmesville, Holmes Co., Ohio, USA^{1221, 1222}, and died 15 March 1915 in Shreve, Ohio, USA¹²²². He married Mary Hannah DIDINGER^{1223, 1224} 4 June 1887^{1225, 1226}. She was born May 1864 in Ohio, USA¹²²⁷, and died September 1939 in Wayne Co., Ohio, USA¹²²⁸.

Notes for Jahiel Lorenza WHEATON:

Addresses

1870 Praire, Holmes, Ohio, USA as Jahiel

1880 Praire, Holmes, Ohio, USA as Jehiel

Family History Library Film 1255034

NA Film Number T9-1034

Page Number 362D

1900 Clinton Twp., Wayne, Ohio, USA as Jehiel

Series: T623 Roll: 1331 Page: 120

1910 Clinton Twp., Wayne, Ohio, USA as Jehiel

Series: T624 Roll: 1239 Page: 120

More About Jahiel Lorenza WHEATON:

Occupation: 1880 Home; 1900 Agent, Notions; 1910 Medicine Pedlar¹²²⁹

Residences: See Notes

Notes for Mary Hannah DIDINGER:

Addresses

1900 Clinton, Waye, Ohio, USA as Maime

1910 Clinton, Wayne, Ohio, USA

On the 1900 census Maime is shown as having had 4 children, all still living so the two with birth dates of 1892 are probably the same child

More About Mary Hannah DIDINGER:

Residences: See Notes

Children of Jahiel WHEATON and Mary DIDINGER are:

164. i. Harry Otis⁹ WHEATON, b. 5 December 1888, Ohio, USA; d. Unknown.
165. ii. Mable Isa WHEATON, b. 24 July 1890, Shreve, Ohio, USA; d. 16 December 1968, Cleveland, Ohio, USA.
- iii. Miey M D WHEATON¹²³⁰, b. 1892, Ohio, USA¹²³⁰, d. Unknown.

Notes for Miey M D WHEATON:

Addresses

1910 Clinton, Waye, Ohio, USA

Name difficult to read, entered here as shown in transcript

More About Miey M D WHEATON:

Residences: See Notes

- iv. Marion Drexel WHEATON¹²³¹, b. 12 February 1892, Ohio, USA^{1231, 1232}, d. 1972¹²³³.

Notes for Marion Drexel WHEATON:

Addresses

1900 Clinton, Waye, Ohio, USA as Marion D

1910 Clinton, Waye, Ohio, USA as Drevel

1920 Perry, Stark, Ohio, USA (Possible address)

1930 Perry, Start, Ohio, USA (Possible address)

More About Marion Drexel WHEATON:

Occupation: 1900 At School; 1910 Telegraph Operator; 1920, 1930 Patient (possibly)

Residences: See Notes

- v. Ruth Marie WHEATON¹²³³, b. 14 July 1894, Ohio, USA^{1233, 1234}, d. Unknown; m. Ralph Lang WILSON¹²³⁵, 15 June

1912¹²³⁵, b. Abt. 1889¹²³⁶, d. 1949¹²³⁷.

Notes for Ruth Marie WHEATON:

Addresses

1900 Clinton, Waye, Ohio, USA

1910 Clinton, Waye, Ohio, USA

More About Ruth Marie WHEATON:

Occupation: 1900 At School

Residences: See Notes

- vi. Mary Blanche WHEATON¹²³⁷, b. 12 February 1905, Ohio, USA^{1237,1238}; d. 6 July 1911¹²³⁹.

Notes for Mary Blanche WHEATON:

Addresses

1910 Clinton, Waye, Ohio, USA

More About Mary Blanche WHEATON:

Residences: See Notes

- vii. Eugene Lemoyne WHEATON¹²³⁹, b. 1909, Ohio, USA^{1239,1240}; d. 1966, Shreve, Ohio, USA¹²⁴¹; m. Opal LEEDER, Private; b. Private.

Notes for Eugene Lemoyne WHEATON:

Addresses

1910 Clinton, Waye, Ohio, USA

More About Eugene Lemoyne WHEATON:

Residences: See Notes

123. Dr. Edward Arthur⁸ WHEATON (*Edward Martin⁷, Russell⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan WHEADON or⁴, John WHEADON or³, Thomas Jr WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)¹²⁴² was born 28 November 1864 in Holmesville, Holmes Co., Ohio, USA¹²⁴², and died 25 September 1913 in Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio, USA¹²⁴². He married Susan Eliza MUMPER¹²⁴² 12 May 1892¹²⁴². She was born 21 October 1869 in Loudonville, Ohio, USA¹²⁴², and died 13 February 1951 in Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio, USA¹²⁴².

Notes for Dr. Edward Arthur WHEATON:

Addresses

1870 Praire, Holmes, Ohio, USA as Eddie

1880 Praire, Holmes, Ohio, USA

Family History Library Film 1255034

NA Film Number T9-1034

Page Number 362D

1900 Brown Twp., Knox, Ohio, USA

Series: T623 Roll: 1290 Page: 17

1910 Mansfield Ward 3, Richland, Ohio, USA

Series: T624 Roll: 1225 Page: 179

More About Dr. Edward Arthur WHEATON:

Occupation: 1880 Home; 1900 Physician; 1910 Doctor, Own Office¹²⁴²

Residences: See Notes

Notes for Susan Eliza MUMPER:

Addresses

1900 Brown, Knox, Ohio, USA as Susan E

1910 Mansfield Ward 3, Richland, Ohio, USA as Susie

1920 1-WD Mansfield, Richland, Ohio, USA as a widow

Series: T625 Roll: 1430 Page: 2

1930 Madison, Richland, Ohio, USA

Living with son Earnest and family

On the 1910 census Susan is shown as having had 2 children both still living

More About Susan Eliza MUMPER:

Burial: February 1951, Loudonville, Ohio, USA¹²⁴²

Occupation: 1920 Juvenile Work, Court House

Residences: See Notes

Children of Edward WHEATON and Susan MUMPER are:

- i. Glenn Arthur⁹ WHEATON¹²⁴², b. 3 October 1893, Ohio, USA¹²⁴²; d. 22 January 1990, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio, USA¹²⁴²; m. Florence HERRING¹²⁴², b. 8 February 1900, Ohio, USA¹²⁴²; d. October 1980, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio, USA¹²⁴².

Notes for Glenn Arthur WHEATON:

Addresses

1900 Brown, Knox, Ohio, USA
1910 Mansfield Ward 3, Richland, Ohio, USA
1920 Akron Ward 1, Summit, Ohio, USA (possible address)
A Lodger with Joseph M MUMBER
1930 Madison, Richland, Ohio, USA

Information from Russell DEAR 22/6/2010

Notes for Glenn Arthur WHEATON;

Ohio Military Men, 1917-18 Record about Glenn Arthur WHEATON

Name: Glenn Arthur WHEATON

Serial Number: 163-76-06

Race: W

Residence: 64 Lexington Ave., Mansfield, O.

Enlistment Division: United States Navy Reserve Forces

Enlistment Location: Recruiting Station Cleveland, O.

Enlistment Date: 07 Dec 1917

Birth Place: Ashland, O.

Birth Date / Age: 3 Oct 1893

Assigns Comment: Naval Training Station Great Lakes Ill 8 Dec 1917 to 11 Nov 1918. Yeoman, First

Class 339 days. Released 30 Apr 1919. Honorable discharge 30 Sept 1921. Lack of funds. Naval

Training Station Great Lakes Ill. Yeoman, First Class Called to active duty 8 Dec 1917.

Volume #: 21

Ohio Deaths, 1908-1944 and 1958-2002 Record

Name: Glenn A WHEATON

Birth Date: 3 Oct 1893

Birth State: Ohio

Birth Country: United States

Gender: Male

Race: White

Hispanic Origin: Not Hispanic

Residence City: Mansfield

Residence Co.: Richland

Residence State: Ohio

Residence Country: United States

Death Date: 22 Jan 1990

Death Time: 5:40 PM

Hospital of Death: Long-Term Care Facilities

City of Death: Mansfield

Co. of Death: Richland

Certificate: 014444

Age at Death: 96

Certifier: Physician

Referred to Coroner: No

Autopsy: No

Filing Date: 29 Jan 1990

Hospital Status: Other/Nursing Home

Injury in Ohio: Yes

Type Place of Injury: Unspecified Place

Social Security Number: 276-05-8457

Father's Surname: WHEATON

Marital Status: Widowed

Education: 10

Industry of Decedent: Household appliances

Occupation of Decedent: Production inspectors, checkers, and examiners

Primary Registration District: 7001

More About Glenn Arthur WHEATON:

Military service: See Notes

Occupation: 1920 Labourer, Rubber Factory; 1930 Labourer, Steel Mill

Residences: See Notes

Notes for Florence HERRING:

Information from Russell DEAR 22/6/2010
Notes for Florence HERRING
Social Security Death Index Record
Name: Florence WHEATON
SSN: 276-07-2838
Last Residence: 44905 Mansfield, Richland, Ohio, United States of America
Born: 8 Feb 1900
Last Benefit: 44843 Lucas, Richland, Ohio, United States of America
Died: Oct 1980
State (Year) SSN issued: Ohio (Before 1951)

166. ii. Earnest Sanborn WHEATON, b. 8 July 1900, Jelloway, Knox Co., Ohio, USA; d. 25 March 1998, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana, USA.

124. Harry Radcliffe⁸ WHEATON (*Edward Martin⁷, Russel⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan WHEADON or⁴, John WHEADON or³, Thomas Jr WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*^{1242, 1243, 1244} was born 6 October 1872 in or 1870 (1900) in Holmesville, Holmes Co., Ohio, USA^{1245, 1246, 1247}, and died 24 November 1943 in Los Angeles, California, USA¹²⁴⁸. He married Flora Viola JOHNSTON¹²⁴⁹ 1897¹²⁵⁰. She was born 9 October 1873 in or 1872 (1900) in Ohio, USA^{1251, 1252}, and died 17 September 1957 in Los Angeles, California, USA¹²⁵³.

Notes for Harry Radcliffe WHEATON:

Addresses

1880 Praire, Holmes, Ohio, USA

Family History Library Film 1255034

NA Film Number T9-1034

Page Number 362D

1900 Cleveland Ward 13, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA

1910 Cleveland, Heights, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA

Living with them was niece Mabelle I WHEATON (19) born Ohio, USA

1920

1930

Notes for Harry R. WHEATON

California Death Index, 1940-1997 Record

Name: WHEATON, HARRY R

Social Security #: 555182642

Sex: MALE

Birth Date: 6 Oct 1870

Birthplace: OHIO

Death Date: 24 Nov 1943

Death Place: LOS ANGELES

Mother's Maiden Name: KILGORE

Father's Surname: WHEATON

More About Harry Radcliffe WHEATON:

Occupation: 1900 Laundry Bus; 1910 Laundry Man, Steam Laundry

Residences: See Notes

Notes for Flora Viola JOHNSTON:

Addresses

1900 Cleveland Ward 13, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA AS Flora V

1910 Cleveland, Heights, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA as Viola

Living with them was niece Mabelle I WHEATON (19) born Ohio, USA

On the 1910 census (Flora) Viola is shown as having had 2 children, both still living

Notes for Flora Viola JOHNSTON;

California Death Index, 1940-1997 Record

Name: WHEATON, FLORA VIOLA

Social Security #: 0

Sex: FEMALE

Birth Date: 9 Oct 1873

Birthplace: OHIO

Death Date: 17 Sep 1957

Death Place: LOS ANGELES

Mother's Maiden Name: MILLER

Father's Surname: JOHNSTON

More About Flora Viola JOHNSTON:

Residences: See Notes

Children of Harry WHEATON and Flora JOHNSTON are:

- i. Herbert Leonard⁹ WHEATON¹²⁵⁴, b. 1902, Ohio, USA^{1254, 1255}; d. 1959¹²⁵⁶.

Notes for Herbert Leonard WHEATON:

Addresses

1910 Cleveland, Heights, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA

More About Herbert Leonard WHEATON:

Residences: See Notes

167. ii. Ralph Wesley WHEATON, b. 26 May 1904, Ohio, USA; d. 1934, Salem, Massachusetts, USA.

125. William Charles⁸ WHEATON (*Edward Martin⁷, Russel⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan WHEADON or⁴, John WHEADON or³, Thomas Jr WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)^{1257, 1258, 1259} was born 1876 in Holmesville, Holmes Co., Ohio, USA^{1260, 1261, 1262}, and died 1942¹²⁶³. He married Jessie Myrtle CUSHMAN^{1263, 1264} 1899¹²⁶⁴. She was born 1879 in Pennsylvania, USA¹²⁶⁴, and died 1941¹²⁶⁵.

Notes for William Charles WHEATON:

Addresses

1880 Praire, Holmes, Ohio, USA as William B

Family History Library Film 1255034

NA Film Number T9-1034

Page Number 362D

1900

1910 Cleveland Ward 24, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA

1920 Cleveland Ward 24, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA as Charles

1930 Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA as Charles W

Living with them was daughter Therma and her husband

More About William Charles WHEATON:

Occupation: 1910 Conductor, Street Car; 1920 Machinist, Auto Works; 1930 Checker, Wholesale Dairy

Residences: See Notes

Notes for Jessie Myrtle CUSHMAN:

Addresses

1910 Cleveland Ward 24, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA

1920 Cleveland Ward 24, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA

1930 Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA

Living with them was daughter Therma and her husband

On the 1910 census Jessie is shown as having had 3 children with 2 still living

More About Jessie Myrtle CUSHMAN:

Residences: See Notes

Children of William WHEATON and Jessie CUSHMAN are:

168. i. Therma⁹ WHEATON, b. 1902, Ohio, USA; d. Unknown.
169. ii. Arta WHEATON, b. 1909, Ohio, USA; d. Unknown.

126. Anson J⁸ WHEATON (*Sylvester/Silvester⁷, William Anson⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan WHEADON or⁴, John WHEADON or³, Thomas Jr WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)¹²⁶⁶ was born December 1862 in Ohio, USA^{1266, 1267}, and died Unknown. He married Florence E UNKNOWN wife of Anson J WHEATON¹²⁶⁷ 1885¹²⁶⁸. She was born September 1860 in Ohio, USA¹²⁶⁹, and died Unknown.

Notes for Anson J WHEATON:

Addresses

1870 Milton, Wood, Ohio, USA

1880 District 95, Milton, Wood, Ohio, USA

1900 Monroe, Putnam, Ohio, USA

1910 Albion Ward 4, Calhoun, Michigan, USA as Authon

Living with them was daughter Florence, her husband and son

More About Anson J WHEATON:

Occupation: 1900 Farm Labourer; 1910 Labourer, Implement Factory

Residences: See Notes

Notes for Florence E UNKNOWN wife of Anson J WHEATON:

Addresses

1900 Monroe, Putnam, Ohio, USA

1910 Albion Ward 4, Calhoun, Michigan, USA

Living with them was daughter Florence, her husband and son

On the 1900 census Florence is shown as having had 9 children with 8 still living, then on the 1910 census she is shown as having had 10 children, of which 9 were still living

More About Florence E UNKNOWN wife of Anson J WHEATON:

Residences: See Notes

Children of Anson WHEATON and Florence WHEATON are:

- i. Alice G⁹ WHEATON¹²⁶⁹, b. October 1886, Ohio, USA¹²⁶⁹, d. Unknown.

Notes for Alice G WHEATON:

Addresses

1900 Monroe, Putnam, Ohio, USA

More About Alice G WHEATON:

Occupation: 1900 At School

Residences: See Notes

- ii. David F WHEATON¹²⁶⁹, b. September 1887, Ohio, USA¹²⁶⁹, d. Unknown.

Notes for David F WHEATON:

Addresses

1900 Monroe, Putnam, Ohio, USA

More About David F WHEATON:

Occupation: 1900 At School

Residences: See Notes

170.
 - iii. Ada I WHEATON, b. May 1890, Ohio, USA; d. Unknown.
 - iv. Robert S WHEATON¹²⁶⁹, b. May 1890, Ohio, USA¹²⁶⁹, d. Unknown.

Notes for Robert S WHEATON:

Addresses

1900 Monroe, Putnam, Ohio, USA

1910 Albion Ward 4, Calhoun, Michigan, USA

More About Robert S WHEATON:

Occupation: 1900 At School; 1910 Labourer, Implement Factory

Residences: See Notes

- v. Lucy A WHEATON¹²⁶⁹, b. January 1892, Ohio, USA¹²⁶⁹, d. Unknown.

Notes for Lucy A WHEATON:

Addresses

1900 Monroe, Putnam, Ohio, USA

1910 Albion Ward 4, Calhoun, Michigan, USA

More About Lucy A WHEATON:

Residences: See Notes

- vi. Hattie L WHEATON¹²⁶⁹, b. March 1893, Ohio, USA¹²⁶⁹, d. Unknown.

Notes for Hattie L WHEATON:

Addresses

1900 Monroe, Putnam, Ohio, USA

1910 Albion Ward 4, Calhoun, Michigan, USA

More About Hattie L WHEATON:

Residences: See Notes

- vii. James W WHEATON¹²⁶⁹, b. March 1895, Ohio, USA¹²⁶⁹, d. Unknown.

Notes for James W WHEATON:

Addresses

1900 Monroe, Putnam, Ohio, USA

1910 Albion Ward 4, Calhoun, Michigan, USA

More About James W WHEATON:

Residences: See Notes

- viii. Arthur WHEATON¹²⁶⁹, b. July 1899, Ohio, USA¹²⁶⁹, d. Unknown.

Notes for Arthur WHEATON:

Addresses

1900 Monroe, Putnam, Ohio, USA

1910 Albion Ward 4, Calhoun, Michigan, USA

More About Arthur WHEATON:

Residences: See Notes

- ix. Luther S WHEATON¹²⁷⁰, b. 1903, Ohio, USA¹²⁷⁰, d. Unknown.

Notes for Luther S WHEATON:

Addresses

1910 Albion Ward 4, Calhoun, Michigan, USA

More About Luther S WHEATON:

Residences: See Notes

127. William J⁸ WHEATON (*Jonathan L⁷, William Anson⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan WHEADON or⁴, John WHEADON or³, Thomas Jr WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)^{1271, 1272} was born November 1853 in Ohio, USA^{1273, 1274}, and died Unknown. He married Sarah E UNKNOWN wife of William J WHEATON¹²⁷⁵ 1882¹²⁷⁶. She was born February 1860 in Ohio, USA^{1277, 1278}, and died Bet. 1910 - 1920¹²⁷⁹.

Notes for William J WHEATON:

Addresses

1860 Milton, Wood, Ohio, USA

1870 Liberty, Wood, Ohio, USA

1880 Crane, Paulding, Ohio, USA

1900 Possible address

Farmers, Franklin, Nebraska, USA

1910 Possible address

Hyannis, Grant, Nebraska, USA

1920 Possible address, William and both parents born Ohio, USA

Rock Lake, Platte, Wyoming, USA as a widower

Living with son and daughter

More About William J WHEATON:

Occupation: 1880, 1900 Farmer; 1910 Farmer, Homestead

Residences: See Notes

Notes for Sarah E UNKNOWN wife of William J WHEATON:

Addresses

1900 Farmers, Franklin, Nebraska, USA

1910 Hyannis, Grant, Nebraska, USA

More About Sarah E UNKNOWN wife of William J WHEATON:

Residences: See Notes

Children of William WHEATON and Sarah WHEATON are:

- i. Stella A⁹ WHEATON¹²⁸⁰, b. May 1883, Ohio, USA¹²⁸⁰, d. Unknown.

Notes for Stella A WHEATON:

Addresses

1900 Farmers, Franklin, Nebraska, USA

More About Stella A WHEATON:

Residences: See Notes

- ii. Myrtle V WHEATON¹²⁸⁰, b. April 1885, Ohio, USA¹²⁸⁰, d. Unknown.

Notes for Myrtle V WHEATON:

Addresses

1900 Farmers, Franklin, Nebraska, USA

More About Myrtle V WHEATON:

Residences: See Notes

- iii. Ralph E WHEATON¹²⁸¹, b. March 1887, Iowa, USA^{1281,1282,1283}, d. Unknown.

Notes for Ralph E WHEATON:

Addresses

1900 Farmers, Franklin, Nebraska, USA

1910 Hyannis, Grant, Nebraska, USA

1920 Rock Lake, Platte, Wyoming, USA

Living with him was father and sister

More About Ralph E WHEATON:

Occupation: 1900 Farm Labourer; 1910 Labourer, Home Farm; 1920 Farmer, General Farm

Residences: See Notes

- iv. Elma A WHEATON¹²⁸⁴, b. March 1889, Iowa, USA^{1284,1285,1286}, d. Unknown.

Notes for Elma A WHEATON:

Addresses

1900 Farmers, Franklin, Nebraska, USA

1910 Hyannis, Grant, Nebraska, USA

1920 Rock Lake, Platte, Wyoming, USA

More About Elma A WHEATON:

Residences: See Notes

- v. Elva A WHEATON¹²⁸⁷, b. April 1891, Ohio, USA^{1287,1288}, d. Unknown.

Notes for Elva A WHEATON:

Addresses

1900 Farmers, Franklin, Nebraska, USA

1910 Hyannis, Grant, Nebraska, USA

More About Elva A WHEATON:

Residences: See Notes

- vi. Blanche L WHEATON¹²⁸⁹, b. August 1894, Nebraska, USA^{1289,1290}, d. Unknown.

Notes for Blanche L WHEATON:

Addresses

1900 Farmers, Franklin, Nebraska, USA

1910 Hyannis, Grant, Nebraska, USA

More About Blanche L WHEATON:

Residences: See Notes

128. George W⁸ WHEATON (*Jonathan L⁷, William Anson⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan WHEADON or⁴, John WHEADON or³, Thomas Jr WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)^{1291,1292,1293} was born September 1855 in Ohio, USA^{1293,1294}, and died Unknown. He married (1) Fannie UNKNOWN wife of George W WHEATON¹²⁹⁵ Bef. 1880¹²⁹⁵. She was born 1862 in Ohio, USA¹²⁹⁵, and died Unknown. He married (2) Cassie Caroline UNKNOWN wife of George W WHEATON¹²⁹⁶ 1890¹²⁹⁷. She was born June 1869 in Iowa, USA^{1298,1299}, and died Unknown.

Notes for George W WHEATON:

Addresses

1860 Milton, Wood, Ohio, USA as Geo

1870 Liberty, Wood, Ohio, USA as George

1880 Crane, Paulding, Ohio, USA as George W

1900 Bloomington, Franklin, Nebraska, USA as G W

1910 Bloomington, Franklin, Nebraska, USA

More About George W WHEATON:

Occupation: 1880, 1900 Farmer; 1910 Farmer, Own Farm

Residences: See Notes

Notes for Fannie UNKNOWN wife of George W WHEATON:

Addresses

1880 Crane, Paulding, Ohio, USA

Living, together with husband, with his parents

More About Fannie UNKNOWN wife of George W WHEATON:
Residences: See Notes

Notes for Cassie Caroline UNKNOWN wife of George W WHEATON:
Addresses
1900 Bloomington, Franklin, Nebraska, USA as C C
1910 Bloomington, Franklin, Nebraska, USA as Lassie L

More About Cassie Caroline UNKNOWN wife of George W WHEATON:
Residences: See Notes

Child of George WHEATON and Cassie WHEATON is:
i. Walter W W L⁹ WHEATON¹³⁰⁰, b. June 1891, Nebraska, USA^{1300,1301}; d. Unknown.

Notes for Walter W W L WHEATON:
Addresses
1900 Bloomington, Franklin, Nebraska, USA
1910 Bloomington, Franklin, Nebraska, USA

More About Walter W W L WHEATON:
Occupation: 1900 At School
Residences: See Notes

129. James William⁸ WHEATON (*Anson W⁷, William Anson⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan WHEADON or⁴, John WHEADON or³, Thomas Jr WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)¹³⁰² was born 25 May 1876 in Ohio, USA^{1302,1303}, and died Unknown. He married Nellie KLINE¹³⁰⁴ 1905¹³⁰⁵. She was born 1883 in Ohio, USA¹³⁰⁵, and died Unknown.

Notes for James William WHEATON:
Addresses
1880 Carryall, Paulding, Ohio, USA
1900
1910 Ridgeville, Henry, Ohio, USA as William
1920 Washington, Lucas, Ohio, USA
1930 Toledo, Lucas, Ohio, USA

More About James William WHEATON:
Occupation: 1910 Carpenter, House; 1920 Contractor, House; 1930 Contractor, Buildings
Residences: See Notes

Notes for Nellie KLINE:
Addresses
1910 Ridgeville, Henry, Ohio, USA
1920 Washington, Lucas, Ohio, USA
1930 Toledo, Lucas, Ohio, USA

On the 1910 census Nellie is shown as having had 2 children, 1 still living

More About Nellie KLINE:
Residences: See Notes

Child of James WHEATON and Nellie KLINE is:
i. Estel⁹ WHEATON¹³⁰⁵, b. 1909, Ohio, USA¹³⁰⁵; d. Unknown.

Notes for Estel WHEATON:
Addresses
1910 Ridgeville, Henry, Ohio, USA
1920 Washington, Lucas, Ohio, USA
1930 Toledo, Lucas, Ohio, USA

More About Estel WHEATON:
Residences: See Notes

130. Elmer Anson⁸ WHEATON (*Anson W⁷, William Anson⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan WHEADON or⁴, John WHEADON or³, Thomas Jr WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)¹³⁰⁶ was born 7 July 1884 in Defiance Co., Ohio, USA¹³⁰⁶, and died 14 July 1962 in Garrett, De Kalb Co., Indiana, USA¹³⁰⁶. He married Daisy HEMLINGER¹³⁰⁶ 5 April 1904 in Defiance Co., Ohio, USA¹³⁰⁶. She was born 17 March 1884 in Scarr, Ohio, USA¹³⁰⁶, and died 6 January 1963¹³⁰⁶.

Notes for Elmer Anson WHEATON:

Addresses

1900 Delaware, Defiance, Ohio, USA as I Elmer
1910 Delaware, Defiance, Ohio, USA
1920 Delaware, Defiance, Ohio, USA

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

about Elmer Anson Wheaton Name: Elmer Anson Wheaton

County: Defiance

State: Ohio

Birth Date: 7 Jul 1884

Race: White

FHL Roll Number: 1832192

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942

about Elmer Anson Wheaton Name: Elmer Anson Wheaton

Birth Date: 7 Jul 1884

Birth Place: Defiance Co, Ohio

Residence: Dekalb, Indiana

More About Elmer Anson WHEATON:

Occupation: 1910 Section Hand, Railroad; 1920 Section Foreman, Railroad

Residences: See Notes

Notes for Daisy HEMLINGER:

Addresses

1910 Delaware, Defiance, Ohio, USA
1920 Delaware, Defiance, Ohio, USA

On the 1910 census Daisy is shown as having had 2 children, both living

More About Daisy HEMLINGER:

Residences: See Notes

Children of Elmer WHEATON and Daisy HEMLINGER are:

- i. Erma Arvilla⁹ WHEATON¹³⁰⁶, b. 6 July 1905, Defiance Co., Ohio, USA¹³⁰⁶; d. Unknown.

Notes for Erma Arvilla WHEATON:

Addresses

1910 Delaware, Defiance, Ohio, USA (could be Eunice)
1920 Delaware, Defiance, Ohio, USA

More About Erma Arvilla WHEATON:

Residences: See Notes

- ii. Thelma R WHEATON¹³⁰⁷, b. 1909, Ohio, USA¹³⁰⁷; d. Unknown.

Notes for Thelma R WHEATON:

Addresses

1910 Delaware, Defiance, Ohio, USA
1920 Delaware, Defiance, Ohio, USA

More About Thelma R WHEATON:

Residences: See Notes

131. Samuel Adolphus⁹ WHEATON (*Adolphus L⁷, Samuel⁶, Ansel⁶, David⁴, Nathaniel WHEADON or³, Thomas Jr WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)¹³⁰⁸ was born Abt. 1860 in Elgin, Illinois, USA^{1309,1310}, and died Unknown. He married Kathrine BECKWITH^{1311,1312}. She was born Abt. 1869 in Illinois, USA¹³¹³, and died Unknown.

Notes for Samuel Adolphus WHEATON:

Name WHEDON - Entered as WHEATON for indexing purposes

Addresses

1870 Elgin, Kane Co., Illinois, USA
1880 Elgin, Kane Co., Illinois, USA
1920 Appleton Ward 1, Outagamie, Wisconsin, USA
1930 District 1, Los Angeles, California, USA
Living with them was Ann COPELAND (55) born Kansas, USA

Information from Chris HOPPE 13/2/2007

The Committee of the Common Council appointed by the Mayor to call tipon the property owners in' Block 28. Appleton Plat. Second Ward, City of Appleton. Wisconsin, for the purpose of acquiring a strip of land, which would be involved In the widening of the public alley In the aforesaid block, met with Mr. 'Samuel WHEDEN on the evening of April 30th 1924. They presented to Mr. WHEDON the matter of acquiring the additional eight feet from his property, being the Southwest corner lot of said block for the purpose of widening said alley to sixteen feet, by gift or by purchase at an agreed price and your committee found that Mr. WHEDON would not convey said strip of land to the City without-some cash consideration and that his price for the said eight feet parallel -with said alley was \$20.000.00. That this committee does n"t believe tliat the property under consideration is worth the sum which Mr. WHEDON asks for the same and that they recommend condemnation proceedings under Chapter 32 of the Wisconsin Statutes for 1923. to secure the property for said purposes. Your committe* further reports that It has been unable to Interview- John CONWAY. Henry SCHUCTTER. Matt SCHMIDT, and F. W. WOOLWORTH Company, the Wisconsin Traction. 1., II. & P. Co.. and Jack SHAPIRO, up to this time, but that they will see the. aforesaid perons for the purpose of acquiring by gift. or by purchase at an agreed price, the property ownes by said persons and corporations, necessary to widen to sixteen feet, the said alley in the aforesaid block, and will determine* whether or not the property can be acquired by gift or by fun-hasp at in agreed price or whether they will recommend condemnation procwlincs under Chapter 32 of the Wisconsin Statutes for JWS. o May 1. l>24. KOITT. C. JH1.SKE.Chairman

S.A. WHEDON Sells Stock in Tuttle Press

E. N. Smith Elected By New Directors

To Succeed V. B. WHEDON, Manager

T)r. R. H. Purdy will become one of the active officers of Tuttle Press company as the result of negotiations completed Friday through which A. F. TUTTLE and associates acquired the major portion of the holdings of S. A. WHEDON. treasurer. Dr. PURDY will give up his dental business to devote all his time to his new duties. The sale was consummated at a special meeting of directors at the First National Bank Thursday. G. E. BUCHANAN and Dr. PURDY were elected directors to fill the unexpired terms of S. A. WHEDON and V. B. WHEDON. The latter was secretary and general manager.

An adjourned meeting of directors was held Friday evening at which 13. X. Smith, vice president, was elected to succeed V. B. WHEDON as general manager. Dr. PURDY was named treasurer and Mr. BUCHANAN, secretary. A. F. TUTTLE continues as president of the company.

This company was incorporated Dec. 11, 1901 at Elgin, 111., and the plant was moved in 1902 to Appleton. The business has been built up to where the factory is one of the largest in the industry of making paper napkins and specialties."

More About Samuel Adolphus WHEATON:

Occupation: 1870 Cattle Dealer; 1880 Working on Farm; 1920 Paper Manufacturer

Residences: See Notes

Notes for Kathrine BECKWITH:

Addresses

1920 Appleton Ward 1, Outagamie, Wisconsin, USA

1930 District 1, Los Angeles, California, USA

Living with them was Ann COPELAND (55) born Kansas, USA

More About Kathrine BECKWITH:

Residences: See Notes

Children of Samuel WHEATON and Kathrine BECKWITH are:

- i. Edith M⁹ WHEATON¹³¹³, b. Abt. 1884, Illinois, USA¹³¹³; d. Unknown.

Notes for Edith M WHEATON:

Addresses

1920 Appleton Ward 1, Outagamie, Wisconsin, USA

More About Edith M WHEATON:

Occupation: 1920 Teacher - Industrial¹³¹³

Residences: See Notes

171. ii. Vyse Beckwith WHEATON, b. 2 December 1895; d. 1974.
- iii. Alice Katherine WHEATON^{1314,1315,1316}, b. 3 February 1903, Appleton, Outagamie Co., Wisconsin, USA^{1317,1318}, d. 1989¹³¹⁸; m. Gustave KELLER¹³¹⁸, b. Abt. 1898¹³¹⁹; d. Unknown.

Notes for Alice Katherine WHEATON:

Name WHEDON - Entered as WHEATON for indexing purposes

Addresses

1920 Appleton Ward 1, Outagamie, Wisconsin, USA

More About Alice Katherine WHEATON:

Residences: See Notes

132. Mason Solomon⁸ WHEATON (*Charles Pinckney⁷, Oliver (Abner?) II⁶, Oliver⁵, John III⁴, John II WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)^{1320,1321} was born 31 July 1826 in Richford, Tioga, New York, USA^{1322,1323}, and died 17 September 1903 in Richford, Tioga, New York, USA¹³²³. He married (1) Harriet ELLIOT¹³²³ 5 July 1851 in Richford, New York, USA¹³²³. She was born 7 March 1833¹³²³, and died September 1861 in Richford, New York, USA¹³²³. He married (2) Anna Sophronia BERRY¹³²³ 11 August 1867 in Richford, New York, USA¹³²³. She was born 12 October 1831 in Harford, New York, USA¹³²³, and died 31 March 1898 in Richford, Tioga, New York, USA¹³²³.

More About Mason Solomon WHEATON:

Burial: September 1903, Schoolhouse Road Cemetery, Richford, Tioga, New York, USA¹³²³

More About Harriet ELLIOT:

Cause of Death: Diphtheria¹³²³

More About Anna Sophronia BERRY:

Burial: Unknown, Schoolhouse Road Cemetery, Richford, Tioga, New York, USA¹³²³

Children of Mason WHEATON and Harriet ELLIOT are:

- i. Mary Josephine⁹ WHEATON¹³²³, b. 28 April 1852¹³²³; d. Unknown; m. Gardner FELLOWS¹³²³, 24 May 1868, Richford, Tioga, New York, USA¹³²³; b. 15 June 1849¹³²³; d. 15 September 1904¹³²³.

Marriage Notes for Mary WHEATON and Gardner FELLOWS:

A double wedding with Smith WILCOX and Ann FITCH

- ii. George Frank WHEATON¹³²³, b. 15 November 1857^{1323,1324}; d. Unknown¹³²⁴.

Children of Mason WHEATON and Anna BERRY are:

172. iii. Henry⁹ WHEATON, b. 8 February 1869, Richford, Tioga, New York, USA; d. 5 October 1949, Verona, New Jersey, USA.
- iv. Harriet WHEATON¹³²⁵, b. 8 February 1869, Richford, New York, USA¹³²⁵; d. 1925¹³²⁵; m. Wayland B AYERS¹³²⁵, 10 August 1887¹³²⁵; b. 22 May 1863, Richford, New York, USA¹³²⁵; d. 5 November 1925¹³²⁵.
- v. Anna Ruth WHEATON¹³²⁵, b. 15 March 1878, Richford, New York, USA¹³²⁵; d. Unknown; m. Deville JOHNSON¹³²⁵, October 1911¹³²⁵; b. Abt. 1873¹³²⁶; d. 28 February 1935¹³²⁷.

133. Charles James⁸ WHEATON (*Charles Pinckney⁷, Oliver (Abner?) II⁶, Oliver⁵, John III⁴, John II WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)¹³²⁷ was born 4 June 1846 in Carroll, Chautauqua, New York, USA¹³²⁷, and died 26 November 1935 in Caledonia, Houston, Minnesota, USA¹³²⁷. He married Lucy Ann POPE¹³²⁷ 1 September 1870 in Capt. Pope's Home¹³²⁷. She was born 13 December 1847 in New York, USA¹³²⁷, and died 25 June 1938 in Caledonia, Houston, Minnesota, USA¹³²⁷.

Notes for Charles James WHEATON:

Came to Caledonia, Minnesota 1856, Wheaton homestead

More About Charles James WHEATON:

Cause of Death: Chron. nephritis & Hypertension¹³²⁷

More About Lucy Ann POPE:

Cause of Death: Apoplexy¹³²⁷

Child of Charles WHEATON and Lucy POPE is:

- i. Nellie⁹ WHEATON¹³²⁷, b. 4 July 1869, Caledonia, Minnesota, USA¹³²⁷; d. 21 September 1949, Caledonia, Minnesota, USA¹³²⁷.

134. Hudson Taylor⁸ WHEATON (*Samuel Syllamon⁷, Oliver (Abner?) II⁶, Oliver⁵, John III⁴, John II WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)^{1327,1328} was born 26 February 1840 in Carrol Township, Chautauqua, New York, USA¹³²⁸, and died 9 April 1896 in Caledonia, Houston, Minnesota, USA¹³²⁸. He married Frances "Fanny" Electa BEAM¹³²⁸ 14 July 1867 in Caledonia, Houston, Minnesota, USA^{1329,1330}. She was born 23 June 1847 in Smithville, Chenango, New York, USA^{1331,1332}, and died 21 February 1916 in Caledonia, Houston, Minnesota, USA^{1333,1334}.

Notes for Hudson Taylor WHEATON:

Information from Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004

Hudson T WHEATON moved with his parents and siblings from New York State to Caledonia in 1859. He became a respected citizen of Houston County where he learned the carpenter trade, eventually establishing his own business. Hudson built the WHEATON family baby bed, first used by his son, Herbert E in 1871. Many members of succeeding generations have carried on the tradition and the bed is still in use after 130 years. Hudson served in the Civil War as a member of the 2nd Minnesota Battery, Light Artillery. He is buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Caledonia.

Alice Dudley CARMEL sent information that Hudson T WHEATON was born 16th February in Chumung, New York, USA and died

Chenango, New York, USA

Charles HORNADAY states that Hudson T WHEATON was born 26th February in Carrol Township, Chautauqua, New York, USA and died Caledonia, Houston, USA. This information came from a death certificate and cemetery records.

More About Hudson Taylor WHEATON:

Burial: April 1896, Evergreen Cemetery, Houston, Minnesota, USA¹³³⁴

Military service: In Civil War - 2nd Minnesota Battery, Light Artillery¹³³⁴

Occupation: Carpenter with own business¹³³⁴

Notes for Frances "Fanny" Electa BEAM:

Information from Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004

Although the family bible states her last name is Boehm, her birth certificate and marriage application give her name as Beam. Her father's name was James L and her mother's name was Rachel BURLESON. Fannie was from Smithsville, Chenango County, NY. This county lies on the eastern edge of Broome County, home of Samuel S WHEATON and Caroline M. COMSTOCK. The book "History of Broome County NY" has many references to Smithsville and it is clear there was interaction between the people of Lisle and Smithsville. For that reason we believe that the BEAMs and WHEATONs were friends which explains why Fannie, at age 19, would suddenly show up in Minnesota to marry Hudson. No record of Fannie has been found from her birthdate to her marriage and no record of her parents has been found after her birth. They do not show up in any census reports for New York, Pennsylvania, or Minnesota between the years of 1850 and 1870. Her marriage application lists her last name as BEAM and her death certificate lists her father as James L BEAM. In 1900, Fannie (now widowed) states in the US Census that her father was born in Pennsylvania and her mother in New York.

More About Frances "Fanny" Electa BEAM:

Burial: February 1916, Evergreen Cemetery, Houston, Minnesota, USA¹³³⁴

Children of Hudson WHEATON and Frances BEAM are:

- 173. i. Herbert Eugene⁹ WHEATON, b. 14 July 1871, Janesville, Waseco, Minnesota, USA; d. 25 July 1954, Caledonia, Houston, Minnesota, USA.
- 174. ii. Jessie Taylor WHEATON, b. 17 November 1876, Caledonia, Houston, Minnesota, USA; d. February 1960, Superior, Wisconsin, USA.

135. Charles Wilson⁸ WHEATON (*Samuel Syllamon⁷, Oliver (Abner?) I⁶, Oliver⁵, John III⁴, John II WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)^{1335, 1336} was born 17 January 1843 in Carroll Twp, Chautauqua, New York, USA^{1337, 1338}, and died 4 March 1900 in Caledonia, Houston, Minnesota, USA (or 3rd March)^{1339, 1340}. He married (1) Celia R DICKINSON^{1341, 1342} 16 November 1868 in Caledonia, Houston, Minnesota, USA^{1343, 1344}. She was born 19 March 1845 in St Joseph, Indiana, USA^{1345, 1346}, and died 8 September 1872 in Caledonia, Houston, Minnesota, USA^{1347, 1348}. He married (2) Emma E KELLOGG^{1349, 1350} 21 January 1875 in La Crosse, Wisconsin, USA^{1351, 1352}. She was born 10 October 1854 in Fairport, Muscatine, Indiana, USA^{1353, 1354}, and died 1935 in Caledonia, Houston, Minnesota, USA^{1355, 1356}.

Notes for Charles Wilson WHEATON:

Information from Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004

1880 census shows Charles living with his wife Emma and three children.

More About Charles Wilson WHEATON:

Burial: March 1900, Evergreen Cemetery, Caledonia, Minnesota, USA^{1357, 1358}

More About Celia R DICKINSON:

Burial: September 1872, Evergreen Cemetery, Caledonia, Minnesota, USA¹³⁵⁸

More About Emma E KELLOGG:

Burial: 1935, Evergreen Cemetery, Caledonia, Minnesota, USA^{1359, 1360}

Children of Charles WHEATON and Celia DICKINSON are:

- 175. i. Mary Nettie or Nettie⁹ WHEATON, b. 18 July 1870, Caledonia, Houston, Minnesota, USA; d. 19 January 1960, Rochester, Olmsted, Minnesota, USA.
- ii. Lyman D WHEATON^{1361, 1362}, b. 5 September 1872, Caledonia, Houston, Minnesota, USA¹³⁶³; d. 25 September 1872, Caledonia, Houston, Minnesota, USA^{1363, 1364}.

More About Lyman D WHEATON:

Burial: September 1872, Evergreen Cemetery, Caledonia, Minnesota, USA^{1365, 1366}

Children of Charles WHEATON and Emma KELLOGG are:

- iii. Florence⁹ WHEATON^{1367, 1368}, b. 8 May 1876^{1369, 1370}; d. Unknown; m. Roy WILLIS^{1371, 1372}; b. Abt. 1871^{1373, 1374}; d. Unknown.
- iv. Earl Walter WHEATON^{1375, 1376}, b. 1 June 1877, Caledonia, Houston, Minnesota, USA^{1377, 1378}; d. 25 June 1958^{1379, 1380}; m. Minnie BETZINGER^{1381, 1382}; b. 13 April 1880^{1383, 1384}; d. Unknown.
- v. Mark Eugene WHEATON^{1385, 1386}, b. 1 July 1881, Caledonia, Houston, Minnesota, USA^{1387, 1388}; d. 2 November 1953^{1389, 1390}; m. June CLARK^{1391, 1392}; b. Abt. 1886^{1393, 1394}; d. Unknown.

- vi. Grace Harriet WHEATON^{1395, 1396}, b. 27 March 1887^{1397, 1398}, d. Unknown; m. Charles ROLLINS^{1399, 1400}, b. 1872^{1401, 1402}, d. 1951^{1403, 1404}.
- 176. vii. George Wilson WHEATON, b. 3 February 1889, Caledonia, Houston County, Minnesota, USA; d. 25 June 1958.
- 177. viii. Ardon Virgil WHEATON, b. 11 August 1893, Caledonia, Houston, Minnesota, USA; d. 12 August 1972, Caledonia, Houston, Minnesota, USA.

136. Nancy Maria⁸ WHEATON (*Samuel Syllamon⁷, Oliver (Abner?) II⁶, Oliver⁵, John III⁴, John II WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)^{1405, 1406} was born 8 July 1845 in Carrol Twp, Chautauqua County, New York USA^{1407, 1408, 1408}, and died 15 January 1871 in Caledonia, Houston, Minnesota, USA^{1409, 1410}. She married David L BARNES^{1411, 1412} Abt. 1863 in Caledonia, Houston, Minnesota, USA^{1413, 1414}. He was born 1831 in Carrol Twp, Chautauqua County, New York USA^{1415, 1416}, and died Unknown.

Notes for Nancy Maria WHEATON:

Information from Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004

Nancy was married by the age of 14 as she appears in the 1860 census of Houston County, MN living in the Wheaton household along with her husband, David, age 29.

More About Nancy Maria WHEATON:

Burial: January 1871, Evergreen Cemetery, Caledonia, Minnesota, USA¹⁴¹⁶

Children of Nancy WHEATON and David BARNES are:

- i. Hattie⁹ BARNES¹⁴¹⁸, b. Abt. 1865¹⁴¹⁷, d. Unknown.
- ii. Carrie BARNES¹⁴¹⁸, b. Abt. 1867¹⁴¹⁹, d. Unknown.
- iii. William BARNES¹⁴²⁰, b. Abt. 1869¹⁴²¹, d. Unknown.
- iv. Florence BARNES¹⁴²², b. Abt. 1871¹⁴²³, d. Unknown.

137. Samuel Nelson⁸ WHEATON (*Samuel Syllamon⁷, Oliver (Abner?) II⁶, Oliver⁵, John III⁴, John II WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)^{1424, 1425} was born 10 July 1848 in Carrol Twp, Chautauqua County, New York USA^{1426, 1427}, and died 5 February 1933 in Caledonia, Houston, Minnesota, USA (or 4th February)^{1428, 1429}. He married Anna Maria HOUGHTON^{1430, 1431} 1874 in Minnesota, USA¹⁴³². She was born 16 September 1852 in Herkimer County, New York USA^{1432, 1433}, and died 1935 in Caledonia, Houston, Minnesota, USA^{1434, 1435}.

More About Samuel Nelson WHEATON:

Burial: February 1933, Evergreen Cemetery, Caledonia, Minnesota, USA^{1436, 1437}

Cause of Death: Auto Accident^{1438, 1439}

More About Anna Maria HOUGHTON:

Burial: 1935, Evergreen Cemetery, Caledonia, Minnesota, USA^{1440, 1441}

Cause of Death: Pneumonia, Hypertension, Coronary Sclerosis¹⁴⁴²

Children of Samuel WHEATON and Anna HOUGHTON are:

- i. Ruth Louise⁹ WHEATON^{1442, 1443}, b. June 1882, Caledonia, Houston, Minnesota, USA^{1444, 1445}, d. 1906, Caledonia, Houston, Minnesota, USA^{1446, 1447}.

Notes for Ruth Louise WHEATON:

Information from Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004

Ruth and her sister Pearl were murdered by a mad suitor in 1906 when they were in their early 20's.

His name was Matt STYER.

More About Ruth Louise WHEATON:

Burial: 1906, Evergreen Cemetery, Caledonia, Minnesota, USA^{1448, 1449}

Cause of Death: Shot by Matt STYER¹⁴⁵⁰

- ii. Pearl Phoebe WHEATON^{1450, 1451}, b. April 1883, Caledonia, Minnesota, USA^{1452, 1453}, d. 1906, Caledonia, Minnesota, USA^{1454, 1455}.

Notes for Pearl Phoebe WHEATON:

Information from Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004

Pearl and her sister Ruth were murdered in 1906 by a mad suitor. They were in their early twenties.

His name was Matt STYER.

More About Pearl Phoebe WHEATON:

Burial: 1906, Evergreen Cemetery, Caledonia, Minnesota, USA^{1456, 1457}

Cause of Death: Shot by Matt STYER¹⁴⁵⁸

- 178. iii. John Ray WHEATON, b. 7 April 1885, Caledonia, Houston, Minnesota, USA; d. 6 February 1949.
- 179. iv. Paul Reid WHEATON, b. 14 February 1888, Caledonia, Houston, Minnesota, USA; d. 29 January 1924, Caledonia, Houston, Minnesota, USA.

- v. Hazel E WHEATON^{1458,1459}, b. Abt. 1889, Minnesota, USA^{1460,1461}; d. Unknown, Minnesota, USA¹⁴⁶²; m. Aaron LEE^{1462,1463}; b. Abt. 1884^{1464,1465}; d. Unknown.
180. vi. Ralph Rowe WHEATON, b. 9 March 1890, Caledonia, Houston, Minnesota, USA; d. May 1985, Barron, Wisconsin, USA.

138. Henry Leroy⁸ WHEATON (*William Philo⁷, Stephen⁶, Oliver⁵, John III⁴, John II WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)¹⁴⁶⁶ was born 11 January 1855 in Norwalk, Ohio, USA^{1466,1467}, and died 22 February 1948 in Norwalk, Co Huron, USA 93 years 1 month 11 days^{1468,1469}. He married Eliza Ellen MOWL¹⁴⁷⁰ 1 January 1880 in Norwalk, Ohio, USA^{1470,1471}. She was born 13 December 1859 in Indiana, USA^{1472,1473}, and died 7 October 1946 in Norwalk Township, Huron County, Ohio, USA 59 years 8 months 4 days^{1474,1475,1475}.

Notes for Henry Leroy WHEATON:

Addresses

1870 Norwalk Village, Huron Co., Ohio, USA
 1880 Norwalk, Huron, Ohio, USA
 1910 Norwalk Ward 3, Huron, Ohio, USA
 1920 Norwalk Ward 3, Huron, Ohio, USA
 1921 Norwalk, Ohio, USA
 1930 Norwalk, Ohio, USA

Information from Tom NEEL, nephew of Betty WHEATON, sent by Jarel WHEATON 18/10/2000

"George and Ed's father (or maybe grandfather) built spiral staircases in many of the finer homes in Norwalk. One of them was also connected to the AB Chase Piano company in Norwalk in the carpentry area".

More About Henry Leroy WHEATON:

Occupation: 1880 Teamster; 1900, 1910 Carpenter, Odd Jobs; 1920 Farmer, Own Farm; 1930 Farmer; Carpenter (See notes)¹⁴⁷⁶
 Residences: See Notes¹⁴⁷⁶

Notes for Eliza Ellen MOWL:

Addresses

1880 Norwalk, Huron, Ohio, USA
 1910 Norwalk Ward 3, Huron, Ohio, USA
 1920 Norwalk Ward 3, Huron, Ohio, USA
 1930 Norwalk, Huron, Ohio, USA

On the 1900 and 1910 census Eliza is shown as having one child still living

More About Eliza Ellen MOWL:

Occupation: 1880 Keeping House
 Residences: See Notes

Child of Henry WHEATON and Eliza MOWL is:

181. i. Earl John⁹ WHEATON, b. 21 October 1880, Norwalk, Co Huron, Ohio, USA (see notes); d. 26 March 1943, Norwalk, Co Huron, Ohio, USA.

139. Clarence Levi⁸ WHEATON (*William Philo⁷, Stephen⁶, Oliver⁵, John III⁴, John II WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)¹⁴⁷⁶ was born 21 February 1857 in Ohio, USA or Wisconsin, USA (1880, 1900, 1930 Census)¹⁴⁷⁶, and died 30 June 1932 in Elyria, Lorain, Ohio, USA 75 years 4 months 9 days¹⁴⁷⁷. He married Flora T UNKNOWN wife of Clarence L WHEATON^{1478,1479} Abt. 1883¹⁴⁸⁰. She was born 30 April 1863 in Benton, Ohio, USA^{1480,1481}, and died 25 December 1948 in Akron, Summit, Ohio, USA 85 years 7 months 25 days¹⁴⁸¹.

Notes for Clarence Levi WHEATON:

Addresses

1870 Norwalk Village, Huron Co., Ohio, USA
 1880 Norwalk Village, Huron County, Ohio, USA
 1900 District 31, Kenton Ward 2, Huron, Ohio, USA
 1910 District 113, Elyria Ward 3, Lorain, Ohio, USA
 1920 District 45, Elyria Ward 3, Lorain, Ohio, USA
 1921 Elyria, Ohio, USA
 1930 District 43, Elyria, Lorain, Ohio, USA
 1932 233 East Ninth St., Elyria, Lorain, Ohio, USA

More About Clarence Levi WHEATON:

Burial: 2 July 1932, Ridge Hill Park, Ohio, USA¹⁴⁸¹
 Occupation: 1880 Farm Labourer; 1900 Manager Telephone co; 1910 Proprietor Grocery; 1920 Keeper Grocery Store; 1930 Painter Private Houses; 1932 Grocer
 Residences: See Notes

Notes for Flora T UNKNOWN wife of Clarence L WHEATON:

Addresses

1900 District 31, Kenton Ward 2, Huton, Ohio, USA

1910 District 113, Elyria Ward 3, Lorain, Ohio, USA

1920 District 45, Elyria Ward 3, Lorain, Ohio, USA as Florinda

1930 District 43, Elyria, Lorain, Ohio, USA

More About Flora T UNKNOWN wife of Clarence L WHEATON:

Residences: See Notes

Child of Clarence WHEATON and Flora WHEATON is:

- i. Clara M⁹ WHEATON¹⁴⁸², b. May 1888, Ohio, USA¹⁴⁸²; d. Unknown; Adopted child.

Notes for Clara M WHEATON:

Addresses

1900 District 31, Kenton Ward 2, Huton, Ohio, USA

1910 District 113, Elyria Ward 3, Lorain, Ohio, USA

More About Clara M WHEATON:

Occupation: 1900 At School

Residences: See Notes

140. Lucy Maria⁸ WHEATON (*William Philo⁷, Stephen⁶, Oliver⁵, John III⁴, John II WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)¹⁴⁸³ was born 11 March 1859 in Ohio, USA or Wisconsin, USA (1880 Census)¹⁴⁸³, and died 1890¹⁴⁸³. She married Arthur (or Ernest B/IGI or Ernest A/ances) BARR^{1483,1484} 26 February 1885 in Huron Co, Ohio USA¹⁴⁸⁴. He was born Abt. 1854¹⁴⁸⁵, and died Unknown.

Notes for Lucy Maria WHEATON:

Addresses

1870 Norwalk Village, Huron Co., Ohio, USA

1880 Norwalk Village, Huron County, Ohio, USA

More About Lucy Maria WHEATON:

Burial: Unknown, Norwalk Cemetery, Norwalk, Huron Co, Ohio, USA¹⁴⁸⁶

Residences: See Notes

Child of Lucy WHEATON and Arthur BARR is:

- i. Clara⁹ BARR¹⁴⁸⁷, b. Abt. 1880¹⁴⁸⁸; d. Unknown; m. Jack KERNS¹⁴⁸⁹, b. Abt. 1875¹⁴⁹⁰; d. Unknown.

141. Chauncy Stephen⁸ WHEATON (*William Philo⁷, Stephen⁶, Oliver⁵, John III⁴, John II WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)¹⁴⁹¹ was born 17 June 1869 in Norwalk, Huron, Ohio, USA^{1491,1492,1493,1494}, and died 23 March 1934 in Norwalk Township, Huron County, Ohio, USA¹⁴⁹⁵. He married Bertha COWLEY/CULLEY^{1496,1497,1498} 23 April 1892 in Huron Co, Ohio, USA¹⁴⁹⁹. She was born 1873 in Indiana, USA^{1500,1501}, and died Unknown.

Notes for Chauncy Stephen WHEATON:

Addresses

1870 Norwalk Village, Huron Co., Ohio, USA

1880 Norwalk Village, Huron County, Ohio, USA

1900 Kenton Ward 3, Huron, Ohio, USA

1910 Norwalk Ward 3, Huron, Ohio, USA

1920 Norwalk Ward 3, Ohio, USA

Living with them was brother Arthur

1921 Norwalk, Ohio, USA

1930 Fitchville, Huron, Ohio, USA

1934 198 Whittlesey Avenue, Norwalk, Ohio, USA

More About Chauncy Stephen WHEATON:

Burial: 26 March 1934, Woodlawn Cemetery, Norwalk Township, Huron County, Ohio, USA¹⁵⁰²

Occupation: 1900 Driver, Coal Wagon; 1910 Drayman, On Streets; 1920 Driver, Dray; 1930 Farmer, General Farm; Truckowner

Residences: See Notes

Notes for Bertha COWLEY/CULLEY:

Addresses

1900 Kenton Ward 3, Huron, Ohio, USA

1910 Norwalk Ward 3, Huron, Ohio, USA

1920 Norwalk Ward 3, Ohio, USA

1930 Fitchville, Huron, Ohio, USA

Bertha probably remarried to John Albert HODGKINSON

On the 1900 census Bertha is shown as having had 6 children with 4 still living

On the 1910 census Bertha is shown as having had 6 children with 3 still living

More About Bertha COWLEY/CULLEY:

Residences: See Notes

Children of Chauncy WHEATON and Bertha COWLEY/CULLEY are:

182. i. Lucy N^o WHEATON, b. January 1894, Ohio, USA; d. Unknown.
183. ii. Pearl B WHEATON, b. August 1897, Ohio, USA; d. Unknown.
184. iii. Paul B WHEATON, b. August 1897, Ohio, USA; d. Unknown.
- iv. Dorris I WHEATON¹⁵⁰³, b. September 1899, Ohio, USA¹⁵⁰³, d. Bet. 1900 - 1910¹⁵⁰⁴.

Notes for Dorris I WHEATON:

Addresses

1900 Kenton Ward 3, Huron, Ohio, USA

More About Dorris I WHEATON:

Residences: See Notes

142. Walter Deforest^a WHEATON (*William Philo⁷, Stephen⁶, Oliver⁵, John III⁴, John II WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)^{1505, 1506, 1507} was born 17 October 1871 in Huron Co., Ohio, USA^{1508, 1509}, and died Unknown. He married (1) Regina UNKNOWN wife of Walter D WHEATON^{1510, 1511} 18 July 1894 in Huron County, Ohio, USA as Mrs Rena TAPLE¹⁵¹². She was born November 1867 in Ohio, USA^{1513, 1514}, and died Unknown. He married (2) Anna May LOCK^{1515, 1516} 1897¹⁵¹⁷. She was born 8 March 1877 in Norwalk, Huron County, Ohio, USA^{1518, 1519}, and died 27 May 1931 in Norwalk, Huron County, Ohio, USA Age 54¹⁵²⁰.

Notes for Walter Deforest WHEATON:

Addresses

1880 Norwalk Village, Huron County, Ohio, USA

1900 Kenton Ward 3, Huron, Ohio, USA

1910

1920 Norwalk Ward 3, Huron, Ohio, USA

1921 Norwalk, Ohio, USA

1930 Norwalk, Huron, Ohio, USA

Birth: May 23, 1884

Ruggles

Ashland County

Ohio, USA

Death: Nov. 13, 1972

Norwalk

Huron County

Ohio, USA

Was this another wife?

Mrs. Nettie K. Wheaton

NORWALK - Mrs. Nettie K. Wheaton, 88 of 71 Wooster Street, was found dead in her home Monday night.

A neighbor, Mrs. Donald Stoll, 70 Wooster Street, called police who sent an ambulance to the house at about 10:15.

Mrs. Wheaton, a native of Clarksfield, was a lifelong resident of this area.

Survivors include three daughters, Mrs. Donald (Gladys) Osborn, Mrs. Armeta Scard and Mrs. Mary Wilbur, all of Norwalk; two sons, Paul Houghtlen, Ft. Myers, Florida and William Houghtlen, Port Clinton; several grandchildren and great-grandchildren, and a sister, Mrs. Robert (Edith) McCarter, Norwalk.

She was preceded in death by three husbands, Eric Houghtlen, Edward Farmer and Walter Wheaton; by three sons, Carl, Kenneth and Guy, and by a step-daughter, Mrs. Clarissa Fell.

Friends may call from 2 to 4 and from 7 to 9 p.m. Wednesday at Kubach-Smith Funeral Home where funeral services will be held at 1 p.m. Thursday with the Rev. P. J. Garcia officiating.

Burial will be in Fitchville Cemetery.

Norwalk Reflector

November 14, 1972

p. 8, col. 5

Burial:

Fitchville Cemetery
Fitchville
Huron County
Ohio, USA

More About Walter Deforest WHEATON:

Occupation: 1900 Driver, Coal Wagon; 1920 Labourer, Wood Novelty Works; 1930 Labourer, Gas Company
Residences: See Notes

Notes for Regina UNKNOWN wife of Walter D WHEATON:

Addresses

1900 Kenton Ward 3, Huron, Ohio, USA as Regine
1910 Norwalk Ward 2, Huron, Ohio, USA as Redina Divorced
1920 Norwalk Ward 2, Huron, Ohio, USA as Regina Divorced
Living with her was daughter Mabel and her family
1930 Norwalk, Huron, Ohio, USA as Regina Divorced
Living with her were daughter Mabel, her husband and family

More About Regina UNKNOWN wife of Walter D WHEATON:

Occupation: 1910 Housework for others
Residences: See Notes

Notes for Anna May LOCK:

Addresses

1920 Norwalk Ward 3, Huron, Ohio, USA
Living with them was Elmira LOCKE (72) born Ohio, USA mother-in-law
This name does not agree with information we have been sent for the name of
Anna's mother
1930 Norwalk, Huron, Ohio, USA
193115 Reed Street, Norwalk, Huron Co., Ohio, USA

More About Anna May LOCK:

Burial: 29 May 1931, Woodlawn Cemetery, Norwalk, Huron Co, Ohio, USA^{1520,1521}
Cause of Death: Phaggyorsis Peuriscasis Syenics (???)¹⁵²²
Informant of Death: Walter WHEATON 15 Reed Street, Norwalk, Huron Co., Ohio, USA¹⁵²³
Occupation: 1931 Housewife¹⁵²⁴
Residences: See Notes

Child of Walter WHEATON and Regina WHEATON is:

185. i. Mabel M⁹ WHEATON, b. September 1898, Ohio, USA; d. Unknown.

Child of Walter WHEATON and Anna LOCK is:

ii. Clarissa⁹ WHEATON, b. Private; m. Unknown FELL¹⁵²⁵, Private; b. Abt. 1909¹⁵²⁶, d. Unknown.

143. Harry Paul⁹ WHEATON (*William Philo⁷, Stephen⁸, Oliver⁶, John II⁴, John II WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)¹⁵²⁷ was born 29 March 1877 in or 1872 (1910) Norwalk, Ohio, USA^{1527,1528,1529}, and died 12 August 1963 in Redlands, USA¹⁵²⁹. He married Elizabeth NICHOLS 1908 in Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio, USA^{1529,1530}. She was born 1888 in Ohio, USA¹⁵³⁰, and died Unknown.

Notes for Harry Paul WHEATON:

Addresses

1880 Norwalk Village, Huron County, Ohio, USA as Harry A
1900 Kenton Ward 3, Huron, Ohio, USA
1910 Elyria Ward 3, Lorain, Ohio, USA
Living with them was mother-in-law Lillie A NICHOLS
1920
1921 Los Angeles, USA

More About Harry Paul WHEATON:

Occupation: 1900 Driver, Delivery Wagon; 1910 Merchant, Groceries
Residences: See Notes

Notes for Elizabeth NICHOLS:

Addresses

1910 Elyria Ward 3, Lorain, Ohio, USA as Lizzie

Living with them was mother illie A

On the 1910 census Elizabeth is shown as having 1 child, still living

More About Elizabeth NICHOLS:

Residences: See Notes

Children of Harry WHEATON and Elizabeth NICHOLS are:

- i. Elmer Paul⁹ WHEATON^{1531, 1532}, b. 15 August 1910, Elyria, Ohio, USA¹⁵³³; d. Unknown.

Notes for Elmer Paul WHEATON:

Addresses

1910 Elyria Ward 3, Lorain, Ohio, USA

More About Elmer Paul WHEATON:

Residences: See Notes

- ii. William WHEATON¹⁵³³, b. 1 August 1912, Elyria, Ohio, USA¹⁵³³; d. Unknown.
186. iii. Harry Paul Jr WHEATON, b. 4 October 1914, Los Angeles, California, USA; d. Unknown.

144. Alice Florida WHEDON or⁸ WHEATON (*Thaddeus S WHEDON or⁷, Marsena WHEDON or⁶, Samuel WHEDON or⁵, Samuel WHEDON or⁴, John II WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)¹⁵³⁴ was born 10 December 1858 in Jackson County, Indiana, USA¹⁵³⁴, and died 1 January 1942¹⁵³⁴. She married Marcus Cicero MEAIRS¹⁵³⁴ 25 February 1877 in Lawrence, Kansas, USA¹⁵³⁴. He was born Abt. 1853¹⁵³⁵, and died Unknown.

More About Alice Florida WHEDON or WHEATON:

Burial: 5 January 1942, Near Waverley, Kansas, USA¹⁵³⁶

Children of Alice WHEATON and Marcus MEAIRS are:

- i. William T⁹ MEAIRS¹⁵³⁶, b. Abt. 1879¹⁵³⁷; d. Unknown.
- ii. Wesley J MEAIRS¹⁵³⁸, b. Abt. 1881¹⁵³⁹; d. Unknown.
- iii. Lenora MEAIRS¹⁵⁴⁰, b. Abt. 1883¹⁵⁴¹; d. Unknown.
- iv. Raymond Claudius MEAIRS¹⁵⁴², b. Abt. 1885¹⁵⁴³; d. Unknown.
- v. Edith Luella MEAIRS¹⁵⁴⁴, b. 12 December 1887¹⁵⁴⁴; d. Unknown.
- vi. Roy M MEAIRS¹⁵⁴⁴, b. 17 August 1890¹⁵⁴⁴; d. Unknown.

145. Mary E WHEDON or⁸ WHEATON (*Thaddeus S WHEDON or⁷, Marsena WHEDON or⁶, Samuel WHEDON or⁵, Samuel WHEDON or⁴, John II WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)¹⁵⁴⁴ was born Abt. 1867¹⁵⁴⁴, and died Unknown. She married Unknown KELLY¹⁵⁴⁴ Abt. 1888 in Lawrence, Kansas, USA¹⁵⁴⁴. He was born Abt. 1862¹⁵⁴⁵, and died Unknown.

Children of Mary WHEATON and Unknown KELLY are:

- i. May⁹ KELLY¹⁵⁴⁶, b. Abt. 1890, Lawrence, Kansas, USA¹⁵⁴⁶; d. Unknown.
- ii. Lillian KELLY¹⁵⁴⁶, b. Abt. 1900¹⁵⁴⁶; d. Unknown.

146. Elizabeth Hester WHEDON or⁸ WHEATON (*Thaddeus S WHEDON or⁷, Marsena WHEDON or⁶, Samuel WHEDON or⁵, Samuel WHEDON or⁴, John II WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)¹⁵⁴⁶ was born 21 April 1871 in Jackson County, Indiana, USA¹⁵⁴⁶, and died 1940 in Douglas County, Kansas, USA¹⁵⁴⁶. She married Birch Eugene TUTTLE¹⁵⁴⁶ 26 May 1892¹⁵⁴⁶. He was born 20 December 1865 in Douglas County, Kansas, USA¹⁵⁴⁶, and died Unknown.

Child of Elizabeth WHEATON and Birch TUTTLE is:

- i. Vivian Fern⁹ TUTTLE¹⁵⁴⁶, b. 8 May 1894, Douglas County, Kansas, USA¹⁵⁴⁶; d. Unknown.

147. George Alfred⁸ WHEATON (*George Washington⁷, Henry⁶, Ephraim WHEDON or⁵, Rueben WHEADON or⁴, Abraham WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)¹⁵⁴⁷ was born 6 February 1852 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, USA (or 1850) (see notes)^{1547, 1548}, and died 15 November 1935 in Calhoun, Henry County, Missouri, USA¹⁵⁴⁹. He married Lisette Juliane PLEGGENKUHLE¹⁵⁵⁰ 1 January 1874 in Alphi, Bremner County, Iowa, USA¹⁵⁵⁰. She was born 21 November 1856 in Venne, Germany¹⁵⁵¹, and died 7 May 1941 in Calhoun, Henry County, Missouri, USA¹⁵⁵¹.

Notes for George Alfred WHEATON:

Addresses

1860 Sumner, Bremer, Iowa, USA as Alfred

1870 Sumner, Bremer, Iowa, USA

1880

1885 Bremer County, Sumner, Iowa, USA

Henry County, MO, USA

House now under water after building of Truman Dam

(Iowa WHEATONS posted by Char LINTS sent by Jarel WHEATON 11/6/2001)

1900 Calhoun City, Henry, Missouri, USA

1930 Tebo, Henry Co., Missouri, USA

Living with them was their widowed daughter Lillie Alice ANDERSON

Information from Barbara WHEATON 10/1/2009

"Found him as Alfred or George. Hazel (Wheaton) FREEMAN called him Alfred so that's why I listed him as Alfred first".

More About George Alfred WHEATON:

Occupation: Farmer¹⁵⁵²

Residences: See Notes

Notes for Lisette Juliane PLEGGENKUHLE:

Addresses

1900 Calhoun City, Henry, Missouri, USA

1930 Tebo, Henry Co., Missouri, USA

Living with them was their widowed daughter Lillie Alice ANDERSON

More About Lisette Juliane PLEGGENKUHLE:

Residences: See Notes

Children of George WHEATON and Lisette PLEGGENKUHLE are:

187. i. Julia Annette⁹ WHEATON, b. 1874, Sumner Township, Bremer County, Iowa, USA; d. 1960.
188. ii. Ida May WHEATON, b. 21 July 1876, Sumner Township, Bremer County, Iowa, USA; d. Unknown.
189. iii. Lillie Alice WHEATON, b. 21 December 1885, Sumner Township, Bremer County, Iowa, USA; d. January 1966, Auburn, Placer County, California, USA.

148. Phillip Milton or Melton⁸ WHEATON (*George Washington⁷, Henry⁶, Ephraim WHEDON or⁶, Rueben WHEADON or⁴, Abraham WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)^{1552, 1553, 1554} was born 21 July 1859 in Sumner, Bremer County, Iowa, USA or 2 August 1858^{1555, 1556, 1557}, and died 1 March 1945 in Eufala, Oklahoma, USA^{1558, 1559}. He married Edith "Eda" Belle MARSH^{1560, 1561} 9 September 1880 in Waverly, Bremer, Iowa, USA^{1561, 1562}. She was born 11 November 1864 in Layayette Twp., Waverly, Brener, Iowa, USA¹⁵⁶², and died 12 February 1936 in Eulala, Oklhoma, USA¹⁵⁶².

Notes for Phillip Milton or Melton WHEATON:

Addresses

1860 Sumner, Bremer, Iowa, USA

1870 Sumner, Bremer, Iowa, USA

1880 Sumner, Bremer, Iowa, USA

1900

1910

1920

1930 Quinton, Pittsburg, Oklahoma, USA

More About Phillip Milton or Melton WHEATON:

Residences: See Notes

Notes for Edith "Eda" Belle MARSH:

Addresses

1880 Leroy Twp, Bremer County, Iowa, USA

Living with Grandparents, Rosewll & Druzilla MARSH

1930 Quinton, Pittsburg, Oklahoma, USA

On son Leonard's death record Edith's maiden name is recorded as BELL

Children of Phillip WHEATON and Edith MARSH are:

- i. Jessie Maud⁹ WHEATON^{1563, 1564}, b. 14 July 1881, Sumner Township, Bremer County, Iowa, USA^{1565, 1566, 1567}, d. 26 December 1888, Sumner Township, Bremer County, Iowa, USA^{1568, 1569, 1570}.

More About Jessie Maud WHEATON:

Burial: December 1888, Wilson Grove Cemetery, Sumner, IA, USA¹⁵⁷¹

190. ii. Charles Henry WHEATON, b. January 1883, Summer, Iowa, USA; d. Unknown.
191. iii. Kittie B WHEATON, b. November 1885, Iowa, USA; d. Unknown.
192. iv. Leonard Lee WHEATON, b. 29 November 1887, Iowa, USA; d. 1 September 1962, Stockton, San Joaquin Country, California, USA.

193. v. Flora May WHEATON, b. 7 August 1890, Iowa, USA; d. 23 February 1986, Stockton, San Joaquin County, California, USA.
194. vi. Frances Cecil WHEATON, b. 19 June 1892, Sumner, Bremer, Iowa, USA; d. 30 December 1979, Eufala, McIntosh, Oklahoma, USA.
195. vii. Julia E WHEATON, b. 29 September 1895, Iowa, USA; d. 20 March 1915, Sedgwick, Arkansas, USA.
196. ix. George Owen WHEATON¹⁵⁷², b. Abt. 1897, Sumner, Bremer, Iowa, USA¹⁵⁷²; d. Unknown, as an infant¹⁵⁷².
- x. Alfred Edward WHEATON¹⁵⁷², b. Abt. 1901, Tuscumbia, Miller County, Missouri, USA¹⁵⁷²; d. 2 February 1910¹⁵⁷².

Notes for Alfred Edward WHEATON:

Information from Theresa Wheaton Bohle March 2006

Notes for ALFRED EDWARD WHEATON:

Said to have died when the family was moving from Missouri to Arkansas.

He died aboard the train, which was then stopped for the burial along side the tracks, they then continued on to Arkansas.

Information from Theresa Wheaton Bohle March 2006

When I first began searching I received alot of information from other sources I met on the web and in that information the child, Alfred Edward Wheaton died 1910, was listed as being George & Julia's son.

However, information in the books I found, and obituaries for both Geo & Julia - the names of the children listed did not support that.

Older family members told me of the boy Ralph who died in 1910 while the family was on the train. I have since then received copies of bible pages (the bible of George Wheaton) that lists on the death pages the death of Phillip and Edith Belle's son Alfred Edward Wheaton died Feb 2, 1910.

So in my records I have deleted Alfred Edward as being the child of Geo & Julia and added him to Phillip and Edith as he fits the time frame of the boy about the age of 10 named Ralph (as I was told by a great uncle) I am assuming Alfred Edward and my Ralph are the same boy who either went by the nick name or my uncle had the name incorrectly.

197. xi. Eva Lena WHEATON, b. 14 April 1903, Tuscumbia, Miller County, Missouri, USA; d. 18 August 1981, Tracy, California, USA.
198. xii. Lula Ruth WHEATON, b. 11 September 1905, Arkansas, USA; d. 18 May 1983, Tulare, California, USA.

149. Blanchetta⁸ WHEATON (*Henry Milton⁷, Henry⁶, Ephraim WHEDON or⁵, Rueben WHEADON or⁴, Abraham WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)¹⁵⁷³ was born 22 March 1852 in Stockbridge, Michigan, USA^{1573,1574}, and died Unknown. She married Nathon COMPTON¹⁵⁷⁴. He was born Abt. 1847¹⁵⁷⁵, and died Unknown.

Notes for Blanchetta WHEATON:

Addresses

1850 Stockbridge, Ingham Co., Michigan, USA

1860 Henrietta, Jackson Co., Michigan, USA

1870 Henrietta Township, Jackson Co., Michigan, USA

More About Blanchetta WHEATON:

Occupation: 1870 At Home

Residences: See Notes

Child of Blanchetta WHEATON and Nathon COMPTON is:

- i. Horace Arthur⁹ COMPTON¹⁵⁷⁶, b. 19 April 1872¹⁵⁷⁶, d. Unknown.

150. Bertha⁸ WHEATON (*Henry Milton⁷, Henry⁶, Ephraim WHEDON or⁵, Rueben WHEADON or⁴, Abraham WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)¹⁵⁷⁷ was born 1856 in Michigan, USA¹⁵⁷⁷, and died Unknown. She married Hilliard BRAVENDER¹⁵⁷⁸. He was born 1853 in Michigan, USA¹⁵⁷⁹, and died Unknown.

Notes for Bertha WHEATON:

Addresses

1860 Henrietta, Jackson Co., Michigan, USA

1870 Henrietta Township, Jackson Co., Michigan, USA

More About Bertha WHEATON:

Occupation: 1870 At School

Residences: See Notes

Children of Bertha WHEATON and Hilliard BRAVENDER are:

- i. Claud I⁹ BRAVENDER¹⁵⁷⁹, b. 1877¹⁵⁷⁹, d. Unknown.
- ii. Henry A BRAVENDER¹⁵⁷⁹, b. 1877¹⁵⁷⁹, d. Unknown.

151. Amasa C⁶ WHEATON (*Henry Milton⁷, Henry⁶, Ephraim WHEDON or⁵, Rueben WHEADON or⁴, Abraham WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)¹⁵⁸⁰ was born 1863 in Michigan, USA¹⁵⁸⁰, and died Unknown. He married (1) Linna A UNKNOWN wife of Amasa C WHEATON¹⁵⁸¹. She was born 1874 in Ohio, USA¹⁵⁸¹, and died Unknown. He married (2) Addie M VANBUREN¹⁵⁸¹ 18 February 1885¹⁵⁸¹. She was born 1870 in Stockbridge, Ingham County, Michigan, USA¹⁵⁸¹, and died Unknown.

Notes for Amasa C WHEATON:

Addresses

1870 Henrietta Township, Jackson Co., Michigan, USA

More About Amasa C WHEATON:

Residences: See Notes

Children of Amasa WHEATON and Addie VANBUREN are:

- i. Dorothy J⁹ WHEATON¹⁵⁸¹, b. 1905¹⁵⁸¹, d. Unknown.
- ii. Dorris E WHEATON¹⁵⁸¹, b. 1910¹⁵⁸¹, d. Unknown.

152. Francis M⁸ WHEATON (*Henry Milton⁷, Henry⁶, Ephraim WHEDON or⁵, Rueben WHEADON or⁴, Abraham WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)^{1582, 1583} was born 1866 in Henrietta, Jackson County, Michigan, USA^{1584, 1585, 1586}, and died Unknown¹⁵⁸⁷. He married Emma L ASHBAUGH¹⁵⁸⁷ 15 October 1890 in Jackson, Michigan, USA¹⁵⁸⁸. She was born 1869 in Perry County, Ohio, USA^{1589, 1590}, and died Unknown.

Notes for Francis M WHEATON:

Addresses

1870 Henrietta Township, Jackson Co., Michigan, USA

1930 Leoni Township, Jackson County, Michigan

Living with son Russell WHEATON

More About Francis M WHEATON:

Residences: See Notes

Children of Francis WHEATON and Emma ASHBAUGH are:

- i. Roy or Ray M⁹ WHEATON^{1591, 1592}, b. Abt. 1893¹⁵⁹², d. Unknown.

More About Roy or Ray M WHEATON:

Occupation: 1920 Machinist for the Rail Road¹⁵⁹²

- 199. ii. Russell E WHEATON, b. 21 January 1897, Jackson, Michigan, USA; d. March 1975, Santa Monica, California, USA.

153. Walcott Othmar "Dudley"⁸ WHEATON (*George Andrew⁷, George WHEDON or⁶, Edward WHEDON or⁵, William WHEADON or⁴, Abraham WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)^{1593, 1594, 1595} was born 17 August 1873 in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA^{1596, 1597, 1598, 1599}, and died 6 October 1960 in Hennepin, Minnesota, USA¹⁶⁰⁰. He married Mary Helen KURZEJKA^{1601, 1602, 1603, 1604} 18 July 1907 in Salt Lake City, Weber, Utah, USA^{1605, 1606}. She was born Abt. 1885 in Glenco, Minnesota, USA^{1607, 1608}, and died Unknown.

Notes for Walcott Othmar "Dudley" WHEATON:

Addresses

1875 Ward 5, Minneapolis, Minnesota, USA

1880 4th Street, District 231, Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, USA

Servants were Minnie PETERSON (21) born Norway and Liaie PASHAR born Massachusetts, USA

Living with them was father's sister-in-law Julia H WALCOTT (51) widow born New York, USA

and grandfather George WHEATON (67) widower

1900 District 12, Ward 2, Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, USA

Living with the family was grandfather George WHEATON

A servant was Hilda SWANHAM (16) born Illinois, USA

1905 Hennepin, Minnesota, USA

A Servant was Annie AASMISIDSTAD (20) born Nor (Norway?)

1910 Washington Street, District 0161, Ward 9, Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, USA

1918 1933 Ewing Avenue S, Minneapolis, Minnesota, USA

1920 Fourty Third Avenue, District 216, Ward 12, Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, USA

1930 Pleasant ????, District 146, (Districts 1-250) Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, USA

1933 Irving Avenue, Minneapolis, Minnesota, USA (birth of Thomas)

Information from James T WHEATON 13/3/2011

On a typed letter his dad, Walcott, was referred to as Walcott Othmar WHEATON. He is referred to as Walcott O. on most documents. Only in the case of Thomas' birth certificate is he listed with a middle name of "Dudley". So it is my guess that Dudley was only a nickname.

12 September 1918
Medium Build, blue eyes, brown hair

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918
about Walcott Wheaton Name: Walcott Wheaton
City: Minneapolis
County: Hennepin
State: Minnesota
Birth Date: 17 Aug 1873
Race: White
FHL Roll Number: 1675615
DraftBoard: 4

More About Walcott Othmar "Dudley" WHEATON:
Occupation: 1900 Manfy Storm Windows; 1905 Clerk; 1910 Salesman Grain Co.; 1917 Cler, Hardware Store; 1918 Toolmake, Munitions Plant; 1920 Toolmaker, Machine Factory; 1930 Mechanic, Machine Shop
Residences: See Notes

Notes for Mary Helen KURZEJKA:

Addresses

1910 Washington Street, District 0161, Ward 9, Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, USA
1918 1933 Ewing Avenue S, Minneapolis, Minnesota, USA
1920 Fourty Third Avenue, District 216, Ward 12, Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, USA
1930 Pleasant ????, District 146, (Distticts 1-250) Minneapolis, Hinnepin, Minnesota, USA
1933 Irving Avenue, Minneapolis, Minnesota, USA

More About Mary Helen KURZEJKA:

Residences: See Notes

Children of Walcott WHEATON and Mary KURZEJKA are:

- i. Mary E⁹ WHEATON¹⁶⁰⁹, b. Abt. 1912, Minnesota, USA¹⁶⁰⁹, d. Unknown.

Notes for Mary E WHEATON:

Addresses

1920 Fourty Third Avenue, District 216, Ward 12, Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, USA
1930 Pleasant ????, District 146, (Distticts 1-250) Minneapolis, Hinnepin, Minnesota, USA

More About Mary E WHEATON:

Occupation: 1930 Mail Order Home

Residences: See Notes

- ii. Faith A WHEATON, b. Private.
200. iii. Thomas Edward WHEATON, b. 9 June 1917, Minneapolis, Minnesota, USA; d. 22 September 1978, 3705 Towndale Drive, Bloomington, Minnesota, USA.

Generation No. 9

154. Daniel Denison WHEDON or⁹ WHEATON (*John Swinburne WHEDON or⁸, Daniel DENNISON WHEDON or⁷, Daniel WHEDON or⁶, Denison WHEDON or⁵, Daniel WHEDON or WHEADON or⁴, Thomas Jr WHEADON or³, Thomas Jr WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)¹⁶¹⁰ was born 1880 in New Jersey, USA¹⁶¹⁰, and died 1918 in San Diego, California, USA¹⁶¹⁰. He married Harriet FIELDING¹⁶¹⁰. She was born 7 December 1878 in Middletown, Connecticut, USA¹⁶¹⁰, and died 1958 in Burlingame, California, USA¹⁶¹⁰.

Child of Daniel WHEATON and Harriet FIELDING is:

201. i. John Fielding WHEDON or¹⁰ WHEATON, b. 23 December 1899, Silverlake, Florida, USA; d. 5 April 1969, Burlingame, California, USA.

155. Ralph Gibbs⁹ WHEDON (*Ashbury Searles WHEDON or⁸ WHEATON, Daniel DENNISON WHEDON or⁷, Daniel WHEDON or⁶, Denison WHEDON or⁵, Daniel WHEDON or WHEADON or⁴, Thomas Jr WHEADON or³, Thomas Jr WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)¹⁶¹¹ was born 1890¹⁶¹¹, and died 1967¹⁶¹². He married Viola IRWIN¹⁶¹². She was born 1888¹⁶¹², and died 1970¹⁶¹².

Children of Ralph WHEDON and Viola IRWIN are:

- 202. i. Ralph Gibbs¹⁰ WHEDON, b. Private.
- ii. Viola Irwin WHEDON, b. Private.
- 203. iii. Charles Irwin WHEDON, b. Private.

156. Harold Allen WHEDON or⁹ WHEATON (*Allen Monroe WHEDON or⁸, Elijah S WHEDON or⁷, William WHEDON or⁶, Denison WHEDON or⁵, Daniel WHEDON or WHEADON or⁴, Thomas Jr WHEADON or³, Thomas Jr WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or¹*)¹⁶¹³ was born 11 May 1891¹⁶¹⁴, and died 23 December 1963¹⁶¹⁴. He married (1) Hattie Belle ALLISON¹⁶¹⁵. She was born Abt. 1888¹⁶¹⁶, and died Unknown. He married (2) Blanche KAISER¹⁶¹⁷. She was born Abt. 1896¹⁶¹⁸, and died Unknown.

Notes for Harold Allen WHEDON or WHEATON:

Name is WHEDON, entered here as WHEDON or WHEATON to facilitate easier searching

Child of Harold WHEATON and Hattie ALLISON is:

- 204. i. Dale Allison WHEDON or¹⁰ WHEATON, b. Private.

Children of Harold WHEATON and Blanche KAISER are:

- ii. Esther M¹⁰ WHEATON, b. Private.
- iii. Paul D WHEATON, b. Private.
- iv. Doris J WHEATON, b. Private.
- v. Dale Allen WHEATON, b. Private.

157. George W⁹ WHEATON (*Avery⁸, Charles Miller⁷, Anson Melvin⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan WHEADON or⁴, John WHEADON or³, Thomas Jr WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)^{1619,1620} was born July 1877 in Ohio, USA^{1621,1622,1623}, and died Unknown. He married Alice UNKNOWN wife of George W WHETON¹⁶²⁴ 1893¹⁶²⁴. She was born October 1873 in Ohio, USA¹⁶²⁴, and died Unknown.

Notes for George W WHEATON:

Addresses

1880 Union, Knox, Ohio, USA as George
1900 Union, Knox, Ohio, USA born 1877
1910 Union, Knox, Ohio, USA born 1878
1920 Granville, Licking, Ohio, USA born 1878
1930 Granville, Licking, Ohio, USA born 1873

More About George W WHEATON:

Occupation: 1900 Farm Labourer; 1910, 1920, 1930 Farmer, General Farm

Residence: See Notes

Notes for Alice UNKNOWN wife of George W WHETON:

Addresses

1900 Union, Knox, Ohio, USA born 1873
1910 Union, Knox, Ohio, USA born 1875
1920 Granville, Licking, Ohio, USA
1930 Granville, Licking, Ohio, USA

On the 1910 census Alice is shown as having 2 children, both still living

More About Alice UNKNOWN wife of George W WHETON:

Residences: See Notes

Children of George WHEATON and Alice WHETON are:

- i. Verna L¹⁰ WHEATON¹⁶²⁵, b. August 1897, Ohio, USA^{1625,1626}, d. Unknown.

Notes for Verna L WHEATON:

Addresses

1900 Union, Knox, Ohio, USA as Dana
1910 Union, Knox, Ohio, USA as Verna
1920 Granville, Licking, Ohio, USA as Dema

More About Verna L WHEATON:

Residences: See Notes

- ii. Albert A WHEATON¹⁶²⁷, b. 1901, Ohio, USA¹⁶²⁷, d. Unknown; m. Helen UNKNOWN wife of Albert WHEATON¹⁶²⁷, 1926¹⁶²⁷, b. 1905, Missouri, USA¹⁶²⁷, d. Unknown.

Notes for Albert A WHEATON:

Addresses

1910 Union, Knox, Ohio, USA

1920 Granville, Licking, Ohio, USA

1930 Newark, Lickin, Ohio, USA

More About Albert A WHEATON:

Occupation: 1920 Farmer, General Farm; 1930 Salesman, Automobiles

Residences: See Notes

Notes for Helen UNKNOWN wife of Albert WHEATON:

Addresses

1930 Newark, Lickin, Ohio, USA

More About Helen UNKNOWN wife of Albert WHEATON:

Residences: See Notes

158. Ira M⁹ WHEATON (*Avery⁸, Charles Miller⁷, Anson Melvin⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan WHEADON or⁴, John WHEADON or³, Thomas Jr WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)^{1628,1629} was born April 1882 in Ohio, USA¹⁶³⁰, and died Unknown. He married Pearl UNKNOWN wife of Ida WHEATON¹⁶³¹ 1904¹⁶³². She was born 1883 in Ohio, USA¹⁶³³, and died Unknown.

Notes for Ira M WHEATON:

Addresses

1900 Union, Knox, Ohio, USA as Arillus

Living with them was niece Annie PHILLIPS (9) born Ohio, USA

1910 Union, Knox, Ohio, USA

1920 Barnesville, Belmont, Ohio, USA

1930 Marion, Franklin, Ohio, USA as Iva

More About Ira M WHEATON:

Occupation: 1900 Farm Labourer; 1910 Farmer, General Farm; 1920 Farmer; 1930 Labourer, Auto Repairs

Residences: See Notes

Notes for Pearl UNKNOWN wife of Ida WHEATON:

Addresses

1910 Union, Knox, Ohio, USA

1920 Barnesville, Belmont, Ohio, USA

1930 Marion, Franklin, Ohio, USA

On the 1910 census Pearl is shown as having had 2 children, both still living

More About Pearl UNKNOWN wife of Ida WHEATON:

Residences: See Notes

Children of Ira WHEATON and Pearl WHEATON are:

- i. Edna¹⁰ WHEATON¹⁶³³, b. 1907, Ohio, USA¹⁶³³; d. Unknown.

Notes for Edna WHEATON:

Addresses

1910 Union, Knox, Ohio, USA as Eschol

1920 Union, Knox, Ohio, USA

More About Edna WHEATON:

Residences: See Notes

- ii. Bertha WHEATON¹⁶³³, b. 1908, Ohio, USA¹⁶³³; d. Unknown.

Notes for Bertha WHEATON:

Addresses

1910 Union, Knox, Ohio, USA

1920 Barnesville, Belmont, Ohio, USA

More About Bertha WHEATON:

Residences: See Notes

159. Charles C⁹ WHEATON (*William A⁸, Charles Miller⁷, Anson Melvin⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan WHEADON or⁴, John WHEADON or³, Thomas Jr WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)^{1634,1635} was born June 1884 in Ohio, USA^{1636,1637}, and died

Unknown. He married Hazel K SMITH¹⁶³⁸ 1910¹⁶³⁹. She was born 1890 in Ohio, USA¹⁶⁴⁰, and died Unknown.

Notes for Charles C WHEATON:

Addresses

1900 Hardy, Holmes, Ohio, USA as Charley C

1910 Cleveland Ward 12, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA

Living with them were brother and sister-in-law Charles A and Goldy A SMITH

1920 Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA

1930 Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA, married, no wife present

More About Charles C WHEATON:

Occupation: 1900 At School; 1910 Rail Clerk, Rubber Goods; 1920 Superintendant, ???? Unloading ????; 1930 Superintendent, Lithograph

Residences: See Notes

Notes for Hazel K SMITH:

Addresses

1910 Cleveland Ward 12, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA

Living with them were brother and sister-in-law Charles A and Goldy A SMITH

1920 Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA

More About Hazel K SMITH:

Residences: See Notes

Child of Charles WHEATON and Hazel SMITH is:

- i. Paul W¹⁰ WHEATON¹⁶⁴¹, b. 1911, Ohio, USA¹⁶⁴¹, d. Unknown.

Notes for Paul W WHEATON:

Addresses

1920 Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA

1930 Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA

More About Paul W WHEATON:

Occupation: 1930 Order Clerk, ????

Residences: See Notes

160. Weldon⁹ WHEATON (*William A⁸, Charles Miller⁷, Anson Melvin⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan WHEADON or⁴, John WHEADON or³, Thomas Jr WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)¹⁶⁴² was born July 1888 in Ohio, USA¹⁶⁴², and died Unknown. He married Alice M BOYD¹⁶⁴³ 1913¹⁶⁴³. She was born 1890 in Ohio, USA¹⁶⁴³, and died Unknown.

Notes for Weldon WHEATON:

Addresses

1900 Hardy, Holmes, Ohio, USA

1910 Hardy, Holmes, Ohio, USA

1920 Hardy, Holmes, Ohio, USA

Living with them was widowed Mother-in-Law Mary BOYD

1930 Hardy, Holmes, Ohio, USA

Living with them was widowed father William A WHEATON

More About Weldon WHEATON:

Occupation: 1900 At School; 1910 Farm Labourer, Home Farm; 1920, 1930 Farmer, General Farm

Residences: See Notes

Notes for Alice M BOYD:

Addresses

1920 Hardy, Holmes, Ohio, USA

Living with them was widowed Mother Mary BOYD

1930 Hardy, Holmes, Ohio, USA

Living with them was widowed father-in-law William A WHEATON

More About Alice M BOYD:

Residences: See Notes

Children of Weldon WHEATON and Alice BOYD are:

- i. Mary E¹⁰ WHEATON, b. Private.
- ii. Anson B WHEATON, b. Private.

161. Ralph L⁹ WHEATON (*Albert Edward⁸, Edward Martin⁷, Russell⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan WHEADON or⁴, John WHEADON or³,*

Thomas Jr WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹)^{1644,1645} was born December 1894 in Ohio, USA^{1646,1647}, and died Unknown. He married Beatrice UNKNOWN wife of Ralph WHEATON¹⁶⁴⁸ 1918¹⁶⁴⁸. She was born 1900 in Ohio, USA¹⁶⁴⁸, and died Unknown.

Notes for Ralph L WHEATON:

Addresses

1900 Clinton Twp., Wayne, Ohio, USA
1910 Westfield, Medina, Ohio, USA
1920 Bedford, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA
Living, together with Beatrice, with his parents. Beatrice shown as daughter
1930 Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA

More About Ralph L WHEATON:

Occupation: 1920 Farm Labourer, Home Farm; 1930 Carpenter, Railroad
Residences: See Notes

Notes for Beatrice UNKNOWN wife of Ralph WHEATON:

Addresses

1920 Bedford, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA
Living, together with her husband, with his parents. She is shown as a daughter
1930 Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA

More About Beatrice UNKNOWN wife of Ralph WHEATON:

Residences: See Notes

Children of Ralph WHEATON and Beatrice WHEATON are:

- i. May¹⁰ WHEATON, b. Private.
- ii. Martha WHEATON, b. Private.

162. Marion⁹ WHEATON (Albert Edward⁶, Edward Martin⁷, Russell⁸, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan WHEADON or⁴, John WHEADON or³, Thomas Jr WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹)^{1649,1650} was born August 1896 in Shrieve, Ohio, USA^{1651,1652,1653}, and died Unknown. He married Olga KRAUSE¹⁶⁵⁴. She was born 1906 in Cleveland, Ohio, USA See notes¹⁶⁵⁵, and died 7 December 1935 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA¹⁶⁵⁶.

Notes for Marion WHEATON:

Addresses

1900 Clinton Twp., Wayne, Ohio, USA as Marion
1910 Westfield, Medina, Ohio, USA as Neil M/Troll
1920 Bedford, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA as Troll
1930 Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA as Marion
Living next door to brother Ralph

On the 1900 census Marion's mother Edith is shown as having had 4 children, all still living.

On the 1900 census the children were Ralph (December 1894), Marion (August 1896), Oson (July 1898) and Pearl (April 1900), the 4 children referred to as still living...however...

On the 1910 census the children were Ralph (1895), Neil M (but this could be read as Troll) (1897), A Oson (1899), Hester P (1900) and Ethel E (1909). Hester is obviously Pearl. But where did Neil M/Troll come from? And where was Marion?

On the 1920 census the children were Ralph (1895), Troll (1898), Ethel (1898) and Earl (1911)

On the 1930 census Ralph and family are living next door to a Marion WHEATON and family, so I think the 1900 Marion, the 1910 Neil M/Troll and the 1920 Troll all relate to Marion.

However, we were sent a son Earl for Marion born 1910. We have long had a note to the effect that this could not be Marion's son as his wife would have been too young. His age fits that of Earl son of Albert and Edith so the two Earls have been merged. Any information to amend this information is welcome.

More About Marion WHEATON:

Occupation: 1930 Labourer, Foundry
Residences: See Notes

Notes for Olga KRAUSE:

Addresses

1930 Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA
1935 3857 E. 93rd Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA

We were sent a date for her birth as the 23 February 1880. On familysearch web site her birth given as 23 Feb 1906 and age at death as 29 years 9 months 14 days. We were also sent information that there was a child Earl Edward born 1910. On the 1930 census her birth year is 1906 and that of her husband 1897 so neither can be the parents of Earl. For the present it has been decided that Earl was youngest Marion's brother.

More About Olga KRAUSE:

Burial: 9 December 1935, Bedford, Ohio, USA¹⁶⁵⁶

Occupation: 1935 Housewife

Residences: See Notes

Children of Marion WHEATON and Olga KRAUSE are:

- i. Elizabeth¹⁰ WHEATON¹⁶⁵⁶, b. 20 April 1928, Garrettsville, Ohio, USA¹⁶⁵⁶; d. 31 August 1934, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA 6 years 4 months 11 days¹⁶⁵⁶.

Notes for Elizabeth WHEATON:

Addresses

1930 Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA

1934 3857 E. 93rd Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA

More About Elizabeth WHEATON:

Burial: 4 September 1934, Bedford, Ohio, USA¹⁶⁵⁶

Residences: See Notes

- ii. Edward WHEATON¹⁶⁵⁶, b. 27 May 1930, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA¹⁶⁵⁶; d. 7 December 1935, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA 5 years 5 months 12 days¹⁶⁵⁶.

Notes for Edward WHEATON:

Addresses

1935 3857 E. 93rd, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA

More About Edward WHEATON:

Burial: 9 December 1935, Bedford, Ohio, USA¹⁶⁵⁶

Residences: See Notes

- iii. Edith WHEATON¹⁶⁵⁶, b. 12 September 1932, Cleveland, Ohio, USA¹⁶⁵⁶; d. 7 December 1935, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA 3 years 2 months 24 days¹⁶⁵⁶.

Notes for Edith WHEATON:

Addresses

1935 3857 E. 93rd, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA

More About Edith WHEATON:

Burial: 9 December 1935, Bedford, Ohio, USA¹⁶⁵⁶

Residences: See Notes

- iv. John WHEATON¹⁶⁵⁶, b. 12 October 1934, Cleveland, Ohio, USA¹⁶⁵⁶; d. 7 December 1935, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio 1 year 1 month 25 days¹⁶⁵⁶.

Notes for John WHEATON:

Addresses

1935 3857 E. 93rd, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA

More About John WHEATON:

Burial: 9 December 1935, Bedford, Ohio, USA¹⁶⁵⁶

Residences: See Notes

163. Albert Oson⁹ WHEATON (*Albert Edward⁶, Edward Martin⁷, Russell⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan WHEADON or⁴, John WHEADON or³, Thomas Jr WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)¹⁶⁵⁷ was born July 1898 in Ohio, USA¹⁶⁵⁸, and died 15 January 1966¹⁶⁵⁹.

Notes for Albert Oson WHEATON:

Addresses

1900 Clinton Twp., Wayne, Ohio, USA as Oson

1910 Westfield, Medina, Ohio, USA as A Oson

More About Albert Oson WHEATON:

Residences: See Notes

Child of Albert Oson WHEATON is:

- i. Albert T¹⁰ WHEATON, b. Private.

164. Harry Otis⁹ WHEATON (*Jahiel Lorenza⁸, Edward Martin⁷, Russell⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan WHEADON or⁴, John WHEADON or³,*

*Thomas Jr WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*¹⁶⁶⁰ was born 5 December 1888 in Ohio, USA^{1660,1661}, and died Unknown. He married (1) Mary SHECKLER¹⁶⁶² 12 August 1919¹⁶⁶². She was born Abt. 1895¹⁶⁶³, and died Unknown. He married (2) Helen DROTHLER¹⁶⁶⁴ 1920¹⁶⁶⁵. She was born 1897 in Ohio, USA¹⁶⁶⁵, and died Unknown.

Notes for Harry Otis WHEATON:

Addresses

1900 Clinton, Waye, Ohio, USA as Otis

1910

1920 Alliance Ward 4, Stark, Ohio, USA as Harry O

1930 Alliance, Stark, Ohio, USA as Otis

More About Harry Otis WHEATON:

Occupation: 1900 At School; 1920, 1930 Conductor, Steam R R

Residences: See Notes

Notes for Helen DROTHLER:

Addresses

1920 Alliance Ward 4, Stark, Ohio, USA

1930 Alliance, Stark, Ohio, USA

More About Helen DROTHLER:

Occupation: 1930 Assistant, Dentist

Residences: See Notes

Children of Harry WHEATON and Helen DROTHLER are:

- i. Robert Garth¹⁰ WHEATON, b. Private.
- ii. Harry Otis Jr. WHEATON, b. Private.

165. Mable Isa⁹ WHEATON (*Jahiel Lorenza⁸, Edward Martin⁷, Russell⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan WHEADON or⁴, John WHEADON or³, Thomas Jr WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)¹⁶⁶⁶ was born 24 July 1890 in Shreve, Ohio, USA¹⁶⁶⁶, and died 16 December 1968 in Cleveland, Ohio, USA¹⁶⁶⁶. She married Oliver Charles SCHROEDER¹⁶⁶⁶ 13 July 1912 in Cleveland, Cook, Ohio, USA¹⁶⁶⁶. He was born 5 March 1884¹⁶⁶⁶, and died Unknown.

Notes for Mable Isa WHEATON:

Addresses

1900 Clinton, Waye, Ohio, USA as Mable

1910 Cleveland Heights, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA as Mabelle

Living as niece with Harry and Viola WHEATON

More About Mable Isa WHEATON:

Occupation: 1900 At School

Residences: See Notes

Child of Mable WHEATON and Oliver SCHROEDER is:

- i. Oliver Charles Jr¹⁰ SCHROEDER¹⁶⁶⁶, b. 19 April 1916¹⁶⁶⁶; d. Unknown.

166. Earnest Sanborn⁹ WHEATON (*Edward Arthur⁸, Edward Martin⁷, Russell⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan WHEADON or⁴, John WHEADON or³, Thomas Jr WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)¹⁶⁶⁷ was born 8 July 1900 in Jelloway, Knox Co., Ohio, USA¹⁶⁶⁷, and died 25 March 1998 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana, USA¹⁶⁶⁷. He married Marjorie Althea KARNS¹⁶⁶⁷ 1921 in Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio, USA^{1667,1668}. She was born 20 August 1899 in Ohio, USA¹⁶⁶⁹, and died 22 February 1993 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana, USA¹⁶⁶⁹.

Notes for Earnest Sanborn WHEATON:

Addresses

1910 Mansfield Ward 3, Richland, Ohio, USA

1920 Mansfield Ward 1, Richland, Ohio, USA

1930 Madison, Richland, Ohio, USA

Living with the family was Earnest's mother Susan

Information from Russell DEAR 22/6/2010

Notes for Earnest Sanborn WHEATON

Founded WHEATON Van Lines in 1945, after resigning as VP and General Manager of Aero Mayflower Transit Co.

Social Security Death Index Record

Name: Earnest S. WHEATON

SSN: 310-01-1557

Last Residence: 46240 Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, United States of America

Born: 8 Jul 1900
Died: 25 Mar 1998
State (Year) SSN issued: Indiana (Before 1951)

More About Earnest Sanborn WHEATON:

Burial: March 1998, Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Indiana, USA¹⁶⁶⁹
Occupation: See Notes
Residences: See Notes

Notes for Marjorie Althea KARNS:

Addresses
1930 Madison, Richland, Ohio, USA

Information from Russell DEAR 22/6/2010

Notes for Marjorie Althea KARNS
Social Security Death Index Record
Name: Marjorie K. WHEATON
SSN: 310-64-1692
Last Residence: 46220 Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, United States of America
Born: 20 Aug 1899
Died: 22 Feb 1993
State (Year) SSN issued: Indiana (1970)

More About Marjorie Althea KARNS:

Residences: See Notes

Children of Earnest WHEATON and Marjorie KARNS are:

- i. Loren Edward¹⁰ WHEATON¹⁶⁶⁹, b. 15 January 1924¹⁶⁶⁹; d. 15 January 1924¹⁶⁶⁹.
205. ii. Richard John WHEATON, b. Private.
206. iii. Barbara Jean WHEATON, b. Private.
207. iv. Mary Elizabeth WHEATON, b. Private.
208. v. Constance Joyce WHEATON, b. Private.

167. Ralph Wesley⁹ WHEATON (*Harry Radcliffe⁸, Edward Martin⁷, Russell⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan WHEADON or⁴, John WHEADON or³, Thomas Jr WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)¹⁶⁷⁰ was born 26 May 1904 in Ohio, USA^{1670,1671}, and died 1934 in Salem, Massachusetts, USA¹⁶⁷². He married Julia Elizabeth SHEEDY¹⁶⁷³ 1934 in Salem, Massachusetts, USA¹⁶⁷³. She was born Abt. 1909¹⁶⁷⁴, and died Unknown.

Notes for Ralph Wesley WHEATON:

Addresses
1910 Cleveland, Heights, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA (born 1905)

Information from Kelly WHEATON'S Thomas WHEADON GEDCOM 3/2011

Ralph married and died in 1934 which make the approximate dates of birth shown for the children questionable. More research being undertaken

More About Ralph Wesley WHEATON:

Residences: See Notes

Children of Ralph WHEATON and Julia SHEEDY are:

- i. Kevin Ross¹⁰ WHEATON, b. Private.
- ii. Norman Craig WHEATON, b. Private.
- iii. Bruce Radcliffe WHEATON, b. Private.

168. Therna⁹ WHEATON (*William Charles⁸, Edward Martin⁷, Russell⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan WHEADON or⁴, John WHEADON or³, Thomas Jr WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)^{1675,1676} was born 1902 in Ohio, USA^{1677,1678}, and died Unknown. She married Willis E GILMORE^{1679,1680} 1921¹⁶⁸⁰. He was born 1897 in Ohio, USA¹⁶⁸¹, and died Unknown.

Notes for Therna WHEATON:

Addresses
1910 Cleveland Ward 24, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA as Mina E
1920 Cleveland Ward 24, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA as Irma
1930 Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA as Therna
Living, together with husband, with her parents

More About Therna WHEATON:

Residences: See Notes

Notes for Willis E GILMORE:

Addresses

1930 Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA

Living, together with wife, with her parents

More About Willis E GILMORE:

Occupation: 1930 Truck Driver, Wholesale Driving

Residences: See Notes

Children of Therma WHEATON and Willis GILMORE are:

- i. Willis E Jr¹⁰ GILMORE, b. Private.
- ii. Gail GILMORE, b. Private.
- iii. Carol GILMORE, b. Private.

169. Arta⁹ WHEATON (*William Charles⁸, Edward Martin⁷, Russell⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan WHEADON or⁴, John WHEADON or³, Thomas Jr WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)^{1682,1683} was born 1909 in Ohio, USA^{1683,1684}, and died Unknown. She married George SCOTT¹⁶⁸⁴. He was born Abt. 1903¹⁶⁸⁵, and died Unknown.

Notes for Arta WHEATON:

Addresses

1910 Cleveland Ward 24, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA

1920 Cleveland Ward 24, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA

1930 Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA

More About Arta WHEATON:

Residences: See Notes

Child of Arta WHEATON and George SCOTT is:

- i. Kay¹⁰ SCOTT, b. Private.

170. Ada I⁹ WHEATON (*Anson J⁸, Sylvester/Silvester⁷, William Anson⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan WHEADON or⁴, John WHEADON or³, Thomas Jr WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)¹⁶⁸⁶ was born May 1890 in Ohio, USA¹⁶⁸⁶, and died Unknown. She married George ROLLINS¹⁶⁸⁷ 1908¹⁶⁸⁷. He was born 1873 in Ohio, USA¹⁶⁸⁷, and died Unknown.

Notes for Ada I WHEATON:

Addresses

1900 Monroe, Putnam, Ohio, USA

1910 Albion Ward 4, Calhoun, Michigan, USA

Living, together with husnad and son, with her parents

More About Ada I WHEATON:

Occupation: 1900 At School

Residences: See Notes

Notes for George ROLLINS:

Addresses

1910 Albion Ward 4, Calhoun, Michigan, USA

Living, together with wife and son, with her parents

More About George ROLLINS:

Occupation: 1910 Labourer, Implement Factory

Residences: See Notes

Child of Ada WHEATON and George ROLLINS is:

- i. Everett¹⁰ ROLLINS¹⁶⁸⁷, b. 1908, Michigan, USA¹⁶⁸⁷, d. Unknown.

Notes for Everett ROLLINS:

Addresses

1910 Albion Ward 4, Calhoun, Michigan, USA

More About Everett ROLLINS:

Residences: See Notes

171. Vyse Beckwith⁹ WHEATON (*Samuel Adolphus⁸, Adolphus L⁷, Samuel⁶, Ansel⁵, David⁴, Nathaniel WHEADON or³, Thomas Jr WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)¹⁶⁸⁸ was born 2 December 1895^{1688,1689}, and died 1974¹⁶⁹⁰. He married Marion FISK¹⁶⁹⁰. She was born Abt. 1898¹⁶⁹¹, and died Unknown.

Notes for Vyse Beckwith WHEATON:

Name WHEDON - Entered as WHEATON for indexing purposes

Children of Vyse WHEATON and Marion FISK are:

- i. Nancy¹⁰ WHEATON, b. Private.
- ii. Samuel Fisk WHEATON¹⁶⁹², b. Abt. 1920¹⁶⁹³, d. 3 April 1942, WWII Battle of Britain¹⁶⁹⁴.

Notes for Samuel Fisk WHEATON:

Name WHEDON - Entered as WHEATON for indexing purposes

Information from Chris HOPPE 13/2/2007

"WHEDON Samuel Fisk; 3/4/42 - 133 (Eagle) Sqn RAF

Killed in aircraft accident in England in WWII while fighting in Eagle Squadron.

WHEDON Samuel Fisk.

133 Sqn Spitfire Mk.Va serial number P8438. A converted Spitfire IIa, WHEDON's aircraft was in a mid air collision with Spitfire P8595 on the 3rd of April 1942. Both aircraft crashed near Epworth, Lincolnshire. WHEDON was killed, name and fate of the other pilot is not at this time known to me.

I have images of the cemetery and grave where he is buried."

Information from Richard ALLENBY 1/9/2010

"P/O Samuel Fisk WHEDON, Spitfire pilot of P8595

I notice your piece on the above named pilot killed when Spitfire P8595 collided at 5000ft with Spitfire P8438 over North Lincolnshire during a formation flying practice. The other pilot - P/O William Albert ARENDS RAFVR (112280) baled out and survived. He too was a US citizen, from of Tulare, California, U.S.A. Sadly killed on 20th June 1942 while flying with 133 Squadron over France"

More About Samuel Fisk WHEATON:

Burial: April 1942, Lincolnshire¹⁶⁹⁴

172. Henry⁹ WHEATON (*Mason Solomon⁸, Charles Pinckney⁷, Oliver (Abner?) I⁶, Oliver⁵, John III⁴, John II WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)^{1695, 1696} was born 8 February 1869 in Richford, Tioga, New York, USA^{1697, 1698} and died 5 October 1949 in Verona, New Jersey, USA¹⁶⁹⁸. He married Mary Elizabeth SHELP¹⁶⁹⁸ 27 June 1900 in Glen, New York, USA¹⁶⁹⁸. She was born 14 May 1875 in Glen, Montgomery, New York, USA¹⁶⁹⁸, and died 25 September 1948 in Verona, New Jersey, USA¹⁶⁹⁸.

More About Henry WHEATON:

Burial: October 1949, Restland Memorial Park, Hanover, New Jersey, USA¹⁶⁹⁸

Education: Graduate 1896 Syracuse University¹⁶⁹⁸

More About Mary Elizabeth SHELP:

Burial: September 1948, Restland Memorial Park, Hanover, New Jersey, USA¹⁶⁹⁸

Children of Henry WHEATON and Mary SHELP are:

209. i. Henry Holden¹⁰ WHEATON, b. 22 May 1903, Tonawanda, New York, USA; d. 4 August 1992, Morristown, New Jersey, USA.
210. ii. James Shelp WHEATON, b. 19 June 1904, Glen, New York, USA; d. 9 February 1996, Largo, Florida, USA.
211. iii. Charlotte Mae WHEATON, b. Private.

173. Herbert Eugene⁹ WHEATON (*Hudson Taylor⁸, Samuel Syllamon⁷, Oliver (Abner?) I⁶, Oliver⁵, John III⁴, John II WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)^{1698, 1699} was born 14 July 1871 in Janesville, Waseco, Minnesota, USA^{1700, 1701}, and died 25 July 1954 in Caledonia, Houston, Minnesota, USA^{1702, 1703}. He married (1) Louisa Ella WIEGAND^{1704, 1705} 18 January 1895 in Caledonia, Houston, Minnesota, USA (See Notes)¹⁷⁰⁵. She was born 17 November 1875 in Caledonia, Houston, Minnesota, USA^{1706, 1707}, and died 29 September 1925 in La Crosse, Wisconsin, USA^{1708, 1709}. He married (2) Mathilda SNUR^{1710, 1711} Abt. 1927¹⁷¹¹. She was born Abt. 1872¹⁷¹², and died Unknown. He married (3) Sophie KEMERLING¹⁷¹³ 6 December 1934¹⁷¹⁴. She was born Abt. 1876¹⁷¹⁵, and died Unknown.

Notes for Herbert Eugene WHEATON:

Information from Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004

H E WHEATON moved to Caledonia when he was just a few months old. He was graduated from Caledonia High School and Wisconsin State Normal at La Crosse. For a few years after graduation he taught at a rural school near Spring Grove, at St Paul, and at Hokah. His first job in the journalism field was a boyhood position as a printer's devil for the Caledonia Journal. In 1898 he purchased a newspaper in Easton, MN which he operated until 1902. He then moved to La Crosse where he operated a print shop until he became principal of the Hokah School in 1910. Two years later (1912) he purchased the Hokah Chief which he published until 1952 when it was sold due to his failing health. It is reported that the motto of the Chief was "the Chief says what it thinks, and thinks what is says, and does both without stuttering". Additionally, he served as a representative in the Minnesota Legislature from 1940-41.

More About Herbert Eugene WHEATON:

Burial: July 1954, Hokah, Houston, Minnesota, USA¹⁷¹⁶

Education: Graduate Wisconsin State Normal¹⁷¹⁷

Occupation: Newspaper Owner, Houton City Chief, School Principal and Journalist Houston County Minnesota, USA¹⁷¹⁷

More About Louisa Ella WIEGAND:

Burial: October 1925, Union Ridge Cemetery, Caledonia, Houston, USA¹⁷¹⁸

Marriage Notes for Herbert WHEATON and Louisa WIEGAND:

Alice Dudley CARMEL gave 1898 as year of marriage

Charles HORNADAY gives 1895 which would appear to be correct as he writes "this is my wife's grandmother and grandfather and we have the documentation".

Children of Herbert WHEATON and Louisa WIEGAND are:

- i. Herbert Hudson¹⁰ WHEATON^{1719,1720}, b. 11 December 1898, LaCrosse, Wisconsin, USA¹⁷²⁰; d. 12 November 1996, Fresno, California, USA¹⁷²⁰; m. (1) Fenre Van FLEET¹⁷²⁰, 16 January 1930¹⁷²⁰; b. Abt. 1910¹⁷²¹; d. March 1953¹⁷²²; m. (2) Frances LENNOX¹⁷²², Aft. 1930¹⁷²³; b. Abt. 1910¹⁷²⁴; d. September 1995, Fresno, California, USA¹⁷²⁵.

More About Herbert Hudson WHEATON:

Burial: November 1996, Fresno, California, USA¹⁷²⁵

Occupation: Principal Hudson Wisconsin High School¹⁷²⁶

212. ii. Gladys Fanny WHEATON, b. 15 September 1900, Easton, Fairbault, Minnesota, USA; d. 16 August 1992, Sterling Heights, Michigan, USA.
- iii. Mary Louise WHEATON¹⁷²⁶, b. 6 April 1911, LaCrosse, Wisconsin, USA¹⁷²⁷; d. January 1965, Arlington, Texas, USA¹⁷²⁷; m. Lyman JACKSON¹⁷²⁷, 20 September 1936, LaCrosse, Wisconsin, USA¹⁷²⁷; b. Abt. 1906¹⁷²⁸; d. Unknown.
213. iv. Dorothy Corrine WHEATON, b. Private.

174. Jessie Taylor⁹ WHEATON (*Hudson Taylor⁸, Samuel Syllamon⁷, Oliver (Abner?) I⁶, Oliver⁵, John III⁴, John II WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or¹*)^{1729,1730} was born 17 November 1876 in Caledonia, Houston, Minnesota, USA^{1731,1732}, and died February 1960 in Superior, Wisconsin, USA^{1733,1734}. He married Aneynetta JOHNSON^{1735,1736}. She was born 5 February 1879 in Minnesota, USA^{1737,1738,1739}, and died 1948¹⁷⁴⁰.

Notes for Jessie Taylor WHEATON:

Addresses

1900 District 30, Mabel, Fillmore, Minnesota, USA

1910 District 0078, Waco Ward 1, McLennan, Texas, USA as J T

Three Lodgers were living with them, all involved with the Ice Cream Factory

1920 District 113, Bridge Creek, Eau Claire, Wisconsin, USA

Living with them was daughter Beth and her daughter

1930 District 3, Bridge Creek, Eau Claire, Wisconsin, USA

Living with Jessie and his wife was son Carrol, his wife and son

More About Jessie Taylor WHEATON:

Occupation: 1900 Editor; 1910 Manufacturer of Ice Cream; 1920 Farmer, General Farmer; 1930 Salesman Mon????

Residences: See Notes

Notes for Aneynetta JOHNSON:

Addresses

1900 District 30, Mabel, Fillmore, Minnesota, USA

1910 District 0078, Waco Ward 1, McLennan, Texas, USA

Three Lodgers were living with them, all involved with the Ice Cream Factory

1920 District 113, Bridge Creek, Eau Claire, Wisconsin, USA

Living with them was daughter Beth and her daughter

1930 District 3, Bridge Creek, Eau Claire, Wisconsin, USA

Living with Jessie and his wife was son Carrol, his wife and son

More About Aneynetta JOHNSON:

Residences: See Notes

Children of Jessie WHEATON and Aneynetta JOHNSON are:

214. i. Elizabeth "Beth"¹⁰ WHEATON, b. May 1898, Minnesota, USA; d. Unknown.
- ii. Dana WHEATON^{1741,1742}, b. April 1899, Minnesota, USA^{1743,1744}; d. Unknown.

Notes for Dana WHEATON:

Addresses

1900 District 30, Mabel, Fillmore, Minnesota, USA

1910 District 0078, Waco Ward 1, McLennan, Texas, USA

Three Lodgers were living with them, all involved with the Ice Cream Factory

More About Dana WHEATON:
Residences: See Notes

215. iii. Carol Hudson WHEATON, b. 1903, Nebraska, USA (1910, 1930); d. 1982.
iv. Helen WHEATON^{1745, 1746}, b. Abt. 1905¹⁷⁴⁷; d. Bef. 1906 - 1910¹⁷⁴⁸.
v. Richard WHEATON^{1749, 1750}, b. 1906, Minnesota, USA^{1751, 1752}; d. Unknown; m. Jean UNKNOWN wife of Richard WHEATON, Private; b. Private.

Notes for Richard WHEATON:

Addresses

1910 District 0078, Waco Ward 1, McLennan, Texas, USA as J T

Three Lodgers were living with them, all involved with the Ice Cream Factory

1920 District 113, Bridge Creek, Eau Claire, Wisconsin, USA

Living with them was daughter Beth and her daughter

More About Richard WHEATON:

Residences: See Notes

175. Mary Nettie or Nettie⁹ WHEATON (*Charles Wilson⁸, Samuel Syllamon⁷, Oliver (Abner?) I⁶, Oliver⁵, John III⁴, John II WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)^{1753, 1754} was born 18 July 1870 in Caledonia, Houston, Minnesota, USA^{1755, 1756}, and died 19 January 1960 in Rochester, Olmsted, Minnesota, USA^{1757, 1758}. She married John E DAVIDSON^{1759, 1760} 12 July 1890 in Caledonia, Houston, Minnesota, USA^{1761, 1762}. He was born 11 January 1868 in Caledonia, Houston, Minnesota, USA^{1763, 1764}, and died 4 October 1943 in Owatonna, Steele, Minnesota, USA^{1765, 1766}.

Child of Mary WHEATON and John DAVIDSON is:

- i. Lilas or Lisa Elizabeth¹⁰ DAVIDSON^{1767, 1768}, b. 17 September 1896, Lake Benton, Lincoln, Minnesota, USA^{1769, 1770}; d. 8 October 1950, Harris, Texas, USA^{1771, 1772}; m. Ardon Virgil WHEATON^{1773, 1774} Bef. 1922^{1775, 1776}; b. 11 August 1893, Caledonia, Houston, Minnesota, USA^{1777, 1778}; d. 12 August 1972, Caledonia, Houston, Minnesota, USA^{1779, 1780}.

More About Ardon Virgil WHEATON:

Burial: August 1972, Evergreen Cemetery, Caledonia, Minnesota, USA¹⁷⁸⁰

176. George Wilson⁹ WHEATON (*Charles Wilson⁸, Samuel Syllamon⁷, Oliver (Abner?) I⁶, Oliver⁵, John III⁴, John II WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)^{1781, 1782} was born 3 February 1889 in Caledonia, Houston County, Minnesota, USA^{1783, 1784}, and died 25 June 1958^{1785, 1786}. He married (1) Hazel EBERHARD^{1787, 1788} Bef. 1928^{1789, 1790}. She was born 1894^{1791, 1792}, and died Unknown. He married (2) Elizabeth SPARKS^{1793, 1794} Aft. 1928^{1795, 1796}. She was born Abt. 1894^{1797, 1798}, and died Unknown.

Child of George WHEATON and Hazel EBERHARD is:

- i. Charles Wilson¹⁰ WHEATON, b. Private.

177. Ardon Virgil⁹ WHEATON (*Charles Wilson⁸, Samuel Syllamon⁷, Oliver (Abner?) I⁶, Oliver⁵, John III⁴, John II WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)^{1799, 1800} was born 11 August 1893 in Caledonia, Houston, Minnesota, USA^{1801, 1802}, and died 12 August 1972 in Caledonia, Houston, Minnesota, USA^{1803, 1804}. He married (1) Lilas or Lisa Elizabeth DAVIDSON^{1805, 1806} Bef. 1922^{1807, 1808}, daughter of John DAVIDSON and Mary WHEATON. She was born 17 September 1896 in Lake Benton, Lincoln, Minnesota, USA^{1809, 1810}, and died 8 October 1950 in Harris, Texas, USA^{1811, 1812}. He married (2) Esther Irene KIELAND^{1813, 1814} 11 August 1922 in Caledonia, Houston, Minnesota, USA^{1815, 1816}. She was born 9 September 1903^{1817, 1818}, and died 12 June 1983 in Caledonia, Houston, Minnesota, USA^{1819, 1820}.

More About Ardon Virgil WHEATON:

Burial: August 1972, Evergreen Cemetery, Caledonia, Minnesota, USA¹⁸²⁰

Children of Ardon WHEATON and Esther KIELAND are:

216. i. Virgil Arden¹⁰ WHEATON, b. 12 May 1923; d. 19 July 1977.
ii. Erma Esther WHEATON, b. Private; m. Martial BOUDREAUX, Private; b. Private.
iii. Bootie WHEATON, b. Private; m. Pinky UNKNOWN wife of Bootie WHEATON, Private; b. Private.
iv. Ramona Jeanne WHEATON, b. Private; m. Donald Edward JOHNSON, Private; b. Private.
217. v. Walter Eugene WHEATON, b. 13 July 1935; d. 27 February 1996.

178. John Ray⁹ WHEATON (*Samuel Nelson⁸, Samuel Syllamon⁷, Oliver (Abner?) I⁶, Oliver⁵, John III⁴, John II WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)^{1821, 1822} was born 7 April 1885 in Caledonia, Houston, Minnesota, USA^{1823, 1824}, and died 6 February 1949^{1825, 1826}. He married (1) Caroline DAHL^{1827, 1828} 18 December 1907 in Houston, Minnesota, USA^{1829, 1830}. She was born Abt. 1887 in Prosper, Fillmore, Minnesota, USA^{1831, 1832}, and died 8 October 1936^{1833, 1834}. He married (2) Ella BENSON^{1835, 1836} 22 August 1938^{1837, 1838}. She was born Abt. 1903^{1839, 1840}, and died June 1986^{1841, 1842}.

Children of John WHEATON and Caroline DAHL are:

- i. Arthur Nelsen¹⁰ WHEATON^{1843, 1844}, b. Abt. 1908¹⁸⁴⁵, d. Unknown; m. Cora ARNESON, Private; b. Private.
- ii. Ruth Louise WHEATON^{1846, 1847}, b. Abt. 1910¹⁸⁴⁸, d. Unknown; m. Henry DOERING^{1849, 1850}, b. Abt. 1905^{1851, 1852}, d. Unknown.
- iii. Samuel Nellius WHEATON^{1853, 1854}, b. Abt. 1912^{1855, 1856}, d. 10 September 1963^{1857, 1858}, m. Violet BURFIELD, Private; b. Private.
- iv. Olive Lucille WHEATON, b. Private; m. (1) Myron DYE^{1859, 1860}, Private; b. Abt. 1909¹⁸⁶¹, d. Unknown; m. (2) Verdine GUNDERSON^{1862, 1863}, Private; b. Abt. 1909¹⁸⁶⁴, d. Unknown.
- v. Oscar WHEATON^{1865, 1866}, b. 12 May 1916, Caledonia, Minnesota, USA^{1867, 1868}, d. 12 May 1916, Caledonia, Minnesota, USA Age 14 hours^{1869, 1870}.

Children of John WHEATON and Ella BENSON are:

218. vi. John Peter¹⁰ WHEATON, b. Private.
219. vii. Paul James WHEATON, b. Private.

179. Paul Reid⁹ WHEATON (*Samuel Nelson⁸, Samuel Syllamon⁷, Oliver (Abner?) II⁶, Oliver⁵, John III⁴, John II WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)^{1871, 1872} was born 14 February 1888 in Caledonia, Houston, Minnesota, USA^{1873, 1874}, and died 29 January 1924 in Caledonia, Houston, Minnesota, USA^{1875, 1876}. He married Emma LEE^{1877, 1878} 1909 in Houston, Minnesota, USA^{1879, 1880}. She was born 16 January 1888^{1881, 1882}, and died 13 January 1946 in Caledonia, Houston, Minnesota, USA^{1883, 1884}.

More About Paul Reid WHEATON:

Burial: January 1924, Evergreen Cemetery, Caledonia, Minnesota, USA^{1885, 1886}

Cause of Death: Liver abscess¹⁸⁸⁷

Occupation: Baseball player 1906, team of 9, pennant winners¹⁸⁸⁷

More About Emma LEE:

Burial: 1946, Evergreen Cemetery, Caledonia, Minnesota, USA^{1887, 1888}

Children of Paul WHEATON and Emma LEE are:

- i. Helen J¹⁰ WHEATON^{1889, 1890}, b. 22 April 1910^{1891, 1892}, d. 23 May 1940^{1893, 1894}, m. George FREDERICKSON^{1895, 1896}, 1931^{1897, 1898}; b. Abt. 1905^{1899, 1900}, d. Unknown.
220. ii. Saylor WHEATON, b. Private.
- iii. Doris WHEATON, b. Private; m. Orley GRINDLAND^{1901, 1902}, Private; b. 1922^{1903, 1904}, d. 1991¹⁹⁰⁵.

180. Ralph Rowe⁹ WHEATON (*Samuel Nelson⁸, Samuel Syllamon⁷, Oliver (Abner?) II⁶, Oliver⁵, John III⁴, John II WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)^{1905, 1906, 1908} was born 9 March 1890 in Caledonia, Houston, Minnesota, USA^{1907, 1908}, and died May 1985 in Barron, Wisconsin, USA^{1909, 1910}. He married (1) Edna UNKNOWN wife of Ralph Rowe WHEATON^{1911, 1912} Bef. 1919^{1913, 1914}. She was born Abt. 1895^{1915, 1916}, and died Unknown. He married (2) Sadie HENDRICKS^{1917, 1918} Abt. 1919^{1919, 1920}. She was born Abt. 1895^{1921, 1922}, and died Unknown.

Children of Ralph WHEATON and Sadie HENDRICKS are:

221. i. Bud¹⁰ WHEATON, b. Private.
- ii. Joanne Roe WHEATON, b. Private; m. Glenn M ANDERSON, Private; b. Private.

181. Earl John⁹ WHEATON (*Henry Leroy⁸, William Philo⁷, Stephen⁶, Oliver⁵, John III⁴, John II WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)¹⁹²³ was born 21 October 1880 in Norwalk, Co Huron, Ohio, USA (see notes)¹⁹²³, and died 26 March 1943 in Norwalk, Co Huron, Ohio, USA¹⁹²³. He married Cleo Rhea PRICE¹⁹²³ 6 September 1908 in Norwalk, Ohio, USA¹⁹²³. She was born 15 January 1887 in Ohio, USA¹⁹²³, and died 27 November 1964¹⁹²⁴.

Notes for Earl John WHEATON:

Addresses

1910 Norwalk Ward 2, Huron, Ohio, USA

Living with them were Moreland and Anna PRICE born England

1920 Norwalk Ward 2, Huron, Ohio, USA

Living with them was father-in-law Moreland PRICE born England

1930 Norwalk, Huron, Ohio, USA

Living with them was father-in-law Moreland PRICE born England

1943 24 Forest, Norwalk, Huron, Ohio, USA

Previously had this as Henry John WHEATON.

Information from Tom NEEL, nephew of Betty WHEATON, sent by Jarel WHEATON 18/10/2000

"George and Ed's father (or maybe grandfather) built spiral staircases in many of the finer homes in Norwalk. One of them was also connected to the AB Chase Piano company in Norwalk in the carpentry area".

More About Earl John WHEATON:

Burial: 28 March 1943, Milan Cemetery, Ohio, USA¹⁹²⁵

Occupation: 1900 Labourer, Printing Office; 1910 Printer, American Publishing Co.,; 1920 Foreman, Printing Office; 1930 Foreman, Printing Office; Printer (See notes)¹⁹²⁶

Residence: See Notes¹⁹²⁶

Notes for Cleo Rhea PRICE:

Addresses

1910 Norwalk Ward 2, Huron, Ohio, USA

Living with them were Morland and Anna PRICE, born England

1920 Norwalk Ward 2, Huron, Ohio, USA

Living with them was father Moreland PRICE born England

1930 Norwalk, Huron, Ohio, USA

Living with them was Cleo's father, Moreland PRICE born England

On the 1910 census Cleo is shown as having had 0 children

More About Cleo Rhea PRICE:

Residences: See Notes

Children of Earl WHEATON and Cleo PRICE are:

- i. Earle E¹⁰ WHEATON¹⁹²⁷, b. 1911¹⁹²⁸, d. Unknown.
222. ii. Robert Leslie WHEATON, b. 22 September 1912, Norwalk, Co Huron, Ohio, USA; d. Deceased.
- iii. Edward Eugene WHEATON, b. Private.
223. iv. George Price WHEATON, b. 20 December 1919, Norwalk, Co Huron, Ohio, USA; d. 31 August 1995, Flint, Michigan, USA (possibly).

182. Lucy N⁹ WHEATON (*Chauncy Stephen⁸, William Philo⁷, Stephen⁶, Oliver⁵, John III⁴, John II WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)^{1929, 1930} was born January 1894 in Ohio, USA^{1930, 1931}, and died Unknown. She married John RUPP¹⁹³² 7 August 1912¹⁹³³. He was born Abt. 1891¹⁹³⁴, and died Unknown.

Notes for Lucy N WHEATON:

Addresses

1900 Kenton Ward 3, Huron, Ohio, USA

1910 Norwalk Ward 3, Huron, Ohio, USA

More About Lucy N WHEATON:

Residences: See Notes

Children of Lucy WHEATON and John RUPP are:

- i. Elmer¹⁰ RUPP¹⁹³⁵, b. Abt. 1913¹⁹³⁶, d. Unknown.
- ii. Richard RUPP¹⁹³⁷, b. Abt. 1915¹⁹³⁸, d. Unknown; m. Elsie CHASE, Private; b. Private.
- iii. John RUPP, b. Private; m. Laura CHASE, Private; b. Private.
- iv. William RUPP, b. Private.
- v. James RUPP, b. Private.
- vi. Thomas RUPP, b. Private.
- vii. Rita RUPP, b. Private.
- viii. Patricia RUPP, b. Private.
- ix. Ruth RUPP, b. Private.
- x. Winifred RUPP, b. Private.

183. Pearl B⁹ WHEATON (*Chauncy Stephen⁸, William Philo⁷, Stephen⁶, Oliver⁵, John III⁴, John II WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)^{1939, 1940} was born August 1897 in Ohio, USA^{1940, 1941}, and died Unknown. She married Winifred D CHARVILLE¹⁹⁴². He was born Abt. 1890¹⁹⁴³, and died Unknown.

Notes for Pearl B WHEATON:

Addresses

1900 Kenton Ward 3, Huron, Ohio, USA

1910 Norwalk Ward 3, Huron, Ohio, USA

More About Pearl B WHEATON:

Residences: See Notes

Children of Pearl WHEATON and Winifred CHARVILLE are:

- i. Leighton¹⁰ CHARVILLE, b. Private.
- ii. Kenneth CHARVILLE, b. Private.
- iii. Robert CHARVILLE, b. Private.
- iv. Dolores CHARVILLE, b. Private.

184. Paul B⁹ WHEATON (*Chauncy Stephen⁸, William Philo⁷, Stephen⁶, Oliver⁵, John III⁴, John II WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)^{1944, 1945} was born August 1897 in Ohio, USA^{1946, 1947}, and died Unknown. He married Wanda UNKNOWN wife of Paul WHEATON¹⁹⁴⁸ 1920¹⁹⁴⁹. She was born 1901 in Ohio, USA¹⁹⁴⁹, and died Unknown.

Notes for Paul B WHEATON:

Addresses

1900 Kenton Ward 3, Huron, Ohio, USA
1910 Norwalk Ward 3, Huron, Ohio, USA
1920 Norwalk Ward 3, Huron, Ohio, USA
1930 Bellevue, Huron, Ohio, USA

More About Paul B WHEATON:

Occupation: 1920 Machinist, Piano Factory; 1930 Machinist, Steam ????

Residences: See Notes

Notes for Wanda UNKNOWN wife of Paul WHEATON:

Addresses

1920 Norwalk Ward 3, Huron, Ohio, USA
1930 Bellevue, Huron, Ohio, USA

More About Wanda UNKNOWN wife of Paul WHEATON:

Residences: See Notes

Children of Paul WHEATON and Wanda WHEATON are:

- i. Vernon¹⁰ WHEATON, b. Private.
- ii. Yvonne WHEATON, b. Private.

185. Mabel M⁹ WHEATON (*Walter Deforest⁸, William Philo⁷, Stephen⁶, Oliver⁵, John III⁴, John II WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)^{1950, 1951} was born September 1898 in Ohio, USA^{1952, 1953, 1954}, and died Unknown. She married Walter J SUTTON^{1954, 1955} 1916¹⁹⁵⁶. He was born 1878 in Ohio, USA^{1957, 1958}, and died Unknown.

Notes for Mabel M WHEATON:

Addresses

1900 Kenton Ward 3, Huron, Ohio, USA
1910 Norwalk Ward 2, Huron, Ohio, USA
1920 Norwalk Ward 2, Huron, Ohio, USA
Living, together with her family, with her mother shown as Regina
1930 Norwalk, Huron, Ohio, USA
Living, together with family, with mother, Regina WHEATON

More About Mabel M WHEATON:

Residences: See Notes

Notes for Walter J SUTTON:

Addresses

1920 Norwalk Ward 2, Huron, Ohio, USA
Living, together with family, with mother-in-law, Regina WHEATON
1930 Norwalk, Huron, Ohio, USA
Living, together with family, with mother-in-law, Regina WHEATON

More About Walter J SUTTON:

Occupation: 1920 Buyer, Timber; 1930 Tree Cutter, Lumber Co.

Residences: See Notes

Children of Mabel WHEATON and Walter SUTTON are:

- i. Eleanor J¹⁰ SUTTON, b. Private.
- ii. Verne J SUTTON, b. Private.
- iii. Robert D SUTTON, b. Private.

186. Harry Paul Jr⁹ WHEATON (*Harry Paul⁸, William Philo⁷, Stephen⁶, Oliver⁵, John III⁴, John II WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)¹⁹⁵⁹ was born 4 October 1914 in Los Angeles, California, USA¹⁹⁵⁹, and died Unknown. He married Louise LYTLE Private. She was born Private.

More About Harry Paul Jr WHEATON:

Occupation: Officer US Air Force¹⁹⁵⁹

Residence: California, USA¹⁹⁵⁹

Child of Harry WHEATON and Louise LYTLE is:

- i. Susan¹⁰ WHEATON, b. Private.

187. Julia Annette⁹ WHEATON (*George Alfred⁸, George Washington⁷, Henry⁶, Ephraim WHEDON or⁵, Rueben WHEADON or⁴, Abraham WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)^{1960,1961} was born 1874 in Sumner Township, Bremer County, Iowa, USA¹⁹⁶², and died 1960¹⁹⁶³. She married Perry JENKS¹⁹⁶⁴ 2 October 1894 in Sumner Township, Bremer County, Iowa, USA¹⁹⁶⁴. He was born 1874 in Wisconsin, USA¹⁹⁶⁴, and died Unknown.

Notes for Julia Annette WHEATON:

Addresses

???? Windom, Minnesota, USA

More About Julia Annette WHEATON:

Residences: See Notes

Children of Julia WHEATON and Perry JENKS are:

- i. Maud¹⁰ JENKS¹⁹⁶⁴, b. Abt. 1896¹⁹⁶⁵, d. Unknown; m. R C SYLVESTER¹⁹⁶⁶, Windom, Minnesota, USA¹⁹⁶⁶; b. Abt. 1891¹⁹⁶⁷; d. Unknown.
- ii. Hazel JENKS¹⁹⁶⁸, b. Abt. 1898¹⁹⁶⁹, d. 1937¹⁹⁷⁰; m. Unknown SOULE¹⁹⁷⁰; b. Abt. 1893¹⁹⁷¹; d. Unknown.
- iii. Opal JENKS¹⁹⁷², b. 1907¹⁹⁷³; d. 1983¹⁹⁷³; m. Evan L HUGHES^{1974,1975}; b. Abt. 1902¹⁹⁷⁶; d. Unknown.

188. Ida May⁹ WHEATON (*George Alfred⁸, George Washington⁷, Henry⁶, Ephraim WHEDON or⁵, Rueben WHEADON or⁴, Abraham WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)¹⁹⁷⁷ was born 21 July 1876 in Sumner Township, Bremer County, Iowa, USA¹⁹⁷⁷, and died Unknown. She married Ira HANSEL¹⁹⁷⁷ 30 August 1896¹⁹⁷⁷. He was born 7 August 1869¹⁹⁷⁷, and died Unknown.

Children of Ida WHEATON and Ira HANSEL are:

- i. Perry¹⁰ HANSEL¹⁹⁷⁷, b. 15 May 1901¹⁹⁷⁷; d. Unknown; m. Elizabeth BOENS¹⁹⁷⁷; b. 3 October 1902¹⁹⁷⁷; d. Unknown.
- ii. Grace HANSEL¹⁹⁷⁸, b. 2 December 1902¹⁹⁷⁹; d. 8 April 1943, Garber, Iowa, USA¹⁹⁷⁹; m. George MOSER¹⁹⁷⁹; b. Abt. 1897¹⁹⁸⁰; d. Unknown.
- iii. Oliver True HANSEL¹⁹⁸¹, b. 6 November 1904¹⁹⁸¹; d. Unknown, Garber, Iowa, USA¹⁹⁸¹.
- iv. Howard HANSEL¹⁹⁸¹, b. 1909¹⁹⁸¹; d. 1910¹⁹⁸¹.
- v. Earl HANSEL¹⁹⁸¹, b. 14 February 1911¹⁹⁸¹; d. 7 September 1930¹⁹⁸¹; m. Blanche ANDERON, Private; b. Private.
- vi. Florence HANSEL, b. Private; m. Lloyd WALTERS¹⁹⁸², Private; b. 28 July 1912¹⁹⁸²; d. 7 October 1996, Iowa, USA¹⁹⁸².
- vii. Elmer HANSEL, b. Private; m. Violet KOEHAN, Private; b. Private.
- viii. Mildred HANSEL, b. Private.

189. Lillie Alice⁹ WHEATON (*George Alfred⁸, George Washington⁷, Henry⁶, Ephraim WHEDON or⁵, Rueben WHEADON or⁴, Abraham WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)¹⁹⁸³ was born 21 December 1885 in Sumner Township, Bremer County, Iowa, USA¹⁹⁸³, and died January 1966 in Auburn, Placer County, California, USA¹⁹⁸³. She married (1) Christopher COX¹⁹⁸³. He was born Abt. 1880¹⁹⁸⁴, and died Unknown in Los Angeles, California, USA¹⁹⁸⁵. She married (2) George Forrest ANDERSON¹⁹⁸⁵ 2 December 1902 in Clinton, Henry County, Missouri, USA¹⁹⁸⁵. He was born 28 December 1883 in Gentry County, Missouri, USA¹⁹⁸⁶, and died 26 June 1916 in Tebo, Henry County, Missouri, USA¹⁹⁸⁷.

Notes for Lillie Alice WHEATON:

Addresses

1930 Tebo, Henry Co., Missouri, USA as a widow

More About Lillie Alice WHEATON:

Residences: See Notes

More About George Forrest ANDERSON:

Burial: June 1916, Calhoun Cemetery, Henry County, Missouri, USA

Children of Lillie WHEATON and George ANDERSON are:

- i. Lottie May¹⁰ ANDERSON¹⁹⁸⁷, b. 10 May 1904, Calhoun Cemetery, Henry County, Missouri, USA¹⁹⁸⁷; d. 10 July 1974, California, USA¹⁹⁸⁷; m. (1) Jess Albert GREGORY¹⁹⁸⁸, 6 February 1926, Versulles, Morgan County, Missouri, USA¹⁹⁸⁸; b. 25 February 1898, Benton County, Missouri, USA¹⁹⁸⁸; d. 7 January 1973, Clinton, Missouri, USA¹⁹⁸⁸; m. (2) Richard Rudolf PEEK¹⁹⁸⁸, 6 February 1962, Versulles, Morgan County, Missouri, USA¹⁹⁸⁸; b. 21 August 1888, Centerville, Idaho, USA¹⁹⁸⁸; d. 28 January 1971, Roseville, Placer County, California, USA¹⁹⁸⁸.

Notes for Lottie May ANDERSON:

Information from Theresa Wheaton-Bohle March 2006

Notes for LOTTIE MAY ANDERSON:

Lottie Anderson donated her body to science. She has a marker in Lincoln Cemetery, CA

More About Lottie May ANDERSON:

Burial: 1974, Marker in Lincoln Cemetery, Lincoln, Placer County, California, USA

More About Jess Albert GREGORY:

Burial: Unknown, Inglewood Cemetery, USA¹⁹⁸⁹

- ii. Lasetta K ANDERSON¹⁹⁸⁹, b. 7 May 1909, Calhoun Cemetery, Henry County, Missouri, USA¹⁹⁸⁹; d. 26 November 1989, Missouri, USA¹⁹⁸⁹; m. George William DYE¹⁹⁸⁹, 24 November 1926, Clinton, Henry County, Missouri, USA¹⁹⁸⁹, b. Abt. 1904¹⁹⁹⁰, d. 18 March 1969, Sedalia, Calhoun County, Missouri, USA¹⁹⁹¹.

190. Charles Henry⁹ WHEATON (*Phillip Milton or Melton⁸, George Washington⁷, Henry⁶, Ephraim WHEDON or⁵, Rueben WHEADON or⁴, Abraham WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)¹⁹⁹² was born January 1883 in Summer, Iowa, USA^{1992,1993}, and died Unknown. He married Cora Belle BOST¹⁹⁹⁴ 2 March 1909 in Tuscumbia, Miller County, Missouri, USA as Clara Belle BAST¹⁹⁹⁵. She was born 22 June 1895 in Bollinger County, Missouri, USA^{1995,1996}, and died 30 September 1962 in Senath, Missouri, USA^{1997,1998}.

Notes for Charles Henry WHEATON:

Addresses

1930 Osage Township, Miller, Missouri, USA

More About Charles Henry WHEATON:

Residences: See Notes

More About Cora Belle BOST:

Burial: September 1962, McGrew Cemetery, Senath, Dunklin County, Missouri, USA¹⁹⁹⁹

Children of Charles WHEATON and Cora BOST are:

- i. Nuton Phillip¹⁰ WHEATON^{1999,2000}, b. 31 July 1910, Eldon, Miller County, Missouri, USA²⁰⁰⁰; d. 2 March 1929, Poinsett County, Arizona, USA²⁰⁰⁰.

Notes for Nuton Phillip WHEATON:

Information from Theresa Wheaton-Bohle March 2006

Phillip Newton is said to have died at the age of 19 in Lapanto, Arkansas from Spinal Meningitis 2 days before he was to be married. Death Certificate says name is spelled Nuton Phillips, born Eldon, MO 7/31/1910 & place of death is Greenwood, Poinsett County, AR. Lepanto is in Poinsett county but there is no town of Greenwood listed on a current map in this county..... Death Certificate informant is a H. C. Wade address of Lapanto, Ark.

Birth Certificate gives birth date as July 31, 1910 - Name on birth Certificate is "Amos Wheaton" born in Eldon, Miller County, MO

More About Nuton Phillip WHEATON:

Burial: Unknown, Senath, Missouri, USA²⁰⁰¹

- 224. ii. Rile Louis WHEATON, b. 1 September 1912, Sedgwick, Lawrence County, Arkansas, USA; d. 11 April 1958, Senath, Dunklin County, Missouri, USA.

191. Kittie B⁹ WHEATON (*Phillip Milton or Melton⁸, George Washington⁷, Henry⁶, Ephraim WHEDON or⁵, Rueben WHEADON or⁴, Abraham WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)²⁰⁰² was born November 1885 in Iowa, USA²⁰⁰², and died Unknown. She married John Toliver SNELLING²⁰⁰³ 17 June 1905. He was born 16 September 1884 in Missouri, USA²⁰⁰³, and died 1957 in Grand, California, USA²⁰⁰³.

Notes for Kittie B WHEATON:

Addresses

1900 Osaga Township, Miller, Missouri, USA

More About Kittie B WHEATON:

Residences: See Notes

Children of Kittie WHEATON and John SNELLING are:

- i. Hattie Mae¹⁰ SNELLING, b. 4 July 1905²⁰⁰³, d. Unknown.
- ii. John Phillip SNELLING, b. 21 April 1907, Missouri, USA²⁰⁰³; d. Unknown, Merced, California, USA²⁰⁰³; m. Unknown DELLIE²⁰⁰⁴, 1930²⁰⁰⁴, b. 17 March 1911, Texas, USA²⁰⁰⁴; d. Unknown.
- iii. Flora Lee SNELLING, b. 9 February 1909, Tuscumbia Cemetery, Tuscumbia, Missouri, USA²⁰⁰⁵; d. October 1996, Atwater, California, USA²⁰⁰⁵; m. (1) John Madison HICKS²⁰⁰⁶, b. Abt. 1904²⁰⁰⁷; d. Unknown; m. (2) Roy Bentley TOMLIN²⁰⁰⁸, b. Abt. 1904²⁰⁰⁹; d. Unknown.
- iv. Frances SNELLING, b. Abt. 1912²⁰⁰⁹; d. Unknown.
- v. Lemmie Virgil SNELLING, b. 22 October 1914, Arkansas, USA²⁰¹⁰; d. 1981, Merced, California, USA; m. Unknown

LAURA, Private; b. Private.

- vi. Eva Telena SNELLING, b. Private; m. Unknown BURKHARD-GILLELAND²⁰¹⁰, Private; b. Abt. 1913²⁰¹¹; d. Unknown.

192. Leonard Lee⁹ WHEATON (*Phillip Milton or Melton⁸, George Washington⁷, Henry⁶, Ephraim WHEDON or⁵, Rueben WHEADON or⁴, Abraham WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)²⁰¹² was born 29 November 1887 in Iowa, USA²⁰¹², and died 1 September 1962 in Stockton, San Joaquin County, California, USA^{2012,2013}. He married (1) Mollie KELLER²⁰¹⁴ 1908²⁰¹⁴. She was born April 1893²⁰¹⁴, and died Unknown. He married (2) Georgie Mae HUDDLESTON²⁰¹⁴ 28 May 1911 in Sedwick, Lawrence County, Arkansas, USA²⁰¹⁴. She was born 21 February 1892²⁰¹⁴, and died 7 October 1978 in Stockton, San Joaquin County, California, USA²⁰¹⁴.

Notes for Leonard Lee WHEATON:

Addresses

1900 Osage Township, Miller, Missouri, USA

More About Leonard Lee WHEATON:

Residences: See Notes

Notes for Georgie Mae HUDDLESTON:

Addresses

1900 Osage Township, Miller, Missouri, USA

More About Georgie Mae HUDDLESTON:

Residences: See Notes

Child of Leonard WHEATON and Mollie KELLER is:

- i. Jimmy¹⁰ WHEATON²⁰¹⁴, b. July 1909²⁰¹⁴; d. Unknown.

Children of Leonard WHEATON and Georgie HUDDLESTON are:

- ii. Alfred Lee¹⁰ WHEATON²⁰¹⁴, b. 13 November 1912²⁰¹⁴; d. 1924, Age 11 years²⁰¹⁴.
225. iii. Homer Leonard WHEATON, b. 27 May 1918, Kansas, USA; d. 18 October 1980, San Jucquine, California, USA.
226. iv. Hazel Pauline WHEATON, b. Private.
227. v. John Edward WHEATON, b. 22 February 1922; d. 17 March 1982.
228. vi. Herman Perry WHEATON, b. Private.
229. vii. Georgia Marie WHEATON, b. Private.
230. viii. Lillian Pearl WHEATON, b. Private.
231. ix. Dorothy Lorraine WHEATON, b. 8 July 1930; d. 7 February 1996.
232. x. Pauletia WHEATON, b. Private.
233. xi. Bobby Glen WHEATON, b. 16 July 1935, Bower, Oklahoma, USA; d. 28 September 1995, Portola. Plumas, California, USA.

193. Flora May⁹ WHEATON (*Phillip Milton or Melton⁸, George Washington⁷, Henry⁶, Ephraim WHEDON or⁵, Rueben WHEADON or⁴, Abraham WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)²⁰¹⁵ was born 7 August 1890 in Iowa, USA²⁰¹⁵, and died 23 February 1986 in Stockton, San Joaquin County, California, USA²⁰¹⁵. She married Burl HARVEY²⁰¹⁶. He was born Abt. 1885²⁰¹⁷, and died Unknown.

Notes for Flora May WHEATON:

Information from Theresa Wheaton Bohle March 2006

"Affectionately referred to as "Aunt Flo" by many

Addresses

1900 Osage Township, Miller, Missouri, USA

More About Flora May WHEATON:

Residences: See Notes

Children of Flora WHEATON and Burl HARVEY are:

- i. Ralph¹⁰ HARVEY²⁰¹⁸, b. Abt. 1910²⁰¹⁹; d. Unknown.
ii. Maudie HARVEY²⁰²⁰, b. Abt. 1912²⁰²¹; d. Unknown; m. Unknown NEVES²⁰²²; b. Abt. 1907²⁰²³; d. Unknown.
iii. Edith HARVEY, b. Private.
iv. Carl David HARVEY²⁰²⁴, b. 27 September 1915, Missouri, USA²⁰²⁴; d. 25 September 2003, Stanislaus County, California, USA²⁰²⁴; m. Lena UNKNOWN wife of Carl David HARVEY, Private; b. Private.

Notes for Carl David HARVEY:

Information from Theresa Wheaton Bohle March 2006

Carl. D. Harvey

Maintenance Worker

Carl. D. Harvey, 87, died Thursday, Sept. 25, 2003 at his residence. He was a native of Missouri and was born on

Sept. 27, 1915; he was a residence of Stanislaus County for 60 years. Myrna Witt of Orinda, Cal., and Sonia Burnett of Arkansas; brother Lester Harvey of Stockton; sister Maudie Neava of Stockton; five grandchildren and two great-grandchildren. Carl was preceded in death by his wife, the late Lena Harvey.

Carl was a maintenance worker for Kraft Foods for 20 years, he also previously worked for Safeway Meat Packing Plant in Stockton for 15 years, and was a member of the U.F.C.W.

Lakewood Funeral Home is in charge of funeral arrangements. Funeral Services will be Wednesday, Oct. 1, 2003 at 11 a.m. at Lakewood Funeral Home. Interment will be at Lakewood Memorial Park.

Remembrances may be made to Community Hospice, 601 McHenry Ave. #C, Modesto, Cal. 95350 and Woodland Fire Dept., 3300 Woodland Ave., Modesto, Cal. 95351.

Manteca (Calif.) Bulletin Tuesday, Sept. 30, 2003

v. Lester Rosco HARVEY, b. Private.

194. Frances Cecil⁹ WHEATON (*Phillip Milton or Melton⁸, George Washington⁷, Henry⁶, Ephraim WHEDON or⁵, Rueben WHEADON or⁴, Abraham WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)^{2025, 2026} was born 19 June 1892 in Sumner, Bremer, Iowa, USA^{2027, 2028}, and died 30 December 1979 in Eufala, McIntosh, Oklahoma, USA²⁰²⁸. She married Jefferson Lemme McQUAY²⁰²⁸ 16 October 1910 in Promised Land, Sedgwick, Arkansas, USA²⁰²⁸. He was born 1888 in Salt Spring, Arkansas, USA²⁰²⁸, and died 7 July 1962²⁰²⁸.

Notes for Frances Cecil WHEATON:

Addresses

1910 Promised Land, Lawrence, Arkansas, USA

More About Frances Cecil WHEATON:

Residences: See Notes

Children of Frances WHEATON and Jefferson McQUAY are:

- i. Jefferson Lemme jr "Bo"¹⁰ McQUAY²⁰²⁸, b. Abt. 1910²⁰²⁹, d. Unknown.
- ii. Della Mae McQUAY²⁰³⁰, b. 28 December 1911²⁰³⁰, d. 1991, Queen Creek, Arizona, USA²⁰³⁰, m. Unknown VAN ALLEN²⁰³⁰, b. Abt. 1906²⁰³¹, d. Unknown.
- iii. Grover Lee McQUAY²⁰³², b. 1 December 1913, Sedgwick, Arkansas, USA²⁰³², d. Unknown; m. Eva UNKNOWN wife of Grover Lee McQUAY, Private; b. Private.
- iv. Ruby McQUAY, b. Private; m. Unknown PIERCE²⁰³², Private; b. Abt. 1910²⁰³³, d. Unknown.
- v. Infant McQUAY, b. Private.
- vi. Infant (twin) McQUAY, b. Private.
- vii. Infant McQUAY, b. Private.
- viii. Infant (twin) McQUAY, b. Private.
- ix. Infant McQUAY, b. Private.
- x. Infant (twin) McQUAY, b. Private.
- xi. Roy Allen McQUAY²⁰³⁴, b. 11 December 1921, Sedgwick, Arkansas, USA²⁰³⁴, d. 9 August 1999, Eufala, McIntosh, Oklahoma, USA²⁰³⁴, m. Margaret M NAGLE, Private; b. Private.

Notes for Roy Allen McQUAY:

Information from Theresa Wheaton-Bohle March 2006

OBITUARY

Indian Journal - Thursday, August 19, 1999

Roy Allen McQuay, 77, died at his home Monday Aug. 9. Services were at 10 a.m. Thursday Aug. 12 at the lighthouse Christian Center. Burial at the Bower Cemetery under the direction of Gregg Funeral Home, Eufaula, OK.

He was born Dec. 11, 1921 at Sedgwick, AR to Jefferson Lemme McQuay and Francis Cecil (Wheaton) McQuay. Married Margaret M. Nagel Feb. 1945 in Manchester, England. Survived by three daughters and two sons-in-law:

Carolyn and Jerry Ridgeway of Norman, Rose and Mike Jones of Norman,

Connie McQuay of Nashville, TN; two sons and daughter-in-law, Ronnie McQuay and J.L. "Bo" McQuay both of

Eufaula, and Ruby Peirce of Longtown; 11 grandchildren: Shane, Jeff, Coby, Stephen, Cory, Dustin, Tyson, Kyles,

Melissa, Matthew Allen, and Alayna Corinne; Four great grandchildren: Bria, Kassie, Katie, and Braylea. Preceded in death by his wife, his parents, sisters Della Van Allen,

Vinta Carruthers, and Maxine Powell; two brothers, Charles Richard "CR" and Bill McQuay.

Casketbearers: Herbert Flower, Frank Moss, Tony Joe Watkins, Ronnie Chaumley, Frank Kucish, and J.R. Pendley.

Honorary: Mark Van Allen, Billy Gene Grider, Lawrence Armstrong, Lester Doyle, Melvin Clover, John Curtis and Donald Brown.

More About Roy Allen McQUAY:

Burial: August 1999, Bower Cemetery. Bower, Oklahoma, USA²⁰³⁵

- xii. Charles Richard "CR" "Bill" McQUAY²⁰³⁶, b. 9 July 1924, Bower, Pittsburg, Oklahoma, USA²⁰³⁶, d. 6 January 1987, Muskogee, Oklahoma, USA²⁰³⁶, m. Loise Evelyn LAWRENCE²⁰³⁷, 26 July 1946, Modesto, California, USA²⁰³⁷, b. 9 May 1926, Russelville, ?, USA²⁰³⁷, d. 1 September 1999, Tulsa, Oklahoma, USA²⁰³⁷.

More About Charles Richard "CR" "Bill" McQUAY:
Burial: January 1987, Greenwood Cemetery, Eufaula, Oklahoma, USA²⁰³⁷

Notes for Loise Evelyn LAWRENCE:
Information from Theresa Wheaton-Bohle March 2006
OBITUARY:

The Indian Journal Sept. 9, 1999

Lois Evelyn McQuay, 73, of Eufaula died Wednesday Sept. 1 at a Tusla hospital. Funeral services were Saturday Sept. 4 with burial at Greenwood Cemetery under the direction of Black's Funeral Home, Eufula.

She was born May 9, 1926 at Russelville to G.R. and Mettie (Cagle) Lawrence.

Married Charles Richard "Bill" McQuay July 26, 1946 at Mode sto CA.

Survivors: one daughter, Barbara Roberts of Eufaula, three sons and daughter-in-law, Larry and Trisha McQuay of Skiatook, Dennis McQuay of Efaula and Kenny McQuay of Skiatook; three sisters, Vernel Lawson of Tulsa, Beatrice Dawson of Eufaula and Naomi Morrow of Tulsa; two brothers, Leoadn Everet t Lawrence of Eufaula. Preceeded in death by parents, Husband and a brother, Hershhal Lawrence.

Palbearers: Sam Roberts, Darin McQuay, Michael McQuay, Nick M cQuay, Ryan McQuay, Jonah McQuay and Cody McQuay.

xiii. Vinta Elizabeth McQUAY, b. Private; m. Unknown CARRUTHERS, Private; b. Private.

xiv. Wanda Maxine McQUAY, b. Private; m. Unknown POWELL, Private; b. Private.

195. Julia E⁹ WHEATON (*Phillip Milton or Melton⁸, George Washington⁷, Henry⁶, Ephraim WHEDON or⁵, Rueben WHEADON or⁴, Abraham WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)²⁰³⁸ was born 29 September 1895 in Iowa, USA²⁰³⁸, and died 20 March 1915 in Sedgwick, Arkansas, USA²⁰³⁹. She married W L "Lessie" McQUAY²⁰³⁹ 19 June 1910 in Lawrence County, Arkansas, USA²⁰³⁹. He was born 1885²⁰³⁹, and died Unknown.

Notes for Julia E WHEATON:

Addresses

1910 Promised Lane, Lawrence, Arkansas, USA

More About Julia E WHEATON:

Residences: See Notes

Child of Julia WHEATON and W McQUAY is:

- i. James "Jim"¹⁰ McQUAY²⁰³⁹, b. Abt. 1911, Arkansas, USA²⁰⁴⁰; d. Unknown; m. Mildred "Marie" RICHIE, Private; b. Private.

196. George Owen⁹ WHEATON (*Phillip Milton or Melton⁸, George Washington⁷, Henry⁶, Ephraim WHEDON or⁵, Rueben WHEADON or⁴, Abraham WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)²⁰⁴¹ was born 2 August 1898 in Des Moines, Iowa, USA²⁰⁴¹, and died 27 April 1937 in Beorne, Texas, USA or Mitchell, Texas, USA from Texas Death Index 1903-2000^{2041,2042}. He married Lucinda Jane WHISENHUNT²⁰⁴³ 22 January 1922 in Eufala, Oklahoma, USA²⁰⁴³. She was born 7 March 1902 in Durant, Oklahoma, USA^{2044,2045}, and died 29 June 1998 in Pasadena, Texas, USA²⁰⁴⁶.

Notes for George Owen WHEATON:

Addresses

1930 Quinton, Pittsburg, Oklahoma, USA

More About George Owen WHEATON:

Burial: Unknown, Beorne, Texas, USA²⁰⁴⁶

Cause of Death: Killed tragically in an automobile accident leaving a widow and 8 children²⁰⁴⁷

Residences: See Notes

Notes for Lucinda Jane WHISENHUNT:

Addresses

1930 Quinton, Pittsburg, Oklahoma, USA

More About Lucinda Jane WHISENHUNT:

Residences: See Notes

Children of George WHEATON and Lucinda WHISENHUNT are:

234. i. Lillie Mae¹⁰ WHEATON, b. Private.
235. ii. Audrey Lee WHEATON, b. Private.
236. iii. Emma Jean WHEATON, b. Private.
237. iv. George Harley WHEATON, b. Private.
238. v. Jefferson Harold WHEATON, b. Private.
239. vi. Adam Melton WHEATON, b. Private.
240. vii. Betty Fay WHEATON, b. Private.

241. viii. Billy Ray WHEATON, b. Private.

197. Eva Lena⁹ WHEATON (*Phillip Milton or Melton⁸, George Washington⁷, Henry⁶, Ephraim WHEDON or⁵, Rueben WHEADON or⁴, Abraham WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)²⁰⁴⁷ was born 14 April 1903 in Tuscumbia, Miller County, Missouri, USA²⁰⁴⁸, and died 18 August 1981 in Tracy, California, USA^{2049,2050}. She married Jess Willard KING²⁰⁵⁰. He was born Abt. 1898²⁰⁵¹, and died Unknown.

Notes for Eva Lena WHEATON:

Addresses

1910 Promised Lane, Lawrence, Arkansas, USA

More About Eva Lena WHEATON:

Residences: See Notes

Children of Eva WHEATON and Jess KING are:

- i. Annabelle¹⁰ KING, b. Private; m. Unknown HART²⁰⁵², Private; b. Abt. 1915²⁰⁵³, d. Unknown.
- ii. Doris Lorraine KING²⁰⁵⁴, b. 1922²⁰⁵⁴, d. 1988²⁰⁵⁴, m. Unknown GRAY, Private; b. Private.
- iii. Jesse Willard Jr KING²⁰⁵⁴, b. 1924²⁰⁵⁴, d. July 1988²⁰⁵⁴.
- iv. Lois KING, b. Private; m. Charles Q FARBER, Private; b. Private.
- v. Vivian "Vickie" KING, b. Private; m. Unknown DANIELS, Private; b. Private.
- vi. Bonnie Louise KING, b. Private.
- vii. Wilma Bernice KING²⁰⁵⁴, b. 3 April 1933²⁰⁵⁴, d. 20 July 1976, Tracey, California, USA²⁰⁵⁴, m. Unknown BILL, Private; b. Private.
- viii. Ellen Beatrice KING, b. Private; m. Unknown KIRK, Private; b. Private.
- ix. George Loren KING, b. Private.
- x. Larry Neal KING, b. Private.

198. Lula Ruth⁹ WHEATON (*Phillip Milton or Melton⁸, George Washington⁷, Henry⁶, Ephraim WHEDON or⁵, Rueben WHEADON or⁴, Abraham WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)^{2055,2056} was born 11 September 1905 in Arkansas, USA²⁰⁵⁶, and died 18 May 1983 in Tulare, California, USA²⁰⁵⁶. She married Jack HALE²⁰⁵⁶. He was born Abt. 1900²⁰⁵⁷, and died Unknown.

Notes for Lula Ruth WHEATON:

Addresses

1920 Towana, Butler, Kansas, USA

More About Lula Ruth WHEATON:

Residences: See Notes

Children of Lula WHEATON and Jack HALE are:

- i. Daughter¹⁰ HALE, b. Private.
- ii. Lola Mae HALE, b. Private.
- iii. Philip Melton HALE, b. Private.
- iv. Leroy HALE²⁰⁵⁸, b. Abt. 1932²⁰⁵⁹, d. August 2001²⁰⁶⁰.
- v. Willie Ray HALE, b. Private.
- vi. Edith Bell HALE, b. Private.

199. Russell E⁹ WHEATON (*Francis M⁶, Henry Milton⁷, Henry⁶, Ephraim WHEDON or⁵, Rueben WHEADON or⁴, Abraham WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)^{2061,2062} was born 21 January 1897 in Jackson, Michigan, USA^{2063,2064}, and died March 1975 in Santa Monica, California, USA²⁰⁶⁵. He married Wanda Winifred BENHAM²⁰⁶⁶. She was born 30 June 1903 in Albion or Homer, Michigan, USA²⁰⁶⁶, and died May 1975 in San Diego, California, USA²⁰⁶⁶.

Notes for Russell E WHEATON:

Information from Theresa Wheaton-Bohle March 2006

Census: 1930, Leoni Township, Jackson County MI - age 32 living with father: Francis (widowed)

Occupation: 1920, 1920 Census listed as a Machineist at a Spring Factory

Child of Russell WHEATON and Wanda BENHAM is:

- i. Winifred Agnes¹⁰ WHEATON, b. Private.

200. Thomas Edward⁹ WHEATON (*Walcott Othmar "Dudley"⁶, George Andrew⁷, George WHEDON or⁶, Edward WHEDON or⁵, William WHEADON or⁴, Abraham WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)²⁰⁶⁷ was born 9 June 1917 in Minneapolis, Minnesota, USA^{2067,2068,2068}, and died 22 September 1978 in 3705 Towndale Drive, Bloomington, Minnesota, USA^{2069,2070,2070}. He married Winifred FRAZEE²⁰⁷⁰ 5 August 1940 in Hennepin, Minnesota, USA²⁰⁷⁰. She was born 5 January 1918 in Pelican Rapids, Otter Tail, County, Minnesota, USA²⁰⁷⁰, and died 11 January 1984²⁰⁷⁰.

Notes for Thomas Edward WHEATON:

Addresses

1920 Fourty Third Avenue, District 216, Ward 12, Minnapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, USA

Shown as Thomas W WHEATON

1930 Pleasant ???? , District 146, (Disticts 1-250) Minneapolis, Hinnepin, Minnesota, USA

Shown as Thomas W WHEATON

Information from James T WHEATON 13.3.2011

The birth certificate says Thomas Walcott WHEATON, but somewhere down the line he was referred to as Thomas Edward WHEATON. I'm not certain if this was officially changed or not. We all knew Grandpa Tom as Thomas Edward WHEATON. He is listed as Thomas Edward WHEATON on his military discharge and listed as Thomas E. WHEATON on his death certificate. So it seems that the Walcott middle name didn't stick for whatever reason.

More About Thomas Edward WHEATON:

Military service: US Navy, Electrician's Mate Third Class. Honorable Discharge Certificat 11 February 1946²⁰⁷⁰

Residences: See Notes

Children of Thomas WHEATON and Winifred FRAZEE are:

- 242. i. Jeanne Marie¹⁰ WHEATON, b. Private.
- 243. ii. Judith Anne WHEATON, b. Private.
- 244. iii. James Thomas WHEATON, b. Private.
- iv. Jill Mary WHEATON, b. Private; m. Richard Martin LILLIS, Private; b. Private.
- 245. v. Janet Elizabeth WHEATON, b. Private.
- 246. vi. Joseph Frazee WHEATON, b. Private.

Generation No. 10

201. John Fielding WHEDON or¹⁰ WHEATON (*Daniel Denison WHEDON or⁸, John Swinburne WHEDON or⁸, Daniel DENNISON WHEDON or⁷, Daniel WHEDON or⁶, Denison WHEDON or⁶, Daniel WHEDON or WHEADON or⁴, Thomas Jr WHEADON or³, Thomas Jr WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)²⁰⁷¹ was born 23 December 1899 in Silverlake, Florida, USA²⁰⁷¹, and died 5 April 1969 in Burlingame, California, USA²⁰⁷¹. He married (1) Sonya EDGAR²⁰⁷¹ Abt. 1920²⁰⁷². She was born Abt. 1900²⁰⁷², and died Unknown. He married (2) Charlotte Bernice HESSER²⁰⁷³ March 1923²⁰⁷³. She was born 27 October 1901 in Iowa Hill, California, USA²⁰⁷³, and died 24 December 1999 in California, USA²⁰⁷³.

Children of John WHEATON and Charlotte HESSER are:

- 247. i. Daniel Denison WHEDON or¹¹ WHEATON, b. Private.
- 248. ii. John Fielding WHEDON or WHEATON, b. Private.

202. Ralph Gibbs¹⁰ WHEDON (*Ralph Gibbs⁹, Ashbury Searles WHEDON or⁸ WHEATON, Daniel DENNISON WHEDON or⁷, Daniel WHEDON or⁶, Denison WHEDON or⁵, Daniel WHEDON or WHEADON or⁴, Thomas Jr WHEADON or³, Thomas Jr WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*) was born Private. He married Jane Malvin MacMASTER Private. She was born Private.

Children of Ralph WHEDON and Jane MacMASTER are:

- 249. i. Ralph Gibbs III¹¹ WHEDON, b. Private.
- 250. ii. James MacMaster WHEDON, b. Private.
- 251. iii. Katherine Allen WHEDON, b. Private.
- 252. iv. Mary Eliza Beth WHEDON, b. Private.

203. Charles Irwin¹⁰ WHEDON (*Ralph Gibbs⁹, Ashbury Searles WHEDON or⁸ WHEATON, Daniel DENNISON WHEDON or⁷, Daniel WHEDON or⁶, Denison WHEDON or⁵, Daniel WHEDON or WHEADON or⁴, Thomas Jr WHEADON or³, Thomas Jr WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*) was born Private. He married Viola Marjorie SUTTON²⁰⁷⁴ Private. She was born 1930²⁰⁷⁴, and died 1996²⁰⁷⁴.

Children of Charles WHEDON and Viola SUTTON are:

- 253. i. Viola Caroline¹¹ WHEDON, b. Private.
- 254. ii. Charles Irwin Jr WHEDON, b. Private.
- iii. Frank Sutton WHEDON, b. Private.

204. Dale Allison WHEDON or¹⁰ WHEATON (*Harold Allen WHEDON or⁹, Allen Monroe WHEDON or⁸, Elijah S WHEDON or⁷, William WHEDON or⁶, Denison WHEDON or⁵, Daniel WHEDON or WHEADON or⁴, Thomas Jr WHEADON or³, Thomas Jr WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*) was born Private. He married Cecilia SCHMITZ Private. She was born Private.

Child of Dale WHEATON and Cecilia SCHMITZ is:

- i. Tim Jay WHEDON or¹¹ WHEATON, b. Private; m. Celeste Corinne CROSBY, Private; b. Private.

205. Richard John¹⁰ WHEATON (*Earnest Sanborn⁹, Edward Arthur⁸, Edward Martin⁷, Russell⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan WHEADON or⁴, John WHEADON or³, Thomas Jr WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*) was born Private. He married Patricia Marie McKINLEY Private. She was born Private.

Children of Richard WHEATON and Patricia McKINLEY are:

- i. Richard John¹¹ WHEATON, b. Private.
- ii. Jane WHEATON, b. Private.

206. Barbara Jean¹⁰ WHEATON (*Earnest Sanborn⁹, Edward Arthur⁸, Edward Martin⁷, Russell⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan WHEADON or⁴, John WHEADON or³, Thomas Jr WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*) was born Private. She married Paul Herbert FEUCHT Private. He was born Private.

Children of Barbara WHEATON and Paul FEUCHT are:

- i. Cynthia Ann "Cindy"¹¹ FEUCHT, b. Private.
- ii. Nancy Diane FEUCHT, b. Private.
- iii. Daniel Paul "Dan" FEUCHT, b. Private.
- iv. Carl Wheaton FEUCHT, b. Private.

207. Mary Elizabeth¹⁰ WHEATON (*Earnest Sanborn⁹, Edward Arthur⁸, Edward Martin⁷, Russell⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan WHEADON or⁴, John WHEADON or³, Thomas Jr WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*) was born Private. She married Charles Lloyd KROGER²⁰⁷⁵ Private. He was born 8 March 1922 in Ohio, USA²⁰⁷⁵, and died 5 April 2004 in Carmel, Hamilton Co., Indiana, USA²⁰⁷⁵.

Notes for Charles Lloyd KROGER:

Information from Russell DEAR 22/10/2010

Notes for Charles Lloyd KROGER

U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946 Record

Name: Charles L KROGER

Birth Year: 1922

Race: White, citizen

Nativity State or Country: Ohio

State: Indiana

Co. or City: Dearborn

Enlistment Date: 24 Oct 1942

Enlistment State: Kentucky

Enlistment City: Fort Thomas Newport

Branch: Air Corps

Branch Code: Air Corps

Grade: Private

Grade Code: Private

Term of Enlistment: Enlistment for the duration of the War or other emergency, plus six months, subject to the discretion of the President or otherwise according to law. Component: Army of the United States - includes the following: Voluntary enlistments effective December 8, 1941 and thereafter; One year enlistments of National Guardsman whose State enlistment expires while in the Federal Service; Officers appointed in the Army of Source: Civil Life

Education: 4 years of high school

Civil Occupation: Machinist* or Railway Mechanic, General or Engine Specialist (Machinist, Automobile) An asterisk (*) appearing after a job title indicates that a trade test for the particular occupation will be found in the United States Employment Service Manual, Oral T

Marital Status: Single, without dependents

Height: 69

Weight: 168

U.S. Public Records Index Record

Name: Charles L KROGER

Birth Date: 1 Mar 1922

Street Address: 95 Bali Hai Ct

City: Carmel

Co.: Hamilton

State: Indiana

Zip Code: 46032

Phone Number: 317-846-1076

Household Members: Name Est. Age Birth Year

Charles L KROGER 84 1922

Mary E KROGER 76 1930

Social Security Death Index Record

Name: Charles L. KROGER

SSN: 286-18-6863

Last Residence: 46032 Carmel, Hamilton, Indiana, United States of America

Born: 8 Mar 1922

Died: 5 Apr 2004

State (Year) SSN issued: Ohio (Before 1951)

Children of Mary WHEATON and Charles KROGER are:

- i. David Lloyd¹¹ KROGER, b. Private.
- ii. Donald Earnest "Don" KROGER, b. Private.
- iii. Joyce Ann KROGER, b. Private.
- iv. Betsey KROGER, b. Private.

208. Constance Joyce¹⁰ WHEATON (*Earnest Sanborn⁹, Edward Arthur⁸, Edward Martin⁷, Russell⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan WHEADON or⁴, John WHEADON or³, Thomas Jr WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*) was born Private. She married Albert James ALEXANDER Private. He was born Private.

Children of Constance WHEATON and Albert ALEXANDER are:

- i. Steven James¹¹ ALEXANDER, b. Private.
- ii. Gary Scott ALEXANDER, b. Private.

209. Henry Holden¹⁰ WHEATON (*Henry⁹, Mason Solomon⁸, Charles Pinckney⁷, Oliver (Abner?) II⁶, Oliver⁵, John III⁴, John II WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)^{2076,2077} was born 22 May 1903 in Tonawanda, New York, USA^{2078,2079}, and died 4 August 1992 in Morristown, New Jersey, USA²⁰⁷⁹. He married (1) Dorothea WHEAT²⁰⁷⁹ 28 June 1933²⁰⁷⁹. She was born Abt. 1908²⁰⁸⁰, and died Unknown. He married (2) Mary Louise HUNT²⁰⁸¹ 19 July 1941²⁰⁸¹. She was born 8 June 1918²⁰⁸¹, and died 8 September 1985 in West Milford, New Jersey, USA²⁰⁸¹. He married (3) Constance Jane Sterling McHENRY Private. She was born Private.

More About Henry Holden WHEATON:

Burial: August 1992, New Jersey, USA²⁰⁸¹

Occupation: Medical Doctor, Anesthesiologist²⁰⁸¹

Notes for Dorothea WHEAT:

Foster Child, Gave up due to divorce

More About Mary Louise HUNT:

Occupation: Bookkeeper²⁰⁸¹

Child of Henry WHEATON and Dorothea WHEAT is:

- i. Marilyn¹¹ WHEATON, b. Private.

Children of Henry WHEATON and Mary HUNT are:

- ii. Linda Ann¹¹ WHEATON, b. Private; m. (1) Donald Homer FEFEE²⁰⁸¹, Private; b. 16 February 1937, Nyack, New York, USA²⁰⁸¹; d. 1 April 1990, Highland, New York, USA²⁰⁸¹; m. (2) Francis John TURMO, Private; b. Private.
- iii. Jeanne Louise WHEATON, b. Private; m. (1) Raymond KRUG, Private; b. Private; m. (2) Kenneth CLINE, Private; b. Private.
- iv. Mary Elizabeth WHEATON, b. Private; m. (1) Dennis Frank MAHER, Private; b. Private; m. (2) John LIPARI, Private; b. Private.
- v. Kristina Shelp WHEATON, b. Private; m. Jonathan Michael BERG, Private; b. Private.

Children of Henry WHEATON and Constance McHENRY are:

255. vi. Thomas Alden¹¹ WHEATON, b. Private.
- vii. Daniel Wake WHEATON, b. Private; m. Donna HEATH, Private; b. Private.
256. viii. Paul David WHEATON, b. Private.

210. James Shelp¹⁰ WHEATON (*Henry⁹, Mason Solomon⁸, Charles Pinckney⁷, Oliver (Abner?) II⁶, Oliver⁵, John III⁴, John II WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)²⁰⁸¹ was born 19 June 1904 in Glen, New York, USA²⁰⁸¹, and died 9 February 1996 in Largo, Florida, USA²⁰⁸¹. He married (1) Rosanna Brackett WILLIAMS²⁰⁸¹ 5 September 1930 in Verona, New Jersey, USA²⁰⁸¹. She was born 6 January 1905 in Seward, New England, USA²⁰⁸¹, and died 26 December 1969 in New England, USA²⁰⁸¹. He married (2) Hertha M Sandig HAND²⁰⁸¹ 19 June 1948²⁰⁸¹. She was born 28 July 1909²⁰⁸¹, and died 12 August 1995²⁰⁸¹. He married (3) Glenna Shattuck GINGERY²⁰⁸¹ 1970²⁰⁸¹. She was born Abt. 1909²⁰⁸², and died 24 December 1980 in Florida, USA²⁰⁸³. He married (4) Hertha Hand GINGERY²⁰⁸³ 4 April 1981 in Florida, USA²⁰⁸³. She was born 28 July 1909²⁰⁸³, and died 12 August 1995 in Florida, USA²⁰⁸³.

Children of James WHEATON and Rosanna WILLIAMS are:

- 257. i. James William¹¹ WHEATON, b. Private.
- ii. Marjorie WHEATON, b. Private; m. Harry Waldemar AKESON, Private; b. Private.
- iii. Virgina Gail WHEATON, b. Private; m. Donald J HALLAGER, Private; b. Private.

211. Charlotte Mae¹⁰ WHEATON (*Henry⁹, Mason Solomon⁸, Charles Pinckney⁷, Oliver (Abner?) I⁶, Oliver⁵, John III⁴, John II WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*) was born Private. She married (1) Winston Mansfield DUDLEY²⁰⁸³ Private. He was born 21 February 1912 in Swissvale, Pennsylvania, USA²⁰⁸³, and died 23 August 1973 in E Falmouth, Massachusetts, USA²⁰⁸³. She married (2) Melvin Todd WELLS²⁰⁸³ Private. He was born 29 November 1901 in Red Bluff, California, USA²⁰⁸³, and died 9 April 1986 in Sacramento, California, USA at Ruth (sister's) house²⁰⁸³.

More About Winston Mansfield DUDLEY:

Burial: August 1973, Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, Ohio, USA²⁰⁸³

More About Melvin Todd WELLS:

Burial: April 1986, Red Bluff, California, USA²⁰⁸³

Children of Charlotte WHEATON and Winston DUDLEY are:

- i. Richard Mansfield¹¹ DUDLEY, b. Private; m. (1) Priscilla C PERKINS, Private; b. Private; m. (2) Elizabeth Allen MARTIN, Private; b. Private.
- ii. Edith Ann DUDLEY, b. Private.
- 258. iii. Alice Elizabeth DUDLEY, b. Private.

212. Gladys Fanny¹⁰ WHEATON (*Herbert Eugene⁹, Hudson Taylor⁸, Samuel Syllamon⁷, Oliver (Abner?) I⁶, Oliver⁵, John III⁴, John II WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)^{2083,2084} was born 15 September 1900 in Easton, Fairbault, Minnesota, USA^{2085,2086}, and died 16 August 1992 in Sterling Heights, Michigan, USA²⁰⁸⁶. She married Benjamin Franklin AHRENS^{2087,2088} 11 November 1926 in La Crosse, Wisconsin, USA^{2089,2090}. He was born 11 August 1896 in Fairmont, Clark, Minnesota, USA²⁰⁹⁰, and died 19 October 1968 in Sandusky, Ohio, USA²⁰⁹¹.

More About Gladys Fanny WHEATON:

Burial: August 1992, Mukwonago Oak Knoll Cemetery, USA²⁰⁹²

More About Benjamin Franklin AHRENS:

Baptism: 7 August 1896²⁰⁹²

Burial: October 1968, Mukwonago Oak Knoll Cemetery, USA²⁰⁹²

Children of Gladys WHEATON and Benjamin AHRENS are:

- 259. i. William Herbert¹¹ AHRENS, b. Private.
- 260. ii. Donna Jean AHRENS, b. Private.
- 261. iii. Mary Elaine AHRENS, b. Private.
- 262. iv. Frederick Wheaton AHRENS, b. Private.

213. Dorothy Corrine¹⁰ WHEATON (*Herbert Eugene⁹, Hudson Taylor⁸, Samuel Syllamon⁷, Oliver (Abner?) I⁶, Oliver⁵, John III⁴, John II WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*) was born Private. She married Edwin TINSLEY²⁰⁹² Private. He was born 3 September 1922 in Orville, Texas, USA²⁰⁹², and died 29 February 1964 in Fort Worth, Texas, USA²⁰⁹².

Children of Dorothy WHEATON and Edwin TINSLEY are:

- i. Edwin R¹¹ TINSLEY, b. Private; m. (1) Linda DAVIS, Private; b. Private; m. (2) Audrey O'DELL, Private; b. Private.
- ii. Elizabeth A TINSLEY, b. Private; m. Randall GOODE, Private; b. Private.

214. Elizabeth "Beth"¹⁰ WHEATON (*Jessie Taylor⁹, Hudson Taylor⁸, Samuel Syllamon⁷, Oliver (Abner?) I⁶, Oliver⁵, John III⁴, John II WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)^{2093,2094} was born May 1898 in Minnesota, USA^{2095,2096}, and died Unknown. She married (1) Unknown WILSON²⁰⁹⁷ Abt. 1916²⁰⁹⁷. He was born Abt. 1893²⁰⁹⁸, and died Unknown. She married (2) John OSBORNE^{2099,2100} Aft. 1920²¹⁰¹. He was born Abt. 1899 in Wisconsin, USA^{2102,2103}, and died Unknown.

Notes for Elizabeth "Beth" WHEATON:

Addresses

1900 District 30, Mabel, Fillmore, Minnesota, USA as Beth

1910 District 0078, Waco Ward 1, McLennan, Texas, USA as Beth

Three Lodgers were living with them, all involved with the Ice Cream Factory

1920 District 113, Bridge Creek, Eau Claire, Wisconsin, USA as WILSON

Living, together with daughter Margaret, with parents. Shown as D (Divorced?)

1930 District 28, Superior, Douglas, Wisconsin, USA with new husband

More About Elizabeth "Beth" WHEATON:

Residences: See Notes

Notes for John OSBORNE:

Addresses

1930 District 28, Superior, Douglas, Wisconsin, USA

More About John OSBORNE:

Occupation: 1930 Repairer, Railroad

Residences: See Notes

Child of Elizabeth WHEATON and Unknown WILSON is:

- i. Margaret E¹¹ WILSON, b. Private.

Children of Elizabeth WHEATON and John OSBORNE are:

- ii. Jack¹¹ OSBORNE, b. Private.
- iii. Donald OSBORNE, b. Private.
- iv. Janet OSBORNE, b. Private.
- v. Emilia OSBORNE, b. Private.

215. Caroll Hudson¹⁰ WHEATON (*Jessie Taylor⁹, Hudson Taylor⁸, Samuel Syllamon⁷, Oliver (Abner?) I⁶, Oliver⁵, John III⁴, John II WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)^{2104,2105,2106} was born 1903 in Nebraska, USA (1910, 1930)^{2106,2107,2108}, and died 1982²¹⁰⁹. He married Theodora UREN²¹⁰⁹. She was born 1907 in Wisconsin, USA^{2109,2110}, and died 1981²¹¹¹.

Notes for Caroll Hudson WHEATON:

Addresses

1910 District 0078, Waco Ward 1, McLennan, Texas, USA as J T

Three Lodgers were living with them, all involved with the Ice Cream Factory

1920 District 113, Bridge Creek, Eau Claire, Wisconsin, USA

Living with them was daughter Beth and her daughter

1930 District 3, Bridge Creek, Eau Claire, Wisconsin, USA

Living, together with wife and son, with parents

More About Caroll Hudson WHEATON:

Occupation: 1930 Farmer, General Farmer

Residences: See Notes

Notes for Theodora UREN:

Addresses

1930 District 3, Bridge Creek, Eau Claire, Wisconsin, USA

Living, together with husband and son, with husband's parents

More About Theodora UREN:

Residences: See Notes

Children of Caroll WHEATON and Theodora UREN are:

- 263.
- i. Robert¹¹ WHEATON, b. Private.
 - ii. Constance Mae WHEATON, b. Private.

216. Virgil Arden¹⁰ WHEATON (*Ardon Virgil⁹, Charles Wilson⁸, Samuel Syllamon⁷, Oliver (Abner?) I⁶, Oliver⁵, John III⁴, John II WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)^{2112,2113} was born 12 May 1923^{2114,2115}, and died 19 July 1977^{2116,2117}. He married Mildred LEFLER Private. She was born Private.

Children of Virgil WHEATON and Mildred LEFLER are:

- i. Debbie Lee¹¹ WHEATON, b. Private.
- ii. Janet Lee WHEATON, b. Private.

217. Walter Eugene¹⁰ WHEATON (*Ardon Virgil⁹, Charles Wilson⁸, Samuel Syllamon⁷, Oliver (Abner?) I⁶, Oliver⁵, John III⁴, John II WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)^{2118,2119,2119} was born 13 July 1935^{2120,2121}, and died 27 February 1996^{2122,2123,2123}. He married Catherine FORRESTER Private. She was born Private.

Children of Walter WHEATON and Catherine FORRESTER are:

- i. Allyson Leigh¹¹ WHEATON, b. Private.
- ii. Bruce Walter WHEATON, b. Private.
- iii. Bethany Elizabeth WHEATON, b. Private.
- iv. Joseph Paul WHEATON, b. Private.

218. John Peter¹⁰ WHEATON (*John Ray⁹, Samuel Nelson⁸, Samuel Syllamon⁷, Oliver (Abner?) I⁶, Oliver⁵, John III⁴, John II WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*) was born Private. He married Marilyn Carrier SCHROEDER Private. She was born Private.

Children of John WHEATON and Marilyn SCHROEDER are:

- i. James¹¹ WHEATON, b. Private.
- ii. Jeffrey WHEATON, b. Private.
- iii. Janel WHEATON, b. Private.

219. Paul James¹⁰ WHEATON (*John Ray⁹, Samuel Nelson⁸, Samuel Syllamon⁷, Oliver (Abner?) I⁶, Oliver⁵, John III⁴, John II WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*) was born Private. He married Sharon SENNES Private. She was born Private.

Children of Paul WHEATON and Sharon SENNES are:

- i. Jay Paul¹¹ WHEATON, b. Private.
- ii. Kyle James WHEATON, b. Private.

220. Saylor¹⁰ WHEATON (*Paul Reid⁹, Samuel Nelson⁸, Samuel Syllamon⁷, Oliver (Abner?) I⁶, Oliver⁵, John III⁴, John II WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*) was born Private. He married Helen HEINTZ Private. She was born Private.

Children of Saylor WHEATON and Helen HEINTZ are:

- i. Janet Lee¹¹ WHEATON, b. Private.
- ii. Beth Anita WHEATON, b. Private; m. Brian HORTON, Private; b. Private.

221. Bud¹⁰ WHEATON (*Ralph Rowe⁹, Samuel Nelson⁸, Samuel Syllamon⁷, Oliver (Abner?) I⁶, Oliver⁵, John III⁴, John II WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*) was born Private. He married Francis EADUM Private. She was born Private.

Children of Bud WHEATON and Francis EADUM are:

- i. Wendy Virginia¹¹ WHEATON, b. Private.
- ii. Jeffrey Roe WHEATON, b. Private.

222. Robert Leslie¹⁰ WHEATON (*Earl John⁹, Henry Leroy⁸, William Philo⁷, Stephen⁶, Oliver⁵, John III⁴, John II WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)^{2124,2125} was born 22 September 1912 in Norwalk, Co Huron, Ohio, USA²¹²⁶, and died Deceased²¹²⁷. He married (2) Mary LOMBARDY Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Robert Leslie WHEATON:

Addresses

1920 Norwalk Ward 2, Huron, Ohio, USA

1930 Norwalk, Huron, Ohio, USA

???? Whittier, California, USA

More About Robert Leslie WHEATON:

Occupation: 1930 Apprentice, Job Printing; Printer²¹²⁸

Residences: See Notes²¹²⁹

Child of Robert WHEATON and Mary LOMBARDY is:

- i. Joan Carol¹¹ WHEATON, b. Private; m. Unknown HADLEY, Private; b. Private.

223. George Price¹⁰ WHEATON (*Earl John⁹, Henry Leroy⁸, William Philo⁷, Stephen⁶, Oliver⁵, John III⁴, John II WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)^{2129,2130} was born 20 December 1919 in Norwalk, Co Huron, Ohio, USA²¹³¹, and died 31 August 1995 in Flint, Michigan, USA (possibly)^{2132,2133}. He married Betty Jean NEEL Private²¹³³. She was born Private.

Notes for George Price WHEATON:

Addresses

1920 Norwalk Ward 2, Huron, Ohio, USA

1930 Norwalk, Huron, Ohio, USA

???? New London, Ohio, USA

More About George Price WHEATON:

Military service: US Navy WWII December 1941-January 1946²¹³⁴

Residences: See Notes²¹³⁴

Children of George WHEATON and Betty NEEL are:

264. i. James Price¹¹ WHEATON, b. Private.
ii. Carol Ann WHEATON, b. Private; m. (1) James JAMROD, Private; b. Private; m. (2) Mike CAMPBELL, Private; b. Private.

224. Rile Louis¹⁰ WHEATON (*Charles Henry⁸, Phillip Milton or Melton⁸, George Washington⁷, Henry⁸, Ephraim WHEDON or⁵, Rueben WHEADON or⁴, Abraham WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)²¹³⁵ was born 1 September 1912 in Sedgwick, Lawrence County, Arkansas, USA²¹³⁵, and died 11 April 1958 in Senath, Dunklin County, Missouri, USA²¹³⁵. He married (1) Unknown wife of Rile Louis WHEATON Private. She was born Private. He married (2) Lillie Orvie BAILEY²¹³⁵ 19 May 1939 in Cardwell, Dunklin County, Missouri, USA See notes²¹³⁵. She was born 8 September 1917 in Cardwell, Missouri, Dunklin County, Missouri, USA²¹³⁶, and died 9 August 1973 in Paragould, Greene County, Arkansas²¹³⁶.

Notes for Rile Louis WHEATON:

Information from Theres Wheaton-Bohle March 2006

Social Security Number: July 09, 1937, 519-03-5729: Applied for SS# in Ketchum Idaho; worked for J.V. McNeil & Co.

More About Rile Louis WHEATON:

Burial: April 1958, McGrew Cemetery, Senath, Dunklin County, Missouri, USA²¹³⁷

Occupation: Cook in the Navy. Stationed in the Phillipeans during WWII²¹³⁷

More About Lillie Orvie BAILEY:

Burial: August 1973, McGrew Cemetery, Senath, Dunklin County, Missouri, USA²¹³⁷

Marriage Notes for Rile WHEATON and Lillie BAILEY:

During WWII it was discovered that Rile and Lillie's marriage was not valid due to the fact that Rile had never divorced his first wife (name unknown). Rile took leave from the Navy to come home and divorce his first wife and then remarried Lillie on 20th October 1945 in Kennet, Missouri - 6 years after their original marriage date.

Children of Rile WHEATON and Lillie BAILEY are:

265. i. Rose Marie¹¹ WHEATON, b. Private.
266. ii. Charles Lee WHEATON, b. Private.
267. iii. Cora Ruth WHEATON, b. Private.
268. iv. Jaunita June WHEATON, b. 15 June 1946, Senath, Missouri, USA; d. 1984, Kennette, Missouri, USA.
269. v. Bessie May WHEATON, b. 15 June 1946, Senath, Missouri, USA; d. 15 May 1991, Elkart, Indiana, USA.
270. vi. Sharon Orvie WHEATON, b. Private.
vii. R L WHEATON²¹³⁸, b. 6 January 1950, Senath, Missouri, USA²¹³⁸; d. 6 January 1950, Senath, Missouri, USA Stillborn²¹³⁸.
viii. Donald WHEATON²¹³⁹, b. 24 October 1950, Senath, Missouri, USA²¹³⁹; d. 25 October 1950, Senath, Missouri, USA Age 12 hours²¹⁴⁰.
271. ix. Ronald WHEATON, b. 24 October 1950, Senath, Missouri, USA; d. 15 January 2004, Arkadelphia, Arkansas, USA.
x. Stanley Calan WHEATON²¹⁴¹, b. 19 August 1952, Senath, Missouri, USA²¹⁴²; d. 1 January 1953, Senath, Missouri, USA²¹⁴².
xi. daughter WHEATON²¹⁴², b. 30 July 1954, Senath, Missouri, USA²¹⁴²; d. 30 July 1954, Senath, Missouri, USA Stillborn²¹⁴².

More About daughter WHEATON:

Burial: Unknown, Unmarked grave in Santh, Cemetery, Senath, Missouri, USA²¹⁴²

225. Homer Leonard¹⁰ WHEATON (*Leonard Lee⁹, Phillip Milton or Melton⁸, George Washington⁷, Henry⁸, Ephraim WHEDON or⁵, Rueben WHEADON or⁴, Abraham WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)²¹⁴³ was born 27 May 1918 in Kansas, USA²¹⁴³, and died 18 October 1980 in San Jucquine, California, USA. He married Viola Melinda PENDAGRAFT Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Homer Leonard WHEATON:

Addresses

1900 Osage Township, Miller, Missouri, USA

More About Homer Leonard WHEATON:

Residences: See Notes

Children of Homer WHEATON and Viola PENDAGRAFT are:

272. i. Viola Mae¹¹ WHEATON, b. Private.
ii. Rosalie WHEATON, b. Private.
273. iii. Lenard Wesley WHEATON, b. Private.

226. Hazel Pauline¹⁰ WHEATON (*Leonard Lee⁹, Phillip Milton or Melton⁸, George Washington⁷, Henry⁸, Ephraim WHEDON or⁵,*

Rueben WHEADON or⁴, Abraham WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹) was born Private. She married Orville FREEMAN²¹⁴⁴ Private. He was born Abt. 1915²¹⁴⁵, and died Unknown.

Children of Hazel WHEATON and Orville FREEMAN are:

- i. Jerry Glenn¹¹ FREEMAN, b. Private.
- ii. James Edward FREEMAN, b. Private.

227. John Edward¹⁰ WHEATON (Leonard Lee⁹, Phillip Milton or Melton⁸, George Washington⁷, Henry⁶, Ephraim WHEDON or⁵, Rueben WHEADON or⁴, Abraham WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹)²¹⁴⁶ was born 22 February 1922²¹⁴⁶, and died 17 March 1982²¹⁴⁶.

Notes for John Edward WHEATON:

Addresses

1900 Osage Township, Miller, Missouri, USA

More About John Edward WHEATON:

Residences: See Notes

Children of John Edward WHEATON are:

- i. Billie Jean¹¹ WHEATON, b. Private; m. Paul JONES, Private; b. Private.
- ii. Geraldine WHEATON, b. Private; m. Unknown WINSTEAD, Private; b. Private.
- iii. Johnny Allen WHEATON, b. Private.
- iv. Diana Lynn WHEATON, b. Private; m. Patrick GRIFFEN²¹⁴⁷, Private; b. Abt. 1042²¹⁴⁸; d. Unknown.
- v. Gwendilyn Sue WHEATON, b. Private; m. Aldo ANGOLETTA, Private; b. Private.
- vi. Yvonne WHEATON, b. Private; m. Paul GUTHRIE, Private; b. Private.

228. Herman Perry¹⁰ WHEATON (Leonard Lee⁹, Phillip Milton or Melton⁸, George Washington⁷, Henry⁶, Ephraim WHEDON or⁵, Rueben WHEADON or⁴, Abraham WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹) was born Private.

Children of Herman Perry WHEATON are:

- i. Gary Joe¹¹ WHEATON, b. Private.
- ii. Kathleen WHEATON, b. Private.

229. Georgia Marie¹⁰ WHEATON (Leonard Lee⁹, Phillip Milton or Melton⁸, George Washington⁷, Henry⁶, Ephraim WHEDON or⁵, Rueben WHEADON or⁴, Abraham WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹) was born Private. She married Carl SANDERS Private. He was born Private.

Children of Georgia WHEATON and Carl SANDERS are:

- i. Thomas Lee¹¹ SANDERS, b. Private.
- ii. Violet Marie SANDERS, b. Private; m. Unknown MONTES, Private; b. Private.

230. Lillian Pearl¹⁰ WHEATON (Leonard Lee⁹, Phillip Milton or Melton⁸, George Washington⁷, Henry⁶, Ephraim WHEDON or⁵, Rueben WHEADON or⁴, Abraham WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹) was born Private. She married Lee YORK Private. He was born Private.

Children of Lillian WHEATON and Lee YORK are:

- i. Lillian Denies¹¹ YORK, b. Private; m. Donald BUTLER, Private; b. Private.
- ii. Nancy Paulette YORK, b. Private; m. Dexter VERNAN, Private; b. Private.

231. Dorothy Lorraine¹⁰ WHEATON (Leonard Lee⁹, Phillip Milton or Melton⁸, George Washington⁷, Henry⁶, Ephraim WHEDON or⁵, Rueben WHEADON or⁴, Abraham WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹)²¹⁴⁹ was born 8 July 1930²¹⁴⁹, and died 7 February 1996²¹⁴⁹. She married Raymond GOINS Private. He was born Private.

Children of Dorothy WHEATON and Raymond GOINS are:

- i. Yolanda Fae¹¹ GOINS, b. Private; m. Don SCHWINN, Private; b. Private.
- ii. Glen Ray GOINS, b. Private.
- iii. Carolyn Sue GOINS, b. Private; m. Patrick GUNTHER, Private; b. Private.

232. Pauletia¹⁰ WHEATON (Leonard Lee⁹, Phillip Milton or Melton⁸, George Washington⁷, Henry⁶, Ephraim WHEDON or⁵, Rueben WHEADON or⁴, Abraham WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹) was born Private. She married (1) Merrill SLAPE Private. He was born Private. She married (2) Albert MOORE²¹⁵⁰ Private. He was born 27 May 1933²¹⁵⁰, and died 12 September 1973²¹⁵⁰. She married (3) George TRIBBEY Private. He was born Private.

Child of Pauletia WHEATON and Merrill SLAPE is:

- i. Karen Louise¹¹ SLAPE, b. Private; m. Ken WALKER, Private; b. Private.

Children of Pauletia WHEATON and Albert MOORE are:

- ii. James Doyle¹¹ MOORE, b. Private; m. Linda UNKNOWN wife of James Doyle MOORE, Private; b. Private.
- iii. Michelle Elaine MOORE, b. Private.
- iv. Julia Mae MOORE, b. Private; m. Vancce PARREN, Private; b. Private.

233. Bobby Glen¹⁰ WHEATON (*Leonard Lee⁹, Phillip Milton or Melton⁸, George Washington⁷, Henry⁶, Ephraim WHEDON or⁵, Rueben WHEADON or⁴, Abraham WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)²¹⁵¹ was born 16 July 1935 in Bower, Oklahoma, USA²¹⁵¹, and died 28 September 1995 in Portola. Plumas, California, USA²¹⁵¹. He married Unknown PENDERGRAFT Private. She was born Private.

Children of Bobby WHEATON and Unknown PENDERGRAFT are:

- i. David Lee¹¹ WHEATON, b. Private.
- ii. Deanne WHEATON, b. Private.
- iii. Melinda WHEATON, b. Private; m. Antione UNKNOWN husband of Melinda WHEATON, Private; b. Private.
- iv. Kelley WHEATON, b. Private.

234. Lillie Mae¹⁰ WHEATON (*George Owen⁹, Phillip Milton or Melton⁸, George Washington⁷, Henry⁶, Ephraim WHEDON or⁵, Rueben WHEADON or⁴, Abraham WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*) was born Private. She married Homer Edgar PATRICK²¹⁵² Private. He was born 12 August 1912²¹⁵³, and died 29 July 1978²¹⁵³.

Children of Lillie WHEATON and Homer PATRICK are:

- i. Lee Roy¹¹ PATRICK, b. Private.
- ii. Dorothe Hean PATRICK, b. Private.
- iii. Andrew Jackson PATRICK, b. Private.
- iv. Jerry Ray PATRICK, b. Private.

235. Audrey Lee¹⁰ WHEATON (*George Owen⁹, Phillip Milton or Melton⁸, George Washington⁷, Henry⁶, Ephraim WHEDON or⁵, Rueben WHEADON or⁴, Abraham WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*) was born Private. She married (1) Othal HERRON Private. He was born Private. She married (2) Other Woodson HONAKER²¹⁵⁴ Private. He was born 23 May 1913²¹⁵⁵, and died Unknown.

Child of Audrey WHEATON and Othal HERRON is:

- i. Barbara Allen¹¹ HERRON²¹⁵⁶, b. 27 December 1942²¹⁵⁷; d. 1944²¹⁵⁸.

Children of Audrey WHEATON and Other HONAKER are:

- ii. Brenda Fay¹¹ HONAKER, b. Private.
- iii. Lucinda Jane "Janie" HONAKER, b. Private.
- iv. Herman Richardson HONAKER, b. Private.
- v. Georgia Sue HONAKER, b. Private.
- vi. Roger Lee HONAKER, b. Private.
- vii. Bertha May HONAKER, b. Private.
- viii. Cynthia Yvonne HONAKER, b. Private.

236. Emma Jean¹⁰ WHEATON (*George Owen⁹, Phillip Milton or Melton⁸, George Washington⁷, Henry⁶, Ephraim WHEDON or⁵, Rueben WHEADON or⁴, Abraham WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*) was born Private. She married (1) Wayne LAPP Private. He was born Private. She married (2) Bryant MURPHY²¹⁵⁹ Private. He was born 17 August 1922²¹⁶⁰, and died 4 October 1985²¹⁶⁰.

Child of Emma WHEATON and Wayne LAPP is:

- i. Betty Jean¹¹ LAPP, b. Private.

Child of Emma WHEATON and Bryant MURPHY is:

- ii. James Robert¹¹ MURPHY²¹⁶¹, b. 19 February 1948²¹⁶¹; d. 1963²¹⁶².

237. George Harley¹⁰ WHEATON (*George Owen⁹, Phillip Milton or Melton⁸, George Washington⁷, Henry⁶, Ephraim WHEDON or⁵, Rueben WHEADON or⁴, Abraham WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*) was born Private. He married (1) Nadine WHEELER Private. She was born Private. He married (2) Julia Diane UNKNOWN wife of George Harley WHEATON Private. She was born Private.

Children of George WHEATON and Nadine WHEELER are:

- i. Virginia Ann¹¹ WHEATON, b. Private.
- ii. Jimmy Odel WHEATON, b. Private.
- iii. Richard Eugene WHEATON, b. Private.
- iv. Gary Wayne WHEATON, b. Private.
- v. George Harley Jr WHEATON, b. Private.
- vi. Randy Lee WHEATON, b. Private.
- vii. Karen Sue WHEATON, b. Private.
- viii. Judy Ann WHEATON, b. Private.

238. Jefferson Harold¹⁰ WHEATON (George Owen⁹, Phillip Milton or Melton⁸, George Washington⁷, Henry⁶, Ephraim WHEDON or⁵, Rueben WHEADON or⁴, Abraham WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹) was born Private. He married (1) Helen Edith BARFIELD Private. She was born Private. He married (2) Penny UNKNOWN wife of Jefferson Harold WHEATON Private. She was born Private.

Children of Jefferson WHEATON and Helen BARFIELD are:

- 274. i. Harold DeWayne¹¹ WHEATON, b. Private.
- 275. ii. Doreen Yvonne WHEATON, b. Private.

239. Adam Melton¹⁰ WHEATON (George Owen⁹, Phillip Milton or Melton⁸, George Washington⁷, Henry⁶, Ephraim WHEDON or⁵, Rueben WHEADON or⁴, Abraham WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹) was born Private. He married Jolene GORDEY Private. She was born Private.

Children of Adam WHEATON and Jolene GORDEY are:

- 276. i. Victor Owen¹¹ WHEATON, b. Private.
- 277. ii. Melton "Bo" Lawrence WHEATON, b. Private.
- 278. iii. Pamala Jolene WHEATON, b. Private.
- 279. iv. Anita Jettie WHEATON, b. Private.

240. Betty Fay¹⁰ WHEATON (George Owen⁹, Phillip Milton or Melton⁸, George Washington⁷, Henry⁶, Ephraim WHEDON or⁵, Rueben WHEADON or⁴, Abraham WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹) was born Private. She married (1) Arthur HOWARD Private. He was born Private. She married (2) Larry Burton FITCH Private. He was born Private.

Children of Betty WHEATON and Arthur HOWARD are:

- i. Arthur Ray¹¹ HOWARD, b. Private.
- ii. Delcie Jane HOWARD, b. Private.
- iii. Harley Joe HOWARD, b. Private.

Children of Betty WHEATON and Larry FITCH are:

- iv. Lori Ann¹¹ WHEATON, b. Private.
- v. Deborah Carllette WHEATON, b. Private.

241. Billy Ray¹⁰ WHEATON (George Owen⁹, Phillip Milton or Melton⁸, George Washington⁷, Henry⁶, Ephraim WHEDON or⁵, Rueben WHEADON or⁴, Abraham WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹) was born Private. He married Ethel Annette SMITH Private. She was born Private.

Children of Billy WHEATON and Ethel SMITH are:

- 280. i. Johnny Ray¹¹ WHEATON, b. Private.
- ii. Michale Owen WHEATON, b. Private.
- 281. iii. Anna Marie WHEATON, b. Private.

242. Jeanne Marie¹⁰ WHEATON (Thomas Edward⁹, Walcott Othmar "Dudley"⁸, George Andrew⁷, George WHEDON or⁶, Edward WHEDON or⁵, William WHEADON or⁴, Abraham WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹) was born Private. She married Leroy Edward JOHNSON Private. He was born Private.

Children of Jeanne WHEATON and Leroy JOHNSON are:

- 282. i. Patrick Lee¹¹ JOHNSON, b. Private.
- 283. ii. Gregory Thomas JOHNSON, b. Private.
- iii. Jo Marie JOHNSON, b. Private; m. Douglas Lynn MUNNEKE²¹⁶³, Private; b. 20 July 1955, Vermillion, South Dakota, USA²¹⁶³; d. December 2010²¹⁶³.
- 284. iv. Susan Jill JOHNSON, b. Private.

243. Judith Anne¹⁰ WHEATON (Thomas Edward⁹, Walcott Othmar "Dudley"⁸, George Andrew⁷, George WHEDON or⁶, Edward WHEDON or⁵, William WHEADON or⁴, Abraham WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹) was

born Private. She married (1) James Floyd WAHISTROM²¹⁶³ Private. He was born 28 December 1941²¹⁶³, and died August 2010²¹⁶³. She married (2) Timothy SHEA Private. He was born Private.

Children of Judith WHEATON and James WAHISTROM are:

- 285. i. Laura Jeanne¹¹ WAHISTROM, b. Private.
- 286. ii. Matthew James WAHISTROM, b. Private.

244. James Thomas¹⁰ WHEATON (*Thomas Edward⁶, Walcott Othmar "Dudley"⁶, George Andrew⁷, George WHEDON or⁶, Edward WHEDON or⁵, William WHEADON or⁴, Abraham WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*) was born Private. He married (1) Mary Jeanne KENNEDY Private. She was born Private. He married (2) Lucille BONN Private. She was born Private.

Children of James WHEATON and Mary KENNEDY are:

- 287. i. James Thomas Jr¹¹ WHEATON, b. Private.
- 288. ii. Michael Joseph WHEATON, b. Private.
- 289. iii. Joel Christopher WHEATON, b. Private.

245. Janet Elizabeth¹⁰ WHEATON (*Thomas Edward⁶, Walcott Othmar "Dudley"⁶, George Andrew⁷, George WHEDON or⁶, Edward WHEDON or⁵, William WHEADON or⁴, Abraham WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*) was born Private. She married (1) Jeffrey FORD Private. He was born Private. She married (2) Michael Lee THOMAS Private. He was born Private.

Child of Janet WHEATON and Jeffrey FORD is:

- 290. i. Colleen Lee¹¹ FORD, b. Private.

Child of Janet WHEATON and Michael THOMAS is:

- ii. Michelle Win¹¹ THOMAS, b. Private.

246. Joseph Frazee¹⁰ WHEATON (*Thomas Edward⁶, Walcott Othmar "Dudley"⁶, George Andrew⁷, George WHEDON or⁶, Edward WHEDON or⁵, William WHEADON or⁴, Abraham WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*) was born Private. He married (1) Terry UNKNOWN wife of Joseph Frazee WHEATON Private. She was born Private. He married (2) Mary Jeanne KENNEDY Private. She was born Private.

Child of Joseph WHEATON and Terry WHEATON is:

- i. Bryan Jo¹¹ WHEATON, b. Private; m. Holly UNKNOWN wife of Bryan Jo WHEATON, Private; b. Private.

Generation No. 11

247. Daniel Denison WHEDON or¹¹ WHEATON (*John Fielding WHEDON or¹⁰, Daniel Denison WHEDON or⁹, John Swinburne WHEDON or⁸, Daniel DENNISON WHEDON or⁷, Daniel WHEDON or⁶, Denison WHEDON or⁵, Daniel WHEDON or WHEADON or⁴, Thomas Jr WHEADON or³, Thomas Jr WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*) was born Private. He married Carol Ann GOUGH Private. She was born Private.

Children of Daniel WHEATON and Carol GOUGH are:

- 291. i. David Daniel WHEDON or¹² WHEATON, b. Private.
- 292. ii. Janet Claire WHEDON or WHEATON, b. Private.
- 293. iii. Joan Charlotte WHEDON or WHEATON, b. Private.
- iv. Elizabeth Ann WHEDON or WHEATON, b. Private; m. (1) Thomas SLAYTON, Private; b. Private; m. (2) Scott CHRISTENSEN, Private; b. Private.

248. John Fielding WHEDON or¹¹ WHEATON (*John Fielding WHEDON or¹⁰, Daniel Denison WHEDON or⁹, John Swinburne WHEDON or⁸, Daniel DENNISON WHEDON or⁷, Daniel WHEDON or⁶, Denison WHEDON or⁵, Daniel WHEDON or WHEADON or⁴, Thomas Jr WHEADON or³, Thomas Jr WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*) was born Private. He married Mildie WEBER Private. She was born Private.

Children of John WHEATON and Mildie WEBER are:

- 294. i. Gale WHEDON or¹² WHEATON, b. Private.
- 295. ii. Patricia WHEDON or WHEATON, b. Private.
- iii. Joanne WHEDON or WHEATON, b. Private.

249. Ralph Gibbs III¹¹ WHEDON (*Ralph Gibbs¹⁰, Ralph Gibbs⁹, Ashbury Searles WHEDON or⁸ WHEATON, Daniel DENNISON WHEDON or⁷, Daniel WHEDON or⁶, Denison WHEDON or⁵, Daniel WHEDON or WHEADON or⁴, Thomas Jr WHEADON or³,*

Thomas Jr WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹) was born Private. He married Lorna Jeanne NEEBE Private. She was born Private.

Children of Ralph WHEDON and Lorna NEEBE are:

296. i. Deborah Jane¹² WHEDON, b. Private.
ii. David Kellogg WHEDON KIMDON, b. Private; m. Joel Ann Kimball KIMDON, Private; b. Private.

250. James MacMaster¹¹ WHEDON (Ralph Gibbs¹⁰, Ralph Gibbs⁹, Ashbury Searles WHEDON or⁸ WHEATON, Daniel DENNISON WHEDON or⁷, Daniel WHEDON or⁶, Denison WHEDON or⁵, Daniel WHEDON or WHEADON or⁴, Thomas Jr WHEADON or³, Thomas Jr WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹) was born Private. He married (1) Nancy RUGO Private. She was born Private. He married (2) Caren GAYNER Private. She was born Private.

Children of James WHEDON and Caren GAYNER are:

- i. Sarah Willow¹² WHEDON, b. Private.
ii. Mehera Jane WHEDON, b. Private.

251. Katherine Allen¹¹ WHEDON (Ralph Gibbs¹⁰, Ralph Gibbs⁹, Ashbury Searles WHEDON or⁸ WHEATON, Daniel DENNISON WHEDON or⁷, Daniel WHEDON or⁶, Denison WHEDON or⁵, Daniel WHEDON or WHEADON or⁴, Thomas Jr WHEADON or³, Thomas Jr WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹) was born Private. She married (1) Lee Edward MARKS Private. He was born Private. She married (2) Brian Patrick MOLLOY Private. He was born Private.

Child of Katherine WHEDON and Lee MARKS is:

- i. Robinson Joseph¹² MARKS, b. Private.

Children of Katherine WHEDON and Brian MOLLOY are:

- ii. Partrick R¹² MOLLOY, b. Private.
iii. Conall James Ross MOLLOY, b. Private.

252. Mary Eliza Beth¹¹ WHEDON (Ralph Gibbs¹⁰, Ralph Gibbs⁹, Ashbury Searles WHEDON or⁸ WHEATON, Daniel DENNISON WHEDON or⁷, Daniel WHEDON or⁶, Denison WHEDON or⁵, Daniel WHEDON or WHEADON or⁴, Thomas Jr WHEADON or³, Thomas Jr WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹) was born Private. She married Francis Anthony LoGALBO Private. He was born Private.

Children of Mary WHEDON and Francis LoGALBO are:

- i. Dominic Francis¹² LoGALBO, b. Private.
ii. Anthony Xavier LoGALBO, b. Private.

253. Viola Caroline¹¹ WHEDON (Charles Irwin¹⁰, Ralph Gibbs⁹, Ashbury Searles WHEDON or⁸ WHEATON, Daniel DENNISON WHEDON or⁷, Daniel WHEDON or⁶, Denison WHEDON or⁵, Daniel WHEDON or WHEADON or⁴, Thomas Jr WHEADON or³, Thomas Jr WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹) was born Private. She married (1) Ralph James Sr BARNHART Private. He was born Private. She married (2) Donald Gary BARNHART Private. He was born Private.

Child of Viola WHEDON and Ralph BARNHART is:

- i. Ralph James Jr¹² BARNHART, b. Private.

Children of Viola WHEDON and Donald BARNHART are:

- ii. Jennifer Elizabeth¹² BARNHART, b. Private.
iii. Donald Gary Jr BARNHART, b. Private.

254. Charles Irwin Jr¹¹ WHEDON (Charles Irwin¹⁰, Ralph Gibbs⁹, Ashbury Searles WHEDON or⁸ WHEATON, Daniel DENNISON WHEDON or⁷, Daniel WHEDON or⁶, Denison WHEDON or⁵, Daniel WHEDON or WHEADON or⁴, Thomas Jr WHEADON or³, Thomas Jr WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹) was born Private. He married Barbara TRIMMER Private. She was born Private.

Children of Charles WHEDON and Barbara TRIMMER are:

- i. Robert¹² WHEDON, b. Private.
ii. Rebecca Viola WHEDON, b. Private.

255. Thomas Alden¹¹ WHEATON (Henry Holden¹⁰, Henry⁹, Mason Solomon⁸, Charles Pinckney⁷, Oliver (Abner?) I⁶, Oliver⁵, John III⁴, John II WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹) was born Private. He married (1) Lee CHIEN Private. She was born Private. He married (2) Unknown wife of Thomas Alden WHEATON Private. She was born Private.

Children of Thomas WHEATON and Lee CHIEN are:

- i. Christopher Andrew¹² WHEATON, b. Private.
- ii. Marisa WHEATON, b. Private.

256. Paul David¹¹ WHEATON (*Henry Holden¹⁰, Henry⁹, Mason Solomon⁸, Charles Pinckney⁷, Oliver (Abner?) I⁶, Oliver⁵, John III⁴, John II WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*) was born Private. He married Wendy Ming WONG Private. She was born Private.

Children of Paul WHEATON and Wendy WONG are:

- i. Rachel Renee¹² WHEATON, b. Private.
- ii. Sara Michelle WHEATON, b. Private.
- iii. Peter Sterling WHEATON, b. Private.

257. James William¹¹ WHEATON (*James Shelp¹⁰, Henry⁹, Mason Solomon⁸, Charles Pinckney⁷, Oliver (Abner?) I⁶, Oliver⁵, John III⁴, John II WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*) was born Private. He married (1) Nancy Dean ALEXANDER Private. She was born Private. He married (2) Joan ADNEY Private. She was born Private.

Children of James WHEATON and Nancy ALEXANDER are:

297. i. James Alexander¹² WHEATON, b. Private.
- ii. William Dean WHEATON, b. Private; m. Janet Lee COLE, Private; b. Private.

258. Alice Elizabeth¹¹ DUDLEY (*Charlotte Mae¹⁰ WHEATON, Henry⁹, Mason Solomon⁸, Charles Pinckney⁷, Oliver (Abner?) I⁶, Oliver⁵, John III⁴, John II WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*) was born Private. She married (1) Charles Edward CARMEL Private. He was born 26 September 1943 in Newton, Massachusetts, USA²¹⁶⁴, and died 4 November 1996 in East Sandwich, Massachusetts, USA²¹⁶⁴. She married (2) Marie-Pascal Jean-Claude GAROUTE Private. He was born Private.

Child of Alice DUDLEY and Marie-Pascal GAROUTE is:

- i. Genevieve Marie¹² CARMEL, b. Private.

259. William Herbert¹¹ AHRENS (*Gladys Fanny¹⁰ WHEATON, Herbert Eugene⁹, Hudson Taylor⁸, Samuel Syllamon⁷, Oliver (Abner?) I⁶, Oliver⁵, John III⁴, John II WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*) was born Private. He married Onnalee June PARKER Private. She was born Private.

Children of William AHRENS and Onnalee PARKER are:

298. i. William Keith¹² AHRENS, b. Private.
299. ii. Kenneth Robert AHRENS, b. Private.

260. Donna Jean¹¹ AHRENS (*Gladys Fanny¹⁰ WHEATON, Herbert Eugene⁹, Hudson Taylor⁸, Samuel Syllamon⁷, Oliver (Abner?) I⁶, Oliver⁵, John III⁴, John II WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*) was born Private. She married John Edward CARRUTHERS Private. He was born Private.

Children of Donna AHRENS and John CARRUTHERS are:

300. i. David¹² CARRUTHERS, b. Private.
301. ii. James Edward CARRUTHERS, b. Private.
302. iii. Jean Elizabeth CARRUTHERS, b. Private.

261. Mary Elaine¹¹ AHRENS (*Gladys Fanny¹⁰ WHEATON, Herbert Eugene⁹, Hudson Taylor⁸, Samuel Syllamon⁷, Oliver (Abner?) I⁶, Oliver⁵, John III⁴, John II WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*) was born Private. She married Charles Deming HORNADAY Private. He was born Private.

Children of Mary AHRENS and Charles HORNADAY are:

303. i. Kathryn Ann¹² HORNADAY, b. Private.
304. ii. Susann Jill HORNADAY, b. Private.
305. iii. Lori Jame HORNADAY, b. Private.
306. iv. Charles James HORNADAY, b. Private.

262. Frederick Wheaton¹¹ AHRENS (*Gladys Fanny¹⁰ WHEATON, Herbert Eugene⁹, Hudson Taylor⁸, Samuel Syllamon⁷, Oliver (Abner?) I⁶, Oliver⁵, John III⁴, John II WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*) was born Private. He married Carolyn Ann HOFFMAN Private. She was born Private.

Children of Frederick AHRENS and Carolyn HOFFMAN are:

- i. Richard Louis¹² AHRENS, b. Private.

307. ii. Gregory Frederick AHRENS, b. Private.
308. iii. Kurt Franklin AHRENS, b. Private.

263. Robert¹¹ WHEATON (*Carroll Hudson¹⁰, Jessie Taylor⁹, Hudson Taylor⁸, Samuel Syllamon⁷, Oliver (Abner?) I⁶, Oliver⁵, John III⁴, John II WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*) was born Private. He married Mary Alice FALK Private. She was born Private.

Children of Robert WHEATON and Mary FALK are:

- i. David¹² WHEATON, b. Private.
- ii. Douglas John WHEATON, b. Private.
- iii. Julie Kay WHEATON, b. Private.

264. James Price¹¹ WHEATON (*George Price¹⁰, Earl John⁹, Henry Leroy⁸, William Philo⁷, Stephen⁶, Oliver⁵, John III⁴, John II WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*) was born Private. He married (1) Donna GITTINS Private. She was born Private. He married (2) Linda SAXSON Private. She was born Private.

Child of James WHEATON and Donna GITTINS is:

- i. Martha Ann¹² WHEATON, b. Private.

Children of James WHEATON and Linda SAXSON are:

- ii. James Price Jr¹² WHEATON, b. Private.
- iii. Amanda Carrie WHEATON, b. Private.
- iv. Nathaniel Robert WHEATON, b. Private.

265. Rose Marie¹¹ WHEATON (*Rile Louis¹⁰, Charles Henry⁹, Phillip Milton or Melton⁸, George Washington⁷, Henry⁶, Ephraim WHEDON or⁵, Rueben WHEADON or⁴, Abraham WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*) was born Private. She married Bennie Jack JENKINS²¹⁶⁵ Private. He was born 19 March 1929²¹⁶⁵, and died 5 December 1996²¹⁶⁵.

Children of Rose WHEATON and Bennie JENKINS are:

- i. Dale Robert¹² JENKINS, b. Private.
- ii. Rile Lee JENKINS, b. Private.
- iii. Benny Jack Jr JENKINS, b. Private.
- iv. Charles Arron JENKINS, b. Private.
- v. Katie Sue JENKINS, b. Private.
- vi. Martha Darlene JENKINS, b. Private.
- vii. Levada Rose JENKINS, b. Private.
- viii. Jeffrey Allen JENKINS, b. Private.

266. Charles Lee¹¹ WHEATON (*Rile Louis¹⁰, Charles Henry⁹, Phillip Milton or Melton⁸, George Washington⁷, Henry⁶, Ephraim WHEDON or⁵, Rueben WHEADON or⁴, Abraham WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*) was born Private. He married Patricia Mae KELLEY Private. She was born Private.

Children of Charles WHEATON and Patricia KELLEY are:

- i. Katrina Sue¹² WHEATON, b. Private; m. Robert Lee CARTER, Private; b. Private.
- ii. Melissa Kay WHEATON, b. Private; m. Scott Douglas CORWIN, Private; b. Private.
- iii. Greta Lee WHEATON, b. Private; m. Dale Scott MEYERS, Private; b. Private.
- iv. Theresa Ann WHEATON, b. Private; m. Todd William BOHLE, Private; b. Private.

267. Cora Ruth¹¹ WHEATON (*Rile Louis¹⁰, Charles Henry⁹, Phillip Milton or Melton⁸, George Washington⁷, Henry⁶, Ephraim WHEDON or⁵, Rueben WHEADON or⁴, Abraham WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*) was born Private. She married Frank Leon CORZINE²¹⁶⁵ Private. He was born 4 November 1933²¹⁶⁵, and died 12 March 1998²¹⁶⁵.

Children of Cora WHEATON and Frank CORZINE are:

- i. Billy Joe¹² CORZINE, b. Private.
- ii. Daniel Leon CORZINE, b. Private; m. Sally KLOCK, Private; b. Private.
- iii. Debra Ann CORZINE, b. Private.
- iv. Timothy Alan CORZINE, b. Private.
- v. Patricia Marie CORZINE, b. Private.

268. Jaunita June¹¹ WHEATON (*Rile Louis¹⁰, Charles Henry⁹, Phillip Milton or Melton⁸, George Washington⁷, Henry⁶, Ephraim WHEDON or⁵, Rueben WHEADON or⁴, Abraham WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)²¹⁶⁵ was born 15 June 1946 in Senath, Missouri, USA²¹⁶⁶, and died 1984 in Kennette, Missouri, USA²¹⁶⁷. She married Lindy CLEAVLAND Private. He was born Private.

Children of Jaunita WHEATON and Lindy CLEAVLAND are:

- i. Stanley¹² WHEATON, b. Private.
- ii. Unknown CLEAVLAND, b. Private.
- iii. Unknown CLEAVLAND, b. Private.
- iv. Unknown CLEAVLAND, b. Private.

269. Bessie May¹¹ WHEATON (*Rile Louis¹⁰, Charles Henry⁹, Phillip Milton or Melton⁸, George Washington⁷, Henry⁶, Ephraim WHEDON or⁵, Rueben WHEADON or⁴, Abraham WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)²¹⁶⁷ was born 15 June 1946 in Senath, Missouri, USA²¹⁶⁷, and died 15 May 1991 in Elkart, Indiana, USA²¹⁶⁷. She married (1) Frank ESTRADA Private. He was born Private. She married (2) Herman LANGSTON Private. He was born Private.

Notes for Bessie May WHEATON:

Information from Theresa Wheaton Bohle March 2006

Social Security Number: 376-50-3130

Children of Bessie WHEATON and Frank ESTRADA are:

- i. Jessie¹² ESTRADA, b. Private.
- ii. Frank Jr ESTRADA, b. Private.
- iii. Espiranza ESTRADA, b. Private.

Child of Bessie WHEATON and Herman LANGSTON is:

- iv. Herman Jr¹² LANGSTON²¹⁶⁷, b. 1963²¹⁶⁷; d. 1981²¹⁶⁷.

270. Sharon Orvie¹¹ WHEATON (*Rile Louis¹⁰, Charles Henry⁹, Phillip Milton or Melton⁸, George Washington⁷, Henry⁶, Ephraim WHEDON or⁵, Rueben WHEADON or⁴, Abraham WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*) was born Private. She married Conley GUNTHER Private. He was born Private.

Children of Sharon WHEATON and Conley GUNTHER are:

- i. Buster¹² GUNTHER, b. Private.
- ii. Dorie GUNTHER, b. Private.
- iii. Christina GUNTHER, b. Private.

271. Ronald¹¹ WHEATON (*Rile Louis¹⁰, Charles Henry⁹, Phillip Milton or Melton⁸, George Washington⁷, Henry⁶, Ephraim WHEDON or⁵, Rueben WHEADON or⁴, Abraham WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*)²¹⁶⁸ was born 24 October 1950 in Senath, Missouri, USA²¹⁶⁸, and died 15 January 2004 in Arkadelphia, Arkansas, USA²¹⁶⁹. He married (1) Sharon UNKNOWN wife of Ronald WHEATON Private. She was born Private. He married (2) Melba WHITE Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Ronald WHEATON:

Information from Theresa Wheaton Bohle March 2006

ARKADELPHIA -- Ronald "Ronnie" Wheaton, 53, of Arkadelphia died Jan. 15, 2004 at St. Joseph Mercy Health Center. He was born Oct. 24, 1950 in Senath, Mo., the son of the late Rile Lewis and Lillie Bailey Wheaton. He was a retired welder for Alumacraft, a brick mason and an Army veteran of Vietnam.

Survivors include: His wife, Melba White Wheaton; three sons, James Lewis Wheaton and Timothy Allen Wheaton of Williford and Danile Lee Wheaton of Arkadelphia; one daughter, Lisa Magnolia Wheaton of Williford; one brother, Charles Wheaton, Paw Paw, Mich.; and three sisters, Rose Gillahan of Senath, Mo., Cora Corozin of South Haven, Mich., and Sharon Gunter of Paragould.

Funeral will be at 2 p.m. Sunday at Ruggles-Wilcox Chapel with William Wesson officiating. Burial will be in Rest Haven Memorial Gardens.

Memorials may be made to Hospice Home Care, Hot Springs.

Visitation will be from 6-8 p.m. Saturday at the funeral home.

More About Ronald WHEATON:

Burial: 15 January 2004, Rest Haven Memorial Gardens, Arkadelphia, Arkansas, USA²¹⁷⁰

Children of Ronald WHEATON and Sharon WHEATON are:

- i. Lisa Magnolia¹² WHEATON, b. Private.
- ii. James Lewis WHEATON, b. Private.
- iii. Timothy Allen WHEATON, b. Private.

Child of Ronald WHEATON and Melba WHITE is:

- iv. Danile Lee¹² WHEATON, b. Private.

272. Viola Mae¹¹ WHEATON (*Homer Leonard¹⁰, Leonard Lee⁹, Phillip Milton or Melton⁸, George Washington⁷, Henry⁶, Ephraim WHEDON or⁵, Rueben WHEADON or⁴, Abraham WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*) was born Private. She married Calvin SEARS Private. He was born Private.

Children of Viola WHEATON and Calvin SEARS are:

- i. Deon Melinda¹² SEARS²¹⁷¹, b. Abt. 1960²¹⁷²; d. 1975²¹⁷³.
- ii. William Casey SEARS, b. Private.

273. Lenard Wesley¹¹ WHEATON (*Homer Leonard¹⁰, Leonard Lee⁹, Phillip Milton or Melton⁸, George Washington⁷, Henry⁶, Ephraim WHEDON or⁵, Rueben WHEADON or⁴, Abraham WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*) was born Private.

Children of Lenard Wesley WHEATON are:

- i. Tina Louise¹² WHEATON, b. Private; m. Unknown TOTTY, Private; b. Private.
- ii. Wesley D WHEATON, b. Private.
- iii. Michaelina Melinda WHEATON, b. Private; m. Unknown husband of Michaelina Melinda WHEATON, Private; b. Private.

274. Harold DeWayne¹¹ WHEATON (*Jefferson Harold¹⁰, George Owen⁹, Phillip Milton or Melton⁸, George Washington⁷, Henry⁶, Ephraim WHEDON or⁵, Rueben WHEADON or⁴, Abraham WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*) was born Private. He married Karen Ann HARRIS Private. She was born Private.

Children of Harold WHEATON and Karen HARRIS are:

- i. Lauren Michelle¹² WHEATON, b. Private.
- ii. Lindsey Renee WHEATON, b. Private.

275. Doreen Yvonne¹¹ WHEATON (*Jefferson Harold¹⁰, George Owen⁹, Phillip Milton or Melton⁸, George Washington⁷, Henry⁶, Ephraim WHEDON or⁵, Rueben WHEADON or⁴, Abraham WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*) was born Private. She married Charles CANTON²¹⁷³ Private. He was born Abt. 1853²¹⁷⁴, and died Unknown.

Child of Doreen WHEATON and Charles CANTON is:

- i. Kenneth Charles¹² CANTON, b. Private.

276. Victor Owen¹¹ WHEATON (*Adam Melton¹⁰, George Owen⁹, Phillip Milton or Melton⁸, George Washington⁷, Henry⁶, Ephraim WHEDON or⁵, Rueben WHEADON or⁴, Abraham WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*) was born Private. He married Denise Janette O'BRYANT Private. She was born Private.

Children of Victor WHEATON and Denise O'BRYANT are:

- i. Daniel Owen¹² WHEATON, b. Private.
- ii. Rachalle Loraine WHEATON, b. Private.
- iii. Jeremiah Adam WHEATON, b. Private.
- iv. Joshua Caleb WHEATON, b. Private.

277. Melton "Bo" Lawrence¹¹ WHEATON (*Adam Melton¹⁰, George Owen⁹, Phillip Milton or Melton⁸, George Washington⁷, Henry⁶, Ephraim WHEDON or⁵, Rueben WHEADON or⁴, Abraham WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*) was born Private. He married Sherry Jeanette MORRISON Private. She was born Private.

Children of Melton WHEATON and Sherry MORRISON are:

- i. Timothy Lawrence¹² WHEATON, b. Private.
- ii. Tamara Jolene WHEATON, b. Private.
- iii. Lisa Jeanette WHEATON, b. Private.

278. Pamela Jolene¹¹ WHEATON (*Adam Melton¹⁰, George Owen⁹, Phillip Milton or Melton⁸, George Washington⁷, Henry⁶, Ephraim WHEDON or⁵, Rueben WHEADON or⁴, Abraham WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*) was born Private. She married Edward Newton SELLS Private. He was born Private.

Children of Pamela WHEATON and Edward SELLS are:

- i. Edward Newton Jr¹² SELLS, b. Private.
- ii. Rebekah Jolene Marie SELLS, b. Private.

279. Anita Jettie¹¹ WHEATON (*Adam Melton¹⁰, George Owen⁹, Phillip Milton or Melton⁸, George Washington⁷, Henry⁶, Ephraim*

WHEDON or⁵, Rueben WHEADON or⁴, Abraham WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹) was born Private. She married Kim Cole WOLF Private. He was born Private.

Children of Anita WHEATON and Kim WOLF are:

- i. Kimberley Nicole¹² WOLF, b. Private.
- ii. Cody Lawrence WOLF, b. Private.

280. Johnny Ray¹¹ WHEATON (Billy Ray¹⁰, George Owen⁹, Phillip Milton or Melton⁸, George Washington⁷, Henry⁶, Ephraim WHEDON or⁵, Rueben WHEADON or⁴, Abraham WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹) was born Private.

Children of Johnny Ray WHEATON are:

- i. Tena Marie¹² WHEATON, b. Private.
- ii. Tara Annette WHEATON, b. Private.

281. Anna Marie¹¹ WHEATON (Billy Ray¹⁰, George Owen⁹, Phillip Milton or Melton⁸, George Washington⁷, Henry⁶, Ephraim WHEDON or⁵, Rueben WHEADON or⁴, Abraham WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹) was born Private.

Child of Anna Marie WHEATON is:

- i. Billy Ray¹² WHEATON, b. Private.

282. Patrick Lee¹¹ JOHNSON (Jeanne Marie¹⁰ WHEATON, Thomas Edward⁹, Walcott Othmar "Dudley"⁸, George Andrew⁷, George WHEDON or⁶, Edward WHEDON or⁵, William WHEADON or⁴, Abraham WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹) was born Private. He married Teri Renee BRANDMIER Private. She was born Private.

Children of Patrick JOHNSON and Teri BRANDMIER are:

- i. Justin Lee¹² JOHNSON, b. Private.
- ii. Brent Patrick JOHNSON, b. Private.
- iii. Jenna Stephanie JOHNSON, b. Private.
- iv. Marshall Johnson JOHNSON, b. Private.

283. Gregory Thomas¹¹ JOHNSON (Jeanne Marie¹⁰ WHEATON, Thomas Edward⁹, Walcott Othmar "Dudley"⁸, George Andrew⁷, George WHEDON or⁶, Edward WHEDON or⁵, William WHEADON or⁴, Abraham WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹) was born Private. He married Teresa UNKNOWN wife of Gregory Thomas JOHNSON Private. She was born Private.

Child of Gregory JOHNSON and Teresa JOHNSON is:

- i. Tiffany Lee¹² JOHNSON, b. Private.

284. Susan Jill¹¹ JOHNSON (Jeanne Marie¹⁰ WHEATON, Thomas Edward⁹, Walcott Othmar "Dudley"⁸, George Andrew⁷, George WHEDON or⁶, Edward WHEDON or⁵, William WHEADON or⁴, Abraham WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹) was born Private. She married Scott KRUSE Private. He was born Private.

Children of Susan JOHNSON and Scott KRUSE are:

- i. Sage Marie¹² KRUSE, b. Private.
- ii. Seneca Colt KRUSE, b. Private.
- iii. Sara Jean KRUSE, b. Private.

285. Laura Jeanne¹¹ WAHISTROM (Judith Anne¹⁰ WHEATON, Thomas Edward⁹, Walcott Othmar "Dudley"⁸, George Andrew⁷, George WHEDON or⁶, Edward WHEDON or⁵, William WHEADON or⁴, Abraham WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹) was born Private. She married (1) David Charles HONDIK²¹⁷⁵ Private. He was born 4 August 1959²¹⁷⁵, and died 2009²¹⁷⁵. She married (2) Randy WILCOX Private. He was born Private.

Children of Laura WAHISTROM and David HONDIK are:

- i. Alissa Jean¹² HONDIK, b. Private.
- ii. Anthony James HONDIK, b. Private.

286. Matthew James¹¹ WAHISTROM (Judith Anne¹⁰ WHEATON, Thomas Edward⁹, Walcott Othmar "Dudley"⁸, George Andrew⁷, George WHEDON or⁶, Edward WHEDON or⁵, William WHEADON or⁴, Abraham WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹) was born Private. He married Karla Ann PARKER Private. She was born Private.

Child of Matthew WAHISTROM and Karla PARKER is:

- i. Tyler Jerome¹² PARKER, b. Private.

287. James Thomas Jr¹¹ WHEATON (*James Thomas¹⁰, Thomas Edward⁹, Walcott Othmar "Dudley"⁶, George Andrew⁷, George WHEDON or⁸, Edward WHEDON or⁵, William WHEADON or⁴, Abraham WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*) was born Private. He married Angla Renee STOVALL Private. She was born Private.

Children of James WHEATON and Angla STOVALL are:

- i. William Thomas Stovall¹² WHEATON, b. Private.
- ii. Maria Elizabeth Woulette WHEATON, b. Private.

288. Michael Joseph¹¹ WHEATON (*James Thomas¹⁰, Thomas Edward⁹, Walcott Othmar "Dudley"⁶, George Andrew⁷, George WHEDON or⁸, Edward WHEDON or⁵, William WHEADON or⁴, Abraham WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*) was born Private. He married Carolyn Joan KELLY Private. She was born Private.

Children of Michael WHEATON and Carolyn KELLY are:

- i. Trinity Rose¹² WHEATON, b. Private.
- ii. Faith Isabella WHEATON, b. Private.

289. Joel Christopher¹¹ WHEATON (*James Thomas¹⁰, Thomas Edward⁹, Walcott Othmar "Dudley"⁶, George Andrew⁷, George WHEDON or⁸, Edward WHEDON or⁵, William WHEADON or⁴, Abraham WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*) was born Private. He married Kiffany DEVLIN Private. She was born Private.

Children of Joel WHEATON and Kiffany DEVLIN are:

- i. Afton Roeh¹² WHEATON, b. Private.
- ii. Wynne Olivia WHEATON, b. Private.

290. Colleen Lee¹¹ FORD (*Janet Elizabeth¹⁰ WHEATON, Thomas Edward⁹, Walcott Othmar "Dudley"⁶, George Andrew⁷, George WHEDON or⁸, Edward WHEDON or⁵, William WHEADON or⁴, Abraham WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*) was born Private. She married (2) Chad POTTS Private. He was born Private.

Child of Colleen Lee FORD is:

- i. Caleb THOMAS¹² FORD, b. Private.

Child of Colleen FORD and Chad POTTS is:

- ii. Cole William¹² POTTS, b. Private.

Generation No. 12

291. David Daniel WHEDON or¹² WHEATON (*Daniel Denison WHEDON or¹¹, John Fielding WHEDON or¹⁰, Daniel Denison WHEDON or⁸, John Swinburne WHEDON or⁹, Daniel DENNISON WHEDON or⁷, Daniel WHEDON or⁶, Denison WHEDON or⁵, Daniel WHEDON or WHEADON or⁴, Thomas Jr WHEADON or³, Thomas Jr WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*) was born Private. He married Launi Denise WISHART Private. She was born Private.

Children of David WHEATON and Launi WISHART are:

- i. Samuel David WHEDON or¹³ WHEATON, b. Private.
- ii. Marc Daniel WHEDON or WHEATON, b. Private.

292. Janet Claire WHEDON or¹² WHEATON (*Daniel Denison WHEDON or¹¹, John Fielding WHEDON or¹⁰, Daniel Denison WHEDON or⁸, John Swinburne WHEDON or⁹, Daniel DENNISON WHEDON or⁷, Daniel WHEDON or⁶, Denison WHEDON or⁵, Daniel WHEDON or WHEADON or⁴, Thomas Jr WHEADON or³, Thomas Jr WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*) was born Private. She married Philip BLUMENFELD Private. He was born Private.

Children of Janet WHEATON and Philip BLUMENFELD are:

- i. Zev Daniel¹³ BLUMENFELD, b. Private.
- ii. Hayden BLUMENFELD, b. Private.

293. Joan Charlotte WHEDON or¹² WHEATON (*Daniel Denison WHEDON or¹¹, John Fielding WHEDON or¹⁰, Daniel Denison WHEDON or⁸, John Swinburne WHEDON or⁹, Daniel DENNISON WHEDON or⁷, Daniel WHEDON or⁶, Denison WHEDON or⁵, Daniel WHEDON or WHEADON or⁴, Thomas Jr WHEADON or³, Thomas Jr WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*) was born Private. She married (1) Scott MOORE Private. He was born Private. She married (2) Lance HANDY Private. He was born Private.

Children of Joan WHEATON and Scott MOORE are:

- i. Joshua David¹³ MOORE, b. Private.
- ii. Katie Theresa MOORE, b. Private; m. Eric RECANA, Private; b. Private.

294. Gale WHEDON or¹² WHEATON (*John Fielding WHEDON or¹¹, John Fielding WHEDON or¹⁰, Daniel Denison WHEDON or⁹, John Swinburne WHEDON or⁸, Daniel DENNISON WHEDON or⁷, Daniel WHEDON or⁶, Denison WHEDON or⁵, Daniel WHEDON or WHEADON or⁴, Thomas Jr WHEADON or³, Thomas Jr WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*) was born Private. She married Steve FERRONE Private. He was born Private.

Child of Gale WHEATON and Steve FERRONE is:

- i. Daniel¹³ FERRONE, b. Private.

295. Patricia WHEDON or¹² WHEATON (*John Fielding WHEDON or¹¹, John Fielding WHEDON or¹⁰, Daniel Denison WHEDON or⁹, John Swinburne WHEDON or⁸, Daniel DENNISON WHEDON or⁷, Daniel WHEDON or⁶, Denison WHEDON or⁵, Daniel WHEDON or WHEADON or⁴, Thomas Jr WHEADON or³, Thomas Jr WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*) was born Private. She married Beau JAMES Private. He was born Private.

Child of Patricia WHEATON and Beau JAMES is:

- i. Christopher Whedon¹³ JAMES, b. Private.

296. Deborah Jane¹² WHEDON (*Ralph Gibbs III¹¹, Ralph Gibbs¹⁰, Ralph Gibbs⁹, Ashbury Searles WHEDON or⁸ WHEATON, Daniel DENNISON WHEDON or⁷, Daniel WHEDON or⁶, Denison WHEDON or⁵, Daniel WHEDON or WHEADON or⁴, Thomas Jr WHEADON or³, Thomas Jr WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*) was born Private. She married Francisco Manuel FERNANDEZ Private. He was born Private.

Children of Deborah WHEDON and Francisco FERNANDEZ are:

- i. Thomas Manuel¹³ FERNANDEZ, b. Private.
- ii. Julian David FERNANDEZ, b. Private.

297. James Alexander¹² WHEATON (*James William¹¹, James Shelp¹⁰, Henry⁹, Mason Solomon⁸, Charles Pinckney⁷, Oliver (Abner?) I⁶, Oliver⁵, John III⁴, John II WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*) was born Private. He married Cary CACCAVO Private. She was born Private.

Children of James WHEATON and Cary CACCAVO are:

- i. Gabriel Anthony¹³ WHEATON, b. Private.
- ii. Athena Maria WHEATON, b. Private.

298. William Keith¹² AHRENS (*William Herbert¹¹, Gladys Fanny¹⁰ WHEATON, Herbert Eugene⁹, Hudson Taylor⁸, Samuel Syllamon⁷, Oliver (Abner?) I⁶, Oliver⁵, John III⁴, John II WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*) was born Private. He married (1) Connie Jo ATIA Private. She was born Private. He married (2) Debra BRINKMAN Private. She was born Private.

Children of William AHRENS and Connie ATIA are:

- i. Amy Lynn¹³ AHRENS, b. Private.
309. ii. Dyan Kristian AHRENS, b. Private.
- iii. Geoffrey Konrad AHRENS, b. Private.

299. Kenneth Robert¹² AHRENS (*William Herbert¹¹, Gladys Fanny¹⁰ WHEATON, Herbert Eugene⁹, Hudson Taylor⁸, Samuel Syllamon⁷, Oliver (Abner?) I⁶, Oliver⁵, John III⁴, John II WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*) was born Private. He married Sharon Marie ROMESBURG Private. She was born Private.

Children of Kenneth AHRENS and Sharon ROMESBURG are:

- i. Kyle Parker¹³ AHRENS, b. Private.
- ii. Kaitlyn Elizabeth AHRENS, b. Private.
- iii. Kevin Andrew AHRENS, b. Private.

300. David¹² CARRUTHERS (*Donna Jean¹¹ AHRENS, Gladys Fanny¹⁰ WHEATON, Herbert Eugene⁹, Hudson Taylor⁸, Samuel Syllamon⁷, Oliver (Abner?) I⁶, Oliver⁵, John III⁴, John II WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*) was born Private. He married (1) Royce Ann SINGLETON Private. She was born Private. He married (2) Patricia Jean NICOLSON Private. She was born Private.

Child of David CARRUTHERS and Royce SINGLETON is:

310. i. Adrian Lee¹³ CARRUTHERS, b. Private.

301. James Edward¹² CARRUTHERS (*Donna Jean¹¹ AHRENS, Gladys Fanny¹⁰ WHEATON, Herbert Eugene⁹, Hudson Taylor⁸, Samuel Syllamon⁷, Oliver (Abner?) I⁶, Oliver⁵, John III⁴, John II WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*) was born Private. He married Marilyn MURPHY Private. She was born Private.

Children of James CARRUTHERS and Marilyn MURPHY are:

- i. Christopher James¹³ CARRUTHERS, b. Private.
- ii. Jonathan Murphy CARRUTHERS, b. Private.
- iii. Patrick Robert CARRUTHERS, b. Private.

302. Jean Elizabeth¹² CARRUTHERS (*Donna Jean¹¹ AHRENS, Gladys Fanny¹⁰ WHEATON, Herbert Eugene⁹, Hudson Taylor⁸, Samuel Syllamon⁷, Oliver (Abner?) I⁶, Oliver⁵, John III⁴, John II WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*) was born Private. She married John Newton ADAMS Private. He was born Private.

Children of Jean CARRUTHERS and John ADAMS are:

- i. Rebekah Ann¹³ ADAMS, b. Private.
- ii. Andrew Jay ADAMS, b. Private.

303. Kathryn Ann¹² HORNADAY (*Mary Elaine¹¹ AHRENS, Gladys Fanny¹⁰ WHEATON, Herbert Eugene⁹, Hudson Taylor⁸, Samuel Syllamon⁷, Oliver (Abner?) I⁶, Oliver⁵, John III⁴, John II WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*) was born Private. She married Galen HARRISON Private. He was born Private.

Children of Kathryn HORNADAY and Galen HARRISON are:

- i. Anna Kay¹³ HARRISON, b. Private.
- ii. Julia Lynn HARRISON, b. Private.
- iii. Leah Elizabeth HARRISON, b. Private.

304. Susann Jill¹² HORNADAY (*Mary Elaine¹¹ AHRENS, Gladys Fanny¹⁰ WHEATON, Herbert Eugene⁹, Hudson Taylor⁸, Samuel Syllamon⁷, Oliver (Abner?) I⁶, Oliver⁵, John III⁴, John II WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*) was born Private. She married (1) Dean SCHAFER²¹⁷⁶ Private. He was born 20 November 1957 in Arlington Heights, Cook, Illinois, USA²¹⁷⁶, and died 27 February 2000 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA²¹⁷⁶. She married (2) Ronald WARNEKE Private. He was born Private.

Children of Susann HORNADAY and Dean SCHAFER are:

- i. Nicole Susan¹³ SCHAFER, b. Private.
- ii. Michelle Dena SCHAFER, b. Private.

Children of Susann HORNADAY and Ronald WARNEKE are:

- iii. Alan Joseph¹³ WARNEKE, b. Private.
- iv. Robert WARNEKE, b. Private.

305. Lori Jame¹² HORNADAY (*Mary Elaine¹¹ AHRENS, Gladys Fanny¹⁰ WHEATON, Herbert Eugene⁹, Hudson Taylor⁸, Samuel Syllamon⁷, Oliver (Abner?) I⁶, Oliver⁵, John III⁴, John II WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*) was born Private. She married (1) Matthew Howard HOELTER Private. He was born Private. She married (2) William Can DIGGELEN Private. He was born Private.

Children of Lori HORNADAY and Matthew HOELTER are:

311.
 - i. Eric Charles¹³ HOELTER, b. Private.
 - ii. Andrew Peter HOELTER, b. Private.
 - iii. Alexander Matthew HOELTER, b. Private.

306. Charles James¹² HORNADAY (*Mary Elaine¹¹ AHRENS, Gladys Fanny¹⁰ WHEATON, Herbert Eugene⁹, Hudson Taylor⁸, Samuel Syllamon⁷, Oliver (Abner?) I⁶, Oliver⁵, John III⁴, John II WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*) was born Private. He married Beverly Diane LUMP Private. She was born Private.

Child of Charles HORNADAY and Beverly LUMP is:

- i. Charles Jonathan¹³ HORNADAY, b. Private.

307. Gregory Frederick¹² AHRENS (*Frederick Wheaton¹¹, Gladys Fanny¹⁰ WHEATON, Herbert Eugene⁹, Hudson Taylor⁸, Samuel Syllamon⁷, Oliver (Abner?) I⁶, Oliver⁵, John III⁴, John II WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹*) was born Private. He married Kirsten Gail RENNIE Private. She was born Private.

Children of Gregory AHRENS and Kirsten RENNIE are:

- i. Alec Gregory¹³ AHRENS, b. Private.
- ii. Celia Rennie AHRENS, b. Private.

308. Kurt Franklin¹² AHRENS (*Frederick Wheaton*¹¹, Gladys Fanny¹⁰ WHEATON, Herbert Eugene⁹, Hudson Taylor⁸, Samuel Syllamon⁷, Oliver (Abner?) I⁶, Oliver⁵, John III⁴, John II WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹) was born Private. He married Eva Marie FINNEY Private. She was born Private.

Child of Kurt AHRENS and Eva FINNEY is:

- i. Roderick Justin¹³ AHRENS, b. Private.

Generation No. 13

309. Dyan Kristian¹³ AHRENS (*William Keith*¹², William Herbert¹¹, Gladys Fanny¹⁰ WHEATON, Herbert Eugene⁹, Hudson Taylor⁸, Samuel Syllamon⁷, Oliver (Abner?) I⁶, Oliver⁵, John III⁴, John II WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹) was born Private. She married Brian WARDELL Private. He was born Private.

Child of Dyan AHRENS and Brian WARDELL is:

- i. Devon James¹⁴ WARDELL, b. Private.

310. Adrian Lee¹³ CARRUTHERS (*David*¹², Donna Jean¹¹ AHRENS, Gladys Fanny¹⁰ WHEATON, Herbert Eugene⁹, Hudson Taylor⁸, Samuel Syllamon⁷, Oliver (Abner?) I⁶, Oliver⁵, John III⁴, John II WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹) was born Private. He married Frances LeeAnne PARRISH Private. She was born Private.

Child of Adrian CARRUTHERS and Frances PARRISH is:

- i. Brenden¹⁴ CARRUTHERS, b. Private.

311. Eric Charles¹³ HOELTER (*Lori Jame*¹² HORNADAY, Mary Elaine¹¹ AHRENS, Gladys Fanny¹⁰ WHEATON, Herbert Eugene⁹, Hudson Taylor⁸, Samuel Syllamon⁷, Oliver (Abner?) I⁶, Oliver⁵, John III⁴, John II WHEADON or³, John I WHEADON or², Thomas WHEADON or WHEDON or¹) was born Private. He married Lindsey SHOLLE Private. She was born Private.

Child of Eric HOELTER and Lindsey SHOLLE is:

- i. Theron Matthew Charles¹⁴ HOELTER, b. Private.

Endnotes

1. Paul D Wheaton 9/1/1999.
2. George W PAGE 4/5/2002.
3. George W PAGE 14/3/2003.
4. George W PAGE 4/5/2002.
5. Russell DEAR 22/6/2010.
6. George W PAGE 4/5/2002.
7. Russell DEAR 22/6/2010.
8. George W PAGE 4/5/2002.
9. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
10. George W PAGE 4/5/2002.
11. George W PAGE 9/5/2002.
12. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
13. George W PAGE 4/5/2002.
14. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
15. George W PAGE 4/5/2002.
16. Susan Hill shill@ecosystemsciences.com gives death date as 16 October.
17. George W PAGE 4/5/2002.
18. Susan Hill shill@ecosystemsciences.com gives marriage date as 10 October.
19. George W PAGE 4/5/2002.
20. Joseph KELLY 13/3/2003.
21. George W PAGE 4/5/2002.
22. George W PAGE 9/5/2002.
23. George W PAGE 4/5/2002.
24. Joseph KELLY 13/3/2003.
25. George W PAGE 4/5/2002.
26. Russell DEAR 22/6/2010.

27. George W PAGE 4/5/2002.
28. Russell DEAR 22/6/2010.
29. George W PAGE 4/5/2002.
30. George W PAGE 9/5/2002.
31. George W PAGE 21/12/2003.
32. George W PAGE 9/5/2002.
33. Approximation.
34. George W PAGE 9/5/2002.
35. Approximation.
36. George W PAGE 9/5/2002.
37. Approximation.
38. George W PAGE 9/5/2002.
39. Approximation.
40. George W PAGE 9/5/2002.
41. Approximation.
42. George W PAGE 9/5/2002.
43. Approximation.
44. George W PAGE 9/5/2002.
45. Approximation.
46. George W PAGE 9/5/2002.
47. Approximation.
48. George W PAGE 4/5/2002.
49. George W PAGE 9/5/2002.
50. George W PAGE 4/5/2002.
51. George W PAGE 9/5/2002.
52. Approximation.
53. Russell DEAR 22/6/2010.
54. George W PAGE 9/5/2002.
55. George W PAGE 4/5/2002.
56. George W PAGE 9/5/2002.
57. George W PAGE 4/5/2002.
58. George W PAGE 9/5/2002.
59. Paul D Wheaton 9/1/1999.
60. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
61. Paul D Wheaton 9/1/1999.
62. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
63. George W PAGE 4/5/2002.
64. Paul D Wheaton 9/1/1999.
65. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
66. George W PAGE 9/5/2002.
67. Russell DEAR 22/6/2010.
68. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
69. George W PAGE 4/5/2002.
70. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
71. George W PAGE 4/5/2002.
72. Joseph KELLY 13/3/2003.
73. George W PAGE 9/5/2002.
74. George W PAGE 4/5/2002.
75. George W PAGE 9/5/2002.
76. George W PAGE 4/5/2002.
77. Jeanne Worthen h2okw@aol.com.
78. Russell DEAR 22/6/2010.
79. George W PAGE 4/5/2002.
80. George W PAGE 9/5/2002.
81. Russell DEAR 22/6/2010.
82. Approximation.
83. George W PAGE 9/5/2002.
84. George W PAGE 4/5/2002.
85. Joseph KELLY 13/3/2003.
86. Russell DEAR 22/6/2010.
87. George W PAGE 4/5/2002.
88. Russell DEAR 22/6/2010.
89. George W PAGE 4/5/2002.
90. Joseph KELLY 13/3/2003.
91. George W PAGE 4/5/2002.
92. Russell DEAR 22/6/2010.
93. George W PAGE 4/5/2002.
94. Russell DEAR 22/6/2010.
95. George W PAGE 4/5/2002.
96. Russell DEAR 22/6/2010.

97. Approximation.
98. Russell DEAR 22/6/2010.
99. George W PAGE 4/5/2002.
100. George W PAGE 9/5/2002.
101. Connecticut Town Birth Records pre 1870m Balfour Collection - Bamford Vita; Records from ancestry.com.
102. Approximation.
103. Connecticut Town Birth Records pre 1870m Balfour Collection - Bamford Vita; Records from ancestry.com.
104. George W PAGE 9/5/2002.
105. Connecticut Town Birth Records pre 1870m Balfour Collection - Bamford Vita; Records from ancestry.com.
106. Kelly WHEATON'S Thomas WHEADON GEDCOM 3/2011.
107. George W PAGE 4/5/2002.
108. George W PAGE 9/5/2002.
109. Russell DEAR 22/6/2010.
110. George W PAGE 4/5/2002.
111. Susan Hill shill@ecosystemsciences.com.
112. Russell DEAR 22/6/2010.
113. George W PAGE 9/5/2002.
114. Connecticut Town Birth Records pre 1870m Balfour Collection - Bamford Vita; Records from ancestry.com.
115. Heather Ross 29/6/2005.
116. Connecticut Town Birth Records pre 1870m Balfour Collection - Bamford Vita; Records from ancestry.com.
117. George W PAGE 9/5/2002.
118. Russell DEAR 22/6/2010.
119. George W PAGE 9/5/2002.
120. Susan Hill shill@ecosystemsciences.com.
121. Russell DEAR 22/6/2010.
122. George W PAGE 9/5/2002.
123. Connecticut Town Birth Records pre 1870m Balfour Collection - Bamford Vita; Records from ancestry.com.
124. Russell DEAR 22/6/2010.
125. George W PAGE 9/5/2002.
126. George W PAGE 4/5/2002.
127. Joseph KELLY 13/3/2003.
128. Kelly WHEATON 19/3/2011.
129. George W PAGE 4/5/2002.
130. Joseph KELLY 13/3/2003.
131. Chris Hoppe 13/2/2007.
132. Joseph KELLY 13/3/2003.
133. Russell DEAR 22/6/2010.
134. Connecticut Town Birth Records pre 1870m Balfour Collection - Bamford Vita; Records from ancestry.com.
135. Russell DEAR 27/5/2010.
136. Connecticut Town Birth Records pre 1870m Balfour Collection - Bamford Vita; Records from ancestry.com.
137. Russell DEAR 27/5/2010.
138. Connecticut Town Birth Records pre 1870m Balfour Collection - Bamford Vita; Records from ancestry.com.
139. Russell DEAR 22/6/2010.
140. Chris Hoppe 12/2/2007.
141. Connecticut Town Birth Records pre 1870m Balfour Collection - Bamford Vita; Records from ancestry.com.
142. Russell DEAR 22/6/2010.
143. Chris Hoppe 12/2/2007.
144. Connecticut Town Birth Records pre 1870m Balfour Collection - Bamford Vita; Records from ancestry.com.
145. Russell DEAR 22/6/2010.
146. Chris Hoppe 12/2/2007.
147. Connecticut Town Birth Records pre 1870m Balfour Collection - Bamford Vita; Records from ancestry.com.
148. Russell DEAR 22/6/2010.
149. Approximation.
150. Russell DEAR 22/6/2010.
151. Connecticut Town Birth Records pre 1870m Balfour Collection - Bamford Vita; Records from ancestry.com.
152. Russell DEAR 22/6/2010.
153. Connecticut Town Birth Records pre 1870m Balfour Collection - Bamford Vita; Records from ancestry.com.
154. Russell DEAR 22/6/2010.
155. George W PAGE 4/5/2002.
156. Approximation.
157. Joseph KELLY 13/3/2003.
158. Paul D Wheaton 9/1/1999.
159. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
160. George W PAGE 4/5/2002.
161. Paul D Wheaton 9/1/1999.
162. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
163. George W PAGE 4/5/2002.
164. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
165. Margie WHEATON 24/1/2005.
166. Stuart MacPHERSON 15/5/2006.

167. Stuart MacPHERSON p 225, from;Timlow, Heman R.Ecclesiastical and other sketches of Southington, Conn.Hartford: Press of the Case, Lockwood and Brainard Co., 1875, 865 pgs..
168. George W PAGE 9/5/2002.
169. Paul D Wheaton 9/1/1999.
170. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
171. Paul D Wheaton 9/1/1999.
172. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
173. George W PAGE 4/5/2002.
174. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
175. Margie WHEATON 24/1/2005.
176. Stuart MacPHERSON 15/5/2006.
177. George W PAGE 4/5/2002.
178. *Approximation.*
179. Joseph KELLY 13/3/2003.
180. Stuart MacPHERSON p 225, from;Timlow, Heman R.Ecclesiastical and other sketches of Southington, Conn.Hartford: Press of the Case, Lockwood and Brainard Co., 1875, 865 pgs..
181. George W PAGE 4/5/2002.
182. *Connecticut Town Birth Records pre 1870m Balfour Collection - Bamford Vita; Records from ancestry.com.*
183. George W PAGE 4/5/2002.
184. George W PAGE 9/5/2002.
185. *Approximation.*
186. George W PAGE 9/5/2002.
187. George W PAGE 20/3/2003.
188. *Approximation.*
189. George W PAGE 4/5/2002.
190. George W PAGE 9/5/2002.
191. George W PAGE 4/5/2002.
192. George W PAGE 9/5/2002.
193. Margie WHEATON 24/1/2005.
194. George W PAGE 4/5/2002.
195. George W PAGE 9/5/2002.
196. *Approximation.*
197. George W PAGE 9/5/2002.
198. *Approximation.*
199. George W PAGE 4/5/2002.
200. *Connecticut Town Birth Records pre 1870m Balfour Collection - Bamford Vita; Records from ancestry.com.*
201. George W PAGE 4/5/2002.
202. Kelly WHEATON 9/3/2011.
203. George W PAGE 4/5/2002.
204. *Approximation.*
205. George W PAGE 4/5/2002.
206. *Approximation.*
207. George W PAGE 4/5/2002.
208. George W PAGE 4/5/2002.
209. George W PAGE 4/5/2002.
210. *Approximation.*
211. George W PAGE 4/5/2002.
212. George W PAGE 4/5/2002.
213. *Approximation.*
214. George W PAGE 4/5/2002.
215. George W PAGE 4/5/2002.
216. *Approximation.*
217. George W PAGE 4/5/2002.
218. George W PAGE 4/5/2002.
219. George W PAGE 4/5/2002.
220. George W PAGE 4/5/2002.
221. George W PAGE 4/5/2002.
222. George W PAGE 4/5/2002.
223. George W PAGE 4/5/2002.
224. George W PAGE 4/5/2002.
225. George W PAGE 4/5/2002.
226. George W PAGE 4/5/2002.
227. George W PAGE 4/5/2002.
228. George W PAGE 4/5/2002.
229. George W PAGE 4/5/2002.
230. George W PAGE 4/5/2002.
231. /pop.clara.net.
232. George W PAGE 4/5/2002.
233. George W PAGE 9/5/2002.
234. George W PAGE 4/5/2002.

235. *Approximation.*
236. George W PAGE 4/5/2002.
237. *Approximation.*
238. George W PAGE 4/5/2002.
239. *Approximation.*
240. George W PAGE 4/5/2002.
241. *Approximation.*
242. George W PAGE 4/5/2002.
243. *Approximation.*
244. George W PAGE 4/5/2002.
245. *Approximation.*
246. George W PAGE 4/5/2002.
247. *Approximation.*
248. George W PAGE 4/5/2002.
249. *Approximation.*
250. George W PAGE 4/5/2002.
251. *Approximation.*
252. George W PAGE 4/5/2002.
253. *Approximation.*
254. George W PAGE 4/5/2002.
255. *Approximation.*
256. George W PAGE 4/5/2002.
257. *Approximation.*
258. George W PAGE 4/5/2002.
259. *Approximation.*
260. George W PAGE 4/5/2002.
261. *Approximation.*
262. George W PAGE 4/5/2002.
263. *Connecticut Town Birth Records pre 1870m Balfour Collection - Bamford Vita; Records from ancestry.com.*
264. George W PAGE 4/5/2002.
265. George W PAGE 10/5/2002.
266. George W PAGE 4/5/2002.
267. George W PAGE 10/5/2002.
268. *Connecticut Town Birth Records pre 1870m Balfour Collection - Bamford Vita; Records from ancestry.com.*
269. George W PAGE 4/5/2002.
270. *Connecticut Town Birth Records pre 1870m Balfour Collection - Bamford Vita; Records from ancestry.com.*
271. *Approximation.*
272. Jerri Eldridge eldridgej@missouri.edu.
273. George W PAGE 4/5/2002.
274. Kelly WHEATON'S Thomas WHEADON GEDCOM 3/2011.
275. George W PAGE 4/5/2002.
276. *Approximation.*
277. Patryka Tachick gtachick@msn.com.
278. *Approximation.*
279. Kelly WHEATON'S Thomas WHEADON GEDCOM 3/2011.
280. *Approximation.*
281. Patryka Tachick gtachick@msn.com.
282. *Approximation.*
283. Patryka Tachick gtachick@msn.com.
284. *Approximation.*
285. Patryka Tachick gtachick@msn.com.
286. *Approximation.*
287. Patryka Tachick gtachick@msn.com.
288. *Connecticut Town Birth Records pre 1870m Balfour Collection - Bamford Vita; Records from ancestry.com.*
289. Kelly WHEATON from 1790 Census.
290. George W PAGE 9/5/2002.
291. Russell DEAR 22/6/2010.
292. Susan Hill shill@ecosystemsciences.com.
293. Russell DEAR 22/6/2010.
294. Susan Hill shill@ecosystemsciences.com.
295. Russell DEAR 22/6/2010.
296. Susan Hill shill@ecosystemsciences.com.
297. Russell DEAR 22/6/2010.
298. *Connecticut Town Birth Records pre 1870m Balfour Collection - Bamford Vita; Records from ancestry.com.*
299. Susan Hill shill@ecosystemsciences.com.
300. Chris Hoppe 12/2/2007.
301. *Connecticut Town Birth Records pre 1870m Balfour Collection - Bamford Vita; Records from ancestry.com.*
302. Russell DEAR 22/6/2010.
303. *Connecticut Town Birth Records pre 1870m Balfour Collection - Bamford Vita; Records from ancestry.com.*
304. *Approximation.*

305. *Connecticut Town Birth Records pre 1870m Balfour Collection - Bamford Vita; Records from ancestry.com.*
306. Russell DEAR 22/6/2010.
307. *Approximation.*
308. Russell DEAR 22/6/2010.
309. *Connecticut Town Birth Records pre 1870m Balfour Collection - Bamford Vita; Records from ancestry.com.*
310. *Approximation.*
311. *Connecticut Town Birth Records pre 1870m Balfour Collection - Bamford Vita; Records from ancestry.com.*
312. Chris Hoppe 12/2/2007.
313. *Connecticut Town Birth Records pre 1870m Balfour Collection - Bamford Vita; Records from ancestry.com.*
314. Chris Hoppe 13/2/2007.
315. Russell DEAR 22/6/2010.
316. Kelly WHEATON'S Thomas WHEADON GEDCOM 3/2011.
317. Chris Hoppe 12/2/2007.
318. Chris Hoppe 13/2/2007.
319. *Connecticut Town Birth Records pre 1870m Balfour Collection - Bamford Vita; Records from ancestry.com.*
320. Chris Hoppe 13/2/2007.
321. Russell DEAR 22/6/2010.
322. Kelly WHEATON'S Thomas WHEADON GEDCOM 3/2011.
323. Chris Hoppe 12/2/2007.
324. Kelly WHEATON'S Thomas WHEADON GEDCOM 3/2011.
325. *Approximation.*
326. Kelly WHEATON'S Thomas WHEADON GEDCOM 3/2011.
327. *Approximation.*
328. Chris Hoppe 13/2/2007.
329. Kelly WHEATON'S Thomas WHEADON GEDCOM 3/2011.
330. *Approximation.*
331. Kelly WHEATON'S Thomas WHEADON GEDCOM 3/2011.
332. Paul D Wheaton 9/1/1999.
333. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
334. Paul D Wheaton 9/1/1999.
335. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
336. sjmacp@comcast.net.
337. *Approximation.*
338. Stuart MacPHERSON p225., from; Timlow, Heman R. Ecclesiastical and other sketches of Southington, Conn. Hartford: Press of the Case, Lockwood and Brainard Co., 1875, 865 pgs..
339. sjmacp@comcast.net.
340. George W PAGE 9/5/2002.
341. <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=doremus&id=I5351>.
342. George W PAGE 9/5/2002.
343. sjmacp@comcast.net from Trimlows p288.
344. *Approximation.*
345. <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=doremus&id=I5351>.
346. sjmacp@comcast.net from Trimlows p219.
347. <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=doremus&id=I5351>.
348. *Approximation.*
349. <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=doremus&id=I5351>.
350. *Approximation.*
351. George W PAGE 4/5/2002.
352. *Approximation.*
353. George W PAGE 4/5/2002.
354. Kelly WHEATON 26/3/2011.
355. George W PAGE 4/5/2002.
356. Vicki Crowther 17/9/2011.
357. George W PAGE 9/5/2002.
358. *Approximation.*
359. *Connecticut Town Birth Records pre 1870m Balfour Collection - Bamford Vita; Records from ancestry.com.*
360. Kelly WHEATON'S Thomas WHEADON GEDCOM 3/2011.
361. *Connecticut Town Birth Records pre 1870m Balfour Collection - Bamford Vita; Records from ancestry.com.*
362. George W PAGE 4/5/2002.
363. George W PAGE 9/5/2002.
364. Joseph KELLY 13/3/2003.
365. *Approximation.*
366. George W PAGE 20/3/2003.
367. George W PAGE 9/5/2002.
368. George W PAGE 4/5/2002.
369. George W PAGE 4/5/2002.
370. George W PAGE 4/5/2002.
371. George W PAGE 20/3/2003.
372. *Approximation.*
373. George W PAGE 4/5/2002.

374. George W PAGE 4/5/2002.
 375. Approximation.
 376. George W PAGE 4/5/2002.
 377. George W PAGE 20/3/2003.
 378. George W PAGE 4/5/2002.
 379. Approximation.
 380. George W PAGE 4/5/2002.
 381. George W PAGE 9/5/2002.
 382. George W PAGE 20/3/2003.
 383. George W PAGE 4/5/2002.
 384. Jeanne Worthen h2okw@aol.com.
 385. George W Page 14/7/2002.
 386. George W PAGE 4/5/2002.
 387. George W Page 14/7/2002.
 388. Joseph KELLY 13/3/2003.
 389. Approximation.
 390. George W PAGE 9/5/2002.
 391. Approximation.
 392. George W PAGE 9/5/2002.
 393. Kelly WHEATON'S Thomas WHEADON GEDCOM 3/2011.
 394. Connecticut Town Birth Records pre 1870m Balfour Collection - Bamford Vita; Records from ancestry.com.
 395. Kelly WHEATON'S Thomas WHEADON GEDCOM 3/2011.
 396. Connecticut Town Birth Records pre 1870m Balfour Collection - Bamford Vita; Records from ancestry.com.
 397. Kelly WHEATON'S Thomas WHEADON GEDCOM 3/2011.
 398. Approximation.
 399. Connecticut Town Birth Records pre 1870m Balfour Collection - Bamford Vita; Records from ancestry.com.
 400. Approximation.
 401. Connecticut Town Birth Records pre 1870m Balfour Collection - Bamford Vita; Records from ancestry.com.
 402. Kelly WHEATON'S Thomas WHEADON GEDCOM 3/2011.
 403. Connecticut Town Birth Records pre 1870m Balfour Collection - Bamford Vita; Records from ancestry.com.
 404. George W PAGE 9/5/2002.
 405. George W PAGE 20/3/2003.
 406. Approximation.
 407. Kelly WHEATON'S Thomas WHEADON GEDCOM 3/2011.
 408. Connecticut Town Birth Records pre 1870m Balfour Collection - Bamford Vita; Records from ancestry.com.
 409. Kelly WHEATON'S Thomas WHEADON GEDCOM 3/2011.
 410. Approximation.
 411. Connecticut Town Birth Records pre 1870m Balfour Collection - Bamford Vita; Records from ancestry.com.
 412. Kelly WHEATON'S Thomas WHEADON GEDCOM 3/2011.
 413. Approximation.
 414. Connecticut Town Birth Records pre 1870m Balfour Collection - Bamford Vita; Records from ancestry.com.
 415. Kelly WHEATON'S Thomas WHEADON GEDCOM 3/2011.
 416. George W PAGE 20/3/2003.
 417. Kelly WHEATON'S Thomas WHEADON GEDCOM 3/2011.
 418. Connecticut Town Birth Records pre 1870m Balfour Collection - Bamford Vita; Records from ancestry.com.
 419. George W PAGE 4/5/2002.
 420. Jeanne Worthen h2okw@aol.com.
 421. George W PAGE 4/5/2002.
 422. George W PAGE 9/5/2002.
 423. George W PAGE 20/3/2003.
 424. George W PAGE 4/5/2002.
 425. George W Page 14/7/2002.
 426. Patryka Tachick gtachick@msn.com.
 427. Charles WHEDON 23/12/2003.
 428. Patryka Tachick gtachick@msn.com.
 429. Kelly WHEATON'S Thomas WHEADON GEDCOM 3/2011.
 430. Approximation.
 431. Kelly WHEATON'S Thomas WHEADON GEDCOM 3/2011.
 432. Approximation.
 433. Kelly WHEATON'S Thomas WHEADON GEDCOM 3/2011.
 434. Approximation.
 435. Kelly WHEATON'S Thomas WHEADON GEDCOM 3/2011.
 436. Approximation.
 437. Kelly WHEATON'S Thomas WHEADON GEDCOM 3/2011.
 438. Approximation.
 439. Wallybaldw@AOL.com.
 440. Susan Hill shill@ecosystemsciences.com.
 441. Heather Ross 29/6/2005.
 442. Russell DEAR 22/6/2010.
 443. Wallybaldw@AOL.com.

444. Susan Hill shill@ecosystemsciences.com.
445. Wallybaldw@AOL.com.
446. Susan Hill shill@ecosystemsciences.com.
447. Wallybaldw@AOL.com.
448. *Approximation.*
449. Wallybaldw@AOL.com.
450. Russell DEAR 22/6/2010.
451. Wallybaldw@AOL.com.
452. Susan Hill shill@ecosystemsciences.com.
453. Wallybaldw@AOL.com.
454. *Approximation.*
455. Wallybaldw@AOL.com.
456. *Approximation.*
457. Chris Hoppe 12/2/2007.
458. *Connecticut Town Birth Records pre 1870m Balfour Collection - Bamford Vita; Records from ancestry.com.*
459. Kelly WHEATON'S Thomas WHEADON GEDCOM 3/2011.
460. *Approximation.*
461. Kelly WHEATON'S Thomas WHEADON GEDCOM 3/2011.
462. *Approximation.*
463. Kelly WHEATON'S Thomas WHEADON GEDCOM 3/2011.
464. *Approximation.*
465. Kelly WHEATON'S Thomas WHEADON GEDCOM 3/2011.
466. *Approximation.*
467. Kelly WHEATON'S Thomas WHEADON GEDCOM 3/2011.
468. *Approximation.*
469. Kelly WHEATON'S Thomas WHEADON GEDCOM 3/2011.
470. *Approximation.*
471. Kelly WHEATON'S Thomas WHEADON GEDCOM 3/2011.
472. *Approximation.*
473. Kelly WHEATON'S Thomas WHEADON GEDCOM 3/2011.
474. *Approximation.*
475. Kelly WHEATON'S Thomas WHEADON GEDCOM 3/2011.
476. *Approximation.*
477. Kelly WHEATON'S Thomas WHEADON GEDCOM 3/2011.
478. *Approximation.*
479. Kelly WHEATON'S Thomas WHEADON GEDCOM 3/2011.
480. *Approximation.*
481. Chris Hoppe 12/2/2007.
482. Chris Hoppe 13/2/2007.
483. Chris Hoppe 12/2/2007.
484. Kelly WHEATON'S Thomas WHEADON GEDCOM 3/2011.
485. Chris Hoppe 12/2/2007.
486. Calculated from age at death.
487. Chris Hoppe 12/2/2007.
488. Kelly WHEATON'S Thomas WHEADON GEDCOM 3/2011.
489. Chris Hoppe 12/2/2007.
490. Calculated from age at death.
491. Chris Hoppe 12/2/2007.
492. Kelly WHEATON'S Thomas WHEADON GEDCOM 3/2011.
493. Chris Hoppe 12/2/2007.
494. *Approximation.*
495. Chris Hoppe 12/2/2007.
496. Calculated from age at death.
497. Chris Hoppe 12/2/2007.
498. *Approximation.*
499. Chris Hoppe 12/2/2007.
500. Calculated from age at death.
501. Chris Hoppe 12/2/2007.
502. *Approximation.*
503. Chris Hoppe 12/2/2007.
504. *Approximation.*
505. Chris Hoppe 12/2/2007.
506. Chris Hoppe 13/2/2007.
507. *Approximation.*
508. Chris Hoppe 13/2/2007.
509. Paul D Wheaton 9/1/1999.
510. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
511. Kelly WHEATON from 1790 Census.
512. Kelly WHEATON 7/3/2011.
513. Kelly WHEATON 8/3/2011.

514. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
515. Paul D Wheaton 9/1/1999.
516. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
517. *Approximation.*
518. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
519. *Approximation.*
520. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
521. sjmacp@comcast.net.
522. *Approximation.*
523. sjmacp@comcast.net.
524. <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=doremus&id=I5351>.
525. *Approximation.*
526. Doremus Peck Graham Dean Families web site <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=doremus&id=I5351>.
527. <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=doremus&id=I5351>.
528. Doremus Peck Graham Dean Families web site <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=doremus&id=I5351>.
529. Iowa WHEATONS posted by Anita WOLF sent by Jarel WHEATON 11/6/2001.
530. Collected in June 2001 from documents held by Stephan PYENTA, Michigan, USA.
531. 1850 Michigan, USA Census.
532. Iowa WHEATONS posted by Anita WOLF sent by Jarel WHEATON 11/6/2001.
533. Theresa Wheaton Bohle March 2006.
534. Collected in June 2001 from documents held by Stephan PYENTA, Michigan, USA.
535. Theresa Wheaton Bohle March 2006.
536. 1850 Michigan, USA Census.
537. Theresa Wheaton Bohle March 2006.
538. Carol SMITH 7/3/2006.
539. *Approximation.*
540. Carol SMITH 7/3/2006.
541. *Approximation.*
542. Carol SMITH 7/3/2006.
543. Theresa Wheaton Bohle March 2006.
544. George W Page 14/7/2002.
545. Joseph KELLY 13/3/2003.
546. George W Page 14/7/2002.
547. *Approximation.*
548. George W Page 14/7/2002.
549. *Approximation.*
550. George W Page 14/7/2002.
551. *Approximation.*
552. George W Page 14/7/2002.
553. *Approximation.*
554. Kelly WHEATON'S Thomas WHEADON GEDCOM 3/2011.
555. George W Page 14/7/2002.
556. Joseph KELLY 13/3/2003.
557. *Approximation.*
558. George W Page 14/7/2002.
559. *Approximation.*
560. Newspaper cuttings from Lee H WHEATON 7/2004.
561. *Approximation.*
562. George W Page 14/7/2002.
563. *Connecticut Town Birth Records pre 1870m Balfour Collection - Bamford Vita; Records from ancestry.com.*
564. George W Page 14/7/2002.
565. *Approximation.*
566. George W Page 14/7/2002.
567. *Approximation.*
568. George W Page 14/7/2002.
569. Joseph KELLY 13/3/2003.
570. *Approximation.*
571. *Connecticut Town Birth Records pre 1870m Balfour Collection - Bamford Vita; Records from ancestry.com.*
572. Kelly WHEATON'S Thomas WHEADON GEDCOM 3/2011.
573. 1850 Pittsford, Rutland, Vermont, USA.
574. Kelly WHEATON'S Thomas WHEADON GEDCOM 3/2011.
575. *Approximation.*
576. Kelly WHEATON'S Thomas WHEADON GEDCOM 3/2011.
577. *Approximation.*
578. Kelly WHEATON'S Thomas WHEADON GEDCOM 3/2011.
579. Patryka Tachick gtachick@msn.com.
580. Darlene SIMPSON 21/2/2003.
581. *Approximation.*

582. Darlene SIMPSON 21/2/2003.
 583. Celeste WHEDON 4/3/2005.
 584. Approximation.
 585. Kelly WHEATON'S Thomas WHEADON GEDCOM 3/2011.
 586. Approximation.
 587. Kelly WHEATON'S Thomas WHEADON GEDCOM 3/2011.
 588. Approximation.
 589. Kelly WHEATON'S Thomas WHEADON GEDCOM 3/2011.
 590. Wallybaldw@AOL.com.
 591. Russell DEAR 22/6/2010.
 592. 1860 Millersburg, Holmes, Ohio, USA.
 593. Russell DEAR 22/6/2010.
 594. Kelly WHEATON GEDCOM 8/3/2011.
 595. Approximation.
 596. Kelly WHEATON GEDCOM 8/3/2011.
 597. 1850 Hardy, Holmes, Ohio, USA.
 598. Kelly WHEATON GEDCOM 8/3/2011.
 599. 1850 Hardy, Holmes, Ohio, USA.
 600. Kelly WHEATON GEDCOM 8/3/2011.
 601. Approximation.
 602. Kelly WHEATON GEDCOM 8/3/2011.
 603. 1860 Millersburg, Holmes, Ohio, USA.
 604. Kelly WHEATON GEDCOM 8/3/2011.
 605. 1860 Millersburg, Holmes, Ohio, USA.
 606. Kelly WHEATON GEDCOM 8/3/2011.
 607. Approximation.
 608. Kelly WHEATON GEDCOM 8/3/2011.
 609. 1850 Hardy, Holmes, Ohio, USA.
 610. Kelly WHEATON GEDCOM 8/3/2011.
 611. Approximation.
 612. 1860 Millersburg, Holmes, Ohio, USA.
 613. Wallybaldw@AOL.com.
 614. Russell DEAR 22/6/2010.
 615. Wallybaldw@AOL.com.
 616. Russell DEAR 22/6/2010.
 617. Wallybaldw@AOL.com.
 618. Russell DEAR 22/6/2010.
 619. Wallybaldw@AOL.com.
 620. Russell DEAR 22/6/2010.
 621. Wallybaldw@AOL.com.
 622. Susan Hill shill@ecosystemsciences.com.
 623. Wallybaldw@AOL.com.
 624. Russell DEAR 22/6/2010.
 625. Wallybaldw@AOL.com.
 626. Russell DEAR 22/6/2010.
 627. Wallybaldw@AOL.com.
 628. Ancestry.com Ohio Marriages 1803 - 1900.
 629. Approximation.
 630. Wallybaldw@AOL.com.
 631. Susan Hill shill@ecosystemsciences.com.
 632. Wallybaldw@AOL.com.
 633. Kelly WHEATON'S Thomas WHEADON GEDCOM 3/2011.
 634. 1850 Reed, Seneca, Ohio, USA.
 635. Kelly WHEATON'S Thomas WHEADON GEDCOM 3/2011.
 636. Approximation.
 637. Wallybaldw@AOL.com.
 638. Russell DEAR 22/6/2010.
 639. Wallybaldw@AOL.com.
 640. Russell DEAR 22/6/2010.
 641. Almira Wheaton Hall Bible details from Barbara WHEATON.
 642. Familysearch web site.
 643. Approximation.
 644. Familysearch web site.
 645. Almira Wheaton Hall Bible details from Barbara WHEATON.
 646. Familysearch web site.
 647. Approximation.
 648. Familysearch web site.
 649. Almira Wheaton Hall Bible details from Barbara WHEATON.
 650. Chris Hoppe 12/2/2007.
 651. Kelly WHEATON'S Thomas WHEADON GEDCOM 3/2011.

652. 1850 Pawrlet, Rutland, Vermont, USA.
653. Kelly WHEATON'S Thomas WHEADON GEDCOM 3/2011.
654. 1850 Pawrlet, Rutland, Vermont, USA.
655. Kelly WHEATON'S Thomas WHEADON GEDCOM 3/2011.
656. *Approximation.*
657. Kelly WHEATON'S Thomas WHEADON GEDCOM 3/2011.
658. *Approximation.*
659. Kelly WHEATON'S Thomas WHEADON GEDCOM 3/2011.
660. 1850 Pawrlet, Rutland, Vermont, USA.
661. Kelly WHEATON'S Thomas WHEADON GEDCOM 3/2011.
662. 1850 Pawrlet, Rutland, Vermont, USA.
663. Kelly WHEATON'S Thomas WHEADON GEDCOM 3/2011.
664. 1850 Pawrlet, Rutland, Vermont, USA.
665. Chris Hoppe 12/2/2007.
666. Calculated from age at death.
667. Chris Hoppe 12/2/2007.
668. Calculated from age at death.
669. Chris Hoppe 12/2/2007.
670. Kelly WHEATON'S Thomas WHEADON GEDCOM 3/2011.
671. *Approximation.*
672. Chris Hoppe 12/2/2007.
673. Chris Hoppe 13/2/2007.
674. Chris Hoppe 12/2/2007.
675. Chris Hoppe 13/2/2007.
676. Paul D Wheaton 9/1/1999.
677. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
678. Paul D Wheaton 9/1/1999.
679. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
680. *Approximation.*
681. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
682. *Approximation.*
683. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
684. *Approximation.*
685. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
686. *Approximation.*
687. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
688. *Approximation.*
689. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
690. *Approximation.*
691. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
692. *Approximation.*
693. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
694. Familysearch web site.
695. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
696. Familysearch web site.
697. *Approximation.*
698. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
699. 1850 Fleming, Cuyuga, New York, USA.
700. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
701. *Approximation.*
702. sjmacp@comcast.net.
703. Doremus Peck Graham Dean Families web site <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=doremus&id=I5351>.
704. *Approximation.*
705. Doremus Peck Graham Dean Families web site <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=doremus&id=I5351>.
706. *Approximation.*
707. Doremus Peck Graham Dean Families web site <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=doremus&id=I5351>.
708. *Approximation.*
709. <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=doremus&id=I5389>.
710. *Approximation.*
711. Doremus Peck Graham Dean Families web site <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=doremus&id=I5351>.
712. <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=doremus&id=I5389>.
713. <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=doremus&id=I5351>.
714. Doremus Peck Graham Dean Families web site <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=doremus&id=I5351>.
715. *Approximation.*
716. Doremus Peck Graham Dean Families web site <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi->

bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=doremus&id=I5351.
717. *Approximation.*
718. Doremus Peck Graham Dean Families web site <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=doremus&id=I5351>.
719. Kimber.palmer@gmail.com.
720. *Approximation.*
721. Kimber.palmer@gmail.com.
722. *Approximation.*
723. *Approximation.*
724. Kimber.palmer@gmail.com.
725. Kelly WHEATON GEDCOM 8/3/2011.
726. Kimber.palmer@gmail.com.
727. Kelly WHEATON GEDCOM 8/3/2011.
728. <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=doremus&id=I5351>.
729. Doremus Peck Graham Dean Families web site <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=doremus&id=I5351>.
730. *Approximation.*
731. Doremus Peck Graham Dean Families web site <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=doremus&id=I5351>.
732. *Approximation.*
733. Doremus Peck Graham Dean Families web site <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=doremus&id=I5351>.
734. *Approximation.*
735. Doremus Peck Graham Dean Families web site <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=doremus&id=I5351>.
736. *Approximation.*
737. Doremus Peck Graham Dean Families web site <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=doremus&id=I5351>.
738. *Approximation.*
739. Iowa WHEATONs posted by Anita WOLF sent by Jarel WHEATON 11/6/2001.
740. Theresa Wheaton Bohle March 2006.
741. *Approximation.*
742. Carol SMITH 7/3/2006.
743. 1850 Michigan, USA Census.
744. Theresa Bohle WHEATON 4/2/2001.
745. Theresa Wheaton Bohle March 2006.
746. 1850 Michigan, USA Census.
747. Theresa Wheaton Bohle March 2006.
748. 1850 Michigan, USA Census.
749. Theresa Wheaton Bohle March 2006.
750. 1850 Michigan, USA Census.
751. Carol SMITH 7/3/2006.
752. Theresa Wheaton Bohle March 2006.
753. 1850 Stockbridge, Ingham, Michigan, USA.
754. Theresa Wheaton Bohle March 2006.
755. *Approximation.*
756. Theresa Wheaton Bohle March 2006.
757. 1850 Stockbridge, Ingham, Michigan, USA.
758. Theresa Wheaton Bohle March 2006.
759. Collected in June 2001 from documents held by Stephan PYENTA, Michigan, USA.
760. Theresa Wheaton Bohle March 2006.
761. Collected in June 2001 from documents held by Stephan PYENTA, Michigan, USA.
762. Theresa Wheaton Bohle March 2006.
763. George W Page 14/7/2002.
764. James WHEATON 27/10/2006.
765. 1900 Minneapolis, Minnisota, USA.
766. James WHEATON 27/10/2006.
767. James WHEATON 13/3/2011.
768. 1857 Minnesota, USA.
769. 1850 New Haven (Fair Haven) New Haven, Connecticut, USA.
770. 1857 Minnesota, USA.
771. Kelly WHEATON'S Thomas WHEADON GEDCOM 3/2011.
772. 1870 Pittsford, Rutland, Vermont, USA.
773. Kelly WHEATON'S Thomas WHEADON GEDCOM 3/2011.
774. 1870 Pittsford, Rutland, Vermont, USA.
775. Kelly WHEATON'S Thomas WHEADON GEDCOM 3/2011.
776. 1850 Pittsford, Rutland, Vermont, USA.
777. Kelly WHEATON'S Thomas WHEADON GEDCOM 3/2011.
778. *Approximation.*
779. Darlene SIMPSON 21/2/2003.

780. *Approximation.*
781. Darlene SIMPSON 21/2/2003.
782. 1850 Michigan, USA Census.
783. Kelly WHEATON'S Thomas WHEADON GEDCOM 3/2011.
784. 1850 Michigan, USA Census.
785. Kelly WHEATON'S Thomas WHEADON GEDCOM 3/2011.
786. 1850 Michigan, USA Census.
787. Kelly WHEATON'S Thomas WHEADON GEDCOM 3/2011.
788. *Approximation.*
789. Kelly WHEATON'S Thomas WHEADON GEDCOM 3/2011.
790. Celeste WHEDON 4/3/2005.
791. Kelly WHEATON'S Thomas WHEADON GEDCOM 3/2011.
792. Celeste WHEDON 4/3/2005.
793. Kelly WHEATON'S Thomas WHEADON GEDCOM 3/2011.
794. Kelly WHEATON GEDCOM 8/3/2011.
795. 1850 Hardy, Holmes, Ohio, USA.
796. Kelly WHEATON GEDCOM 8/3/2011.
797. *Approximation.*
798. Kelly WHEATON GEDCOM 8/3/2011.
799. *Approximation.*
800. 1850 Hardy, Holmes, Ohio, USA.
801. Kelly WHEATON GEDCOM 8/3/2011.
802. 1860 Hardy, Holmes, Ohio, USA.
803. 1870 Hardy, Holmes, Ohio, USA.
804. 1880 Berlin, Holmes, Ohio, USA.
805. *Approximation.*
806. 1870 Hardy, Holmes, Ohio, USA.
807. 1850 Hardy, Holmes, Ohio, USA.
808. Kelly WHEATON GEDCOM 8/3/2011.
809. 1870 Hardy, Holmes, Ohio, USA.
810. Wallybaldw@AOI.com.
811. Russell DEAR 22/6/2010.
812. 1850 Prairie, Holmes, Ohio, USA.
813. 1870 Prairie, Holmes, Ohio, USA.
814. 1850 Prairie, Holmes, Ohio, USA.
815. 1870 Prairie, Holmes, Ohio, USA.
816. Russell DEAR 22/6/2010.
817. 1900 Dayton Ward 3, Montgomery, Ohio, USA.
818. 1900 Praire, Holmes, Ohio, USA.
819. 1900 Dayton Ward 3, Montgomery, Ohio, USA.
820. Wallybaldw@AOI.com.
821. Russell DEAR 22/6/2010.
822. 1870 Prairie, Holmes, Ohio, USA.
823. Russell DEAR 22/6/2010.
824. 1880 Praire, Holmes, Ohio, USA.
825. Russell DEAR 22/6/2010.
826. Wallybaldw@AOI.com.
827. Russell DEAR 22/6/2010.
828. Kelly WHEATON GEDCOM 8/3/2011.
829. 1910 Praire, Homes, Ohio, USA.
830. Kelly WHEATON GEDCOM 8/3/2011.
831. Russell DEAR 22/6/2010.
832. Wallybaldw@AOI.com.
833. Russell DEAR 22/6/2010.
834. Wallybaldw@AOI.com.
835. Larry HUMES humesl@cox.net.
836. Russell DEAR 22/6/2010.
837. Wallybaldw@AOI.com.
838. Russell DEAR 22/6/2010.
839. Huron County Ohio Marriage Index.
840. Kelly WHEATON'S Thomas WHEADON GEDCOM 3/2011.
841. Familysearch web site.
842. Huron County Ohio Marriage Index.
843. Familysearch web site.
844. 1900 Fulton, Fulton, Ohio, USA.
845. 1850 Reed, Seneca, Ohio, USA.
846. Familysearch web site.
847. Huron County Ohio Marriage Index.
848. 1880 Milton, Wood, Ohio, USA.
849. Familysearch web site.

850. 1880 Milton, Wood, Ohio, USA.
851. Familysearch web site.
852. 1880 Milton, Wood, Ohio, USA.
853. *Approximation.*
854. 1880 Milton, Wood, Ohio, USA.
855. Huron County Ohio Marriage Index.
856. Gravestones os Huron County, Ohio, USA.
857. Familysearch web site.
858. Gravestones os Huron County, Ohio, USA.
859. Familysearch web site.
860. Gravestones os Huron County, Ohio, USA.
861. 1870 Milton, Wood, Ohio, USA.
862. 1880 Milton, Wood, Ohio, USA.
863. Kelly WHEATON'S Thomas WHEADON GEDCOM 3/2011.
864. 1860 Milton, Wood, Ohio, USA.
865. 1900 Farmers, Franklin, Nebraska, USA.
866. 1860 Milton, Wood, Ohio, USA.
867. 1900 Farmers, Franklin, Nebraska, USA.
868. 1860 Milton, Wood, Ohio, USA.
869. 1870 Liberty, Wood, Ohio, USA.
870. 1860 Milton, Wood, Ohio, USA.
871. 1870 Liberty, Wood, Ohio, USA.
872. 1880 Crane, Paulding, Ohio, USA.
873. 1870 Liberty, Wood, Ohio, USA.
874. Kelly WHEATON'S Thomas WHEADON GEDCOM 3/2011.
875. 1900 Lincoln, Ward 1, Lancaster, Nebraska, USA.
876. Kelly WHEATON'S Thomas WHEADON GEDCOM 3/2011.
877. Ohio marriages 1803 - 1900.
878. Kelly WHEATON'S Thomas WHEADON GEDCOM 3/2011.
879. 1880 Carryall, Paulding, Ohio, USA.
880. Kelly WHEATON'S Thomas WHEADON GEDCOM 3/2011.
881. *Approximation.*
882. Kelly WHEATON'S Thomas WHEADON GEDCOM 3/2011.
883. *Approximation.*
884. Kelly WHEATON'S Thomas WHEADON GEDCOM 3/2011.
885. *Approximation.*
886. Kelly WHEATON'S Thomas WHEADON GEDCOM 3/2011.
887. 1930 Defiance, Defiance, Ohio, USA.
888. Kelly WHEATON'S Thomas WHEADON GEDCOM 3/2011.
889. *Approximation.*
890. Familysearch web site.
891. Almira Wheaton Hall Bible details from Barbara WHEATON.
892. 1900 Fulton, Fulton, Ohio, USA.
893. Familysearch web site.
894. 1900 Fulton, Fulton, Ohio, USA.
895. Kelly WHEATON'S Thomas WHEADON GEDCOM 3/2011.
896. 1860 Pawlet, Rutland, Vermont, USA.
897. 1850 Pawlet, Rutland, Vermont, USA.
898. 1860 Pawlet, Rutland, Vermont, USA.
899. Kelly WHEATON'S Thomas WHEADON GEDCOM 3/2011.
900. 1850 Pawlet, Rutland, Vermont, USA.
901. 1860 Pawlet, Rutland, Vermont, USA.
902. 1/1/2006.
903. Chris Hoppe 1/1/2006.
904. Chris Hoppe 13/2/2007.
905. Chris Hoppe 1/1/2006.
906. 1870 Elgin, Kane, Illinois, USA.
907. Paul D Wheaton 9/1/1999.
908. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
909. Paul D Wheaton 9/1/1999.
910. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
911. *Approximation.*
912. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
913. Kelly WHEATON GEDCOM 8/3/2011.
914. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
915. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
916. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
917. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
918. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
919. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.

920. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
921. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
922. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
923. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
924. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
925. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
926. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
927. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
928. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
929. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
930. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
931. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
932. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
933. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
934. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
935. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
936. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
937. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
938. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004 - 3rd December.
939. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002 - 2nd December.
940. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
941. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004 - 1st December.
942. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002 - 2nd December.
943. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
944. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
945. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
946. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
947. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
948. *Approximation.*
949. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
950. *Approximation.*
951. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
952. *Approximation.*
953. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
954. *Approximation.*
955. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
956. *Approximation.*
957. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
958. *Approximation.*
959. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
960. *Approximation.*
961. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
962. *Approximation.*
963. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
964. *Approximation.*
965. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
966. *Approximation.*
967. Ancestry Life and Descendants of Martin KELLOGG provided by Tom NEEL and sent by Jarel WHEATON 4/2/2001.
968. Steve PYENTA.
969. Familysearch web site.
970. Ancestry Life and Descendants of Martin KELLOGG provided by Tom NEEL and sent by Jarel WHEATON 4/2/2001.
971. Betty J WHEATON 21/3/2001 sent by Jarel WHEATON 8/7/2001.
972. Familysearch web site.
973. WHEATON burials from "Find a Grave" web site.
974. Ancestry Life and Descendants of Martin KELLOGG provided by Tom NEEL and sent by Jarel WHEATON 4/2/2001.
975. IGI, Ohio, USA.
976. Ancestry Life and Descendants of Martin KELLOGG provided by Tom NEEL and sent by Jarel WHEATON 4/2/2001.
977. Gravestones os Huron County, Ohio, USA.
978. Steve PYENTA.
979. Gravestones os Huron County, Ohio, USA.
980. Ancestry Life and Descendants of Martin KELLOGG provided by Tom NEEL and sent by Jarel WHEATON 4/2/2001.
981. Gravestones os Huron County, Ohio, USA.
982. Ancestry Life and Descendants of Martin KELLOGG provided by Tom NEEL and sent by Jarel WHEATON 4/2/2001.
983. Gravestones os Huron County, Ohio, USA.
984. Ancestry Life and Descendants of Martin KELLOGG provided by Tom NEEL and sent by Jarel WHEATON 4/2/2001.
985. Gravestones os Huron County, Ohio, USA.
986. Huron County Ohio Marriage Index.
987. *Approximation.*
988. Gravestones os Huron County, Ohio, USA.
989. Ancestry Life and Descendants of Martin KELLOGG provided by Tom NEEL and sent by Jarel WHEATON 4/2/2001.

990. Familysearch web site.
991. Ancestry Life and Descendants of Martin KELLOGG provided by Tom NEEL and sent by Jarel WHEATON 4/2/2001.
992. James E from the 1870 Huron Census, Ernest from Tom NEEL.
993. Ancestry Life and Descendants of Martin KELLOGG provided by Tom NEEL and sent by Jarel WHEATON 4/2/2001.
994. 1880 Norwalk, Huron County, Ohio.
995. Gravestones os Huron County, Ohio, USA.
996. Firelands Pioneer published by the Firelands Historical Society from Deborah ORTH 28/11/2001.
997. WHEATON burials from "Find a Grave" web site.
998. *Approximation.*
999. Gravestones os Huron County, Ohio, USA.
1000. WHEATON burials from "Find a Grave" web site.
1001. 1870 Norwalk, Huron, Ohio, USA.
1002. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
1003. *Approximation.*
1004. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
1005. *Approximation.*
1006. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
1007. *Approximation.*
1008. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
1009. *Approximation.*
1010. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
1011. *Approximation.*
1012. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
1013. *Approximation.*
1014. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
1015. *Approximation.*
1016. Doremus Peck Graham Dean Families web site <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=doremus&id=I5351>.
1017. *Approximation.*
1018. <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=doremus&id=I5389>.
1019. Doremus Peck Graham Dean Families web site <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=doremus&id=I5351>.
1020. <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=doremus&id=I5389>.
1021. Doremus Peck Graham Dean Families web site <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=doremus&id=I5351>.
1022. *Approximation.*
1023. Doremus Peck Graham Dean Families web site <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=doremus&id=I5351>.
1024. Iowa WHEATONs posted by Char LINTS sent by Jarel WHEATON 11/6/2001.
1025. Violet Marie MONTES 23/12/2003.
1026. Iowa WHEATONs posted by Char LINTS sent by Jarel WHEATON 11/6/2001.
1027. Theresa Bohle WHEATON 9/3/2006.
1028. Iowa WHEATONs posted by Anita WOLF sent by Jarel WHEATON 11/6/2001.
1029. Theresa Wheaton Bohle March 2006.
1030. Iowa WHEATONs posted by Char LINTS sent by Jarel WHEATON 11/6/2001.
1031. Theresa Bohle WHEATON 9/3/2006.
1032. Iowa WHEATONs posted by Char LINTS sent by Jarel WHEATON 11/6/2001.
1033. *Approximation.*
1034. Theresa Bohle WHEATON 9/3/2006.
1035. Theresa Wheaton Bohle March 2006.
1036. Iowa WHEATONs posted by Char LINTS sent by Jarel WHEATON 11/6/2001.
1037. Iowa WHEATONs posted by Anita WOLF sent by Jarel WHEATON 11/6/2001.
1038. Theresa Wheaton Bohle March 2006.
1039. Iowa WHEATONs posted by Anita WOLF sent by Jarel WHEATON 11/6/2001.
1040. Theresa Wheaton Bohle March 2006.
1041. Iowa WHEATONs posted by Anita WOLF sent by Jarel WHEATON 11/6/2001.
1042. Theresa Wheaton Bohle March 2006.
1043. Iowa WHEATONs posted by Anita WOLF sent by Jarel WHEATON 11/6/2001.
1044. Theresa Wheaton Bohle March 2006.
1045. 1850 Michigan, USA Census.
1046. Carol SMITH 6/3/2006 via Jarel WHEATON.
1047. 1850 Michigan, USA Census.
1048. Theresa Wheaton Bohle March 2006.
1049. Carol SMITH 6/3/2006.
1050. 1850 Michigan, USA Census.
1051. Carol SMITH 6/3/2006 via Jarel WHEATON.
1052. 1850 Michigan, USA Census.
1053. 1860 Henrietta, Jackson Co., Michigan, USA Census.
1054. Theresa Wheaton Bohle March 2006.
1055. 1860 Henrietta, Jackson Co., Michigan, USA Census.

1056. 1870 Henrietta Township, Jackson Co., Michigan, USA Census.
1057. Carol SMITH 7/3/2006.
1058. Theresa Wheaton Bohle March 2006.
1059. Carol SMITH 7/3/2006.
1060. *Approximation.*
1061. Theresa Wheaton Bohle March 2006.
1062. Barbara Wheaton 9/1/2009.
1063. Theresa Wheaton Bohle March 2006.
1064. *Approximation.*
1065. Theresa Wheaton Bohle March 2006.
1066. *Approximation.*
1067. Theresa Wheaton Bohle March 2006.
1068. *Approximation.*
1069. Theresa Wheaton Bohle March 2006.
1070. James WHEATON 27/10/2006.
1071. 1900 Minnespolis, Minnisota, USA.
1072. James WHEATON 27/10/2006.
1073. Minnesotat Death Index from ancestry.com.
1074. 1900 Minnespolis, Minnisota, USA.
1075. Minnesotat Death Index from ancestry.com for son Walcott.
1076. James WHEATON 13/3/2011.
1077. 1900 Minnespolis, Minnisota, USA.
1078. James WHEATON 13/3/2011.
1079. 1900 Minnespolis, Minnisota, USA.
1080. Kelly WHEATON'S Thomas WHEADON GEDCOM 3/2011.
1081. 1880 Pittsford, Rutland, Vermont, USA.
1082. Kelly WHEATON'S Thomas WHEADON GEDCOM 3/2011.
1083. 1920 Rutland, Rutland, Vermont, USA.
1084. Rutland, Rutland, Vermont, USA as Adelaide.
1085. Kelly WHEATON'S Thomas WHEADON GEDCOM 3/2011.
1086. 1920 Rutland, Rutland, Vermont, USA.
1087. Kelly WHEATON'S Thomas WHEADON GEDCOM 3/2011.
1088. Rutland, Rutland, Vermont, USA as Adelaide.
1089. Kelly WHEATON'S Thomas WHEADON GEDCOM 3/2011.
1090. 1880 Pittsford, Rutland, Vermont, USA.
1091. 1910 Rutland Ward 6, Rutland, Vermont, USA.
1092. Kelly WHEATON'S Thomas WHEADON GEDCOM 3/2011.
1093. 1900 Pittsford, Rutland, Vermont, USA.
1094. Kelly WHEATON'S Thomas WHEADON GEDCOM 3/2011.
1095. 1920 Pittsfield, Rutland, Vermont, USA.
1096. 1900 Pittsford, Rutland, Vermont, USA.
1097. Kelly WHEATON'S Thomas WHEADON GEDCOM 3/2011.
1098. 1930 Pittsford, Rutland, Vermont, USA.
1099. Kelly WHEATON'S Thomas WHEADON GEDCOM 3/2011.
1100. 1930 Pittsford, Rutland, Vermont, USA.
1101. Darlene SIMPSON 21/2/2003.
1102. Charles WHEDON 23/12/2003.
1103. Charles Irwin WHEDON 1/2004.
1104. Darlene SIMPSON 21/2/2003.
1105. Charles Irwin WHEDON 1/2004.
1106. Kelly WHEATON'S Thomas WHEADON GEDCOM 3/2011.
1107. *Approximation.*
1108. Kelly WHEATON'S Thomas WHEADON GEDCOM 3/2011.
1109. *Approximation.*
1110. Kelly WHEATON'S Thomas WHEADON GEDCOM 3/2011.
1111. *Approximation.*
1112. Kelly WHEATON'S Thomas WHEADON GEDCOM 3/2011.
1113. *Approximation.*
1114. Kelly WHEATON'S Thomas WHEADON GEDCOM 3/2011.
1115. *Approximation.*
1116. Celeste WHEDON 4/3/2005.
1117. Kelly WHEATON'S Thomas WHEADON GEDCOM 3/2011.
1118. Celeste WHEDON 4/3/2005.
1119. *Approximation.*
1120. Kelly WHEATON'S Thomas WHEADON GEDCOM 3/2011.
1121. *Approximation.*
1122. Kelly WHEATON'S Thomas WHEADON GEDCOM 3/2011.
1123. *Approximation.*
1124. Kelly WHEATON'S Thomas WHEADON GEDCOM 3/2011.
1125. *Approximation.*

1126. 1850 Hardy, Holmes, Ohio, USA.
1127. 1920 Columbus Ward 12, Franklin, Ohio, USA.
1128. 1910 Columbus Ward 8, Franklin, Ohio, USA.
1129. *Approximation.*
1130. 1900 Salem, Tuscarawas, Ohio, USA.
1131. Kelly WHEATON GEDCOM 8/3/2011.
1132. 1880 Union, Knox, Ohio, USA.
1133. 1900 Union, Knox, Ohio, USA.
1134. Kelly WHEATON GEDCOM 8/3/2011.
1135. *Approximation.*
1136. Kelly WHEATON GEDCOM 8/3/2011.
1137. *Approximation.*
1138. Kelly WHEATON GEDCOM 8/3/2011.
1139. 1880 Union, Knox, Ohio, USA.
1140. 1900 Union, Knox, Ohio, USA.
1141. Kelly WHEATON GEDCOM 8/3/2011.
1142. 1900 Hardy, Holmes, Ohio, USA.
1143. 1930 Hardy, Holmes, Ohio, USA.
1144. 1910 Hardy, Holmes, Ohio, USA.
1145. 1900 Hardy, Holmes, Ohio, USA.
1146. 1910 Hardy, Holmes, Ohio, USA.
1147. 1900 Hardy, Holmes, Ohio, USA.
1148. 1910 Hardy, Holmes, Ohio, USA.
1149. 1900 Hardy, Holmes, Ohio, USA.
1150. 1910 Hardy, Holmes, Ohio, USA.
1151. 1900 Hardy, Holmes, Ohio, USA.
1152. Russell DEAR 22/6/2010.
1153. 1920 Cleveland Ward 24, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA.
1154. 1910 Cleveland Ward 24, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA.
1155. 1920 Cleveland Ward 24, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA.
1156. 1900 Hardy, Holmes, Ohio, USA.
1157. 1920 Cleveland Ward 24, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA.
1158. 1910 Cleveland Ward 23, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA.
1159. 1900 Hardy, Holmes, Ohio, USA.
1160. 1910 Cleveland Ward 23, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA.
1161. 1880 Prairie, Holmes, Ohio, USA.
1162. 1910 Cleveland Ward 23, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA.
1163. 1900 Hardy, Holmes, Ohio, USA.
1164. 1880 Prairie, Holmes, Ohio, USA.
1165. 1900 Hardy, Holmes, Ohio, USA.
1166. 1910 Cleveland Ward 23, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA.
1167. 1920 Cleveland Ward 24, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA.
1168. 1900 Hardy, Holmes, Ohio, USA.
1169. Russell DEAR 22/6/2010.
1170. Kelly WHEATON'S Thomas WHEADON GEDCOM 3/2011.
1171. Russell DEAR 22/6/2010.
1172. Kelly WHEATON'S Thomas WHEADON GEDCOM 3/2011.
1173. Kelly WHEATON GEDCOM 8/3/2011.
1174. Russell DEAR 22/6/2010.
1175. Kelly WHEATON GEDCOM 8/3/2011.
1176. Russell DEAR 22/6/2010.
1177. Kelly WHEATON'S Thomas WHEADON GEDCOM 3/2011.
1178. Russell DEAR 22/6/2010.
1179. 1900 Clinton, Wayne, Ohio, USA.
1180. Russell DEAR 22/6/2010.
1181. Kelly WHEATON GEDCOM 8/3/2011.
1182. *Approximation.*
1183. Kelly WHEATON GEDCOM 8/3/2011.
1184. 1910 Clinton, Wayne, Ohio, USA.
1185. Kelly WHEATON GEDCOM 8/3/2011.
1186. *Approximation.*
1187. Russell DEAR 22/6/2010.
1188. Kelly WHEATON GEDCOM 8/3/2011.
1189. Russell DEAR 22/6/2010.
1190. Kelly WHEATON'S Thomas WHEADON GEDCOM 3/2011.
1191. Russell DEAR 22/6/2010.
1192. 1920 Bedford, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA.
1193. Russell DEAR 22/6/2010.
1194. 1910 Westfield, Medina, Ohio, USA.
1195. 1900 Clinton Twp., Wayne, Ohio, USA.

1196. 1910 Westfield, Medina, Ohio, USA.
1197. 1900 Clinton Twp., Wayne, Ohio, USA.
1198. 1920 Bedford, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA.
1199. 1910 Westfield, Medina, Ohio, USA.
1200. 1920 Bedford, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA.
1201. Death Certificate.
1202. 1920 Bedford, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA.
1203. Death Certificate.
1204. 1920 Bedford, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA.
1205. Death Certificate.
1206. Russell DEAR 22/6/2010.
1207. Kelly WHEATON GEDCOM 8/3/2011.
1208. Russell DEAR 22/6/2010.
1209. Kelly WHEATON GEDCOM 8/3/2011.
1210. 1900 Cleveland Ward 18, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA.
1211. 1910 Cleveland Ward 26, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA.
1212. 1900 Cleveland Ward 18, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA.
1213. Russell DEAR 22/6/2010.
1214. Kelly WHEATON'S Thomas WHEADON GEDCOM 3/2011.
1215. 1910 Cleveland Ward 26, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA.
1216. 1900 Cleveland Ward 18, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA.
1217. Kelly WHEATON'S Thomas WHEADON GEDCOM 3/2011.
1218. *Approximation.*
1219. Russell DEAR 22/6/2010.
1220. Kelly WHEATON GEDCOM 8/3/2011.
1221. Russell DEAR 22/6/2010.
1222. Kelly WHEATON GEDCOM 8/3/2011.
1223. Russell DEAR 22/6/2010.
1224. Kelly WHEATON GEDCOM 8/3/2011.
1225. Russell DEAR 22/6/2010.
1226. Kelly WHEATON GEDCOM 8/3/2011.
1227. Russell DEAR 22/6/2010.
1228. Kelly WHEATON GEDCOM 8/3/2011.
1229. Russell DEAR 22/6/2010.
1230. 1910 Clinton, Waye, Ohio, USA.
1231. Kelly WHEATON GEDCOM 8/3/2011.
1232. 1920 Perry, Stark, Ohio, USA.
1233. Kelly WHEATON GEDCOM 8/3/2011.
1234. 1910 Clinton, Waye, Ohio, USA.
1235. Kelly WHEATON GEDCOM 8/3/2011.
1236. *Approximation.*
1237. Kelly WHEATON GEDCOM 8/3/2011.
1238. 1910 Clinton, Waye, Ohio, USA.
1239. Kelly WHEATON GEDCOM 8/3/2011.
1240. 1910 Clinton, Waye, Ohio, USA.
1241. Kelly WHEATON GEDCOM 8/3/2011.
1242. Russell DEAR 22/6/2010.
1243. Kelly WHEATON GEDCOM 8/3/2011.
1244. 1900 Cleveland Ward 13, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA.
1245. Russell DEAR 22/6/2010.
1246. Kelly WHEATON GEDCOM 8/3/2011.
1247. 1900 Cleveland Ward 13, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA.
1248. Russell DEAR 22/6/2010.
1249. 1900 Cleveland Ward 13, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA.
1250. 1910 Cleveland, Heights, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA.
1251. Russell DEAR 22/6/2010.
1252. 1900 Cleveland Ward 13, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA.
1253. Russell DEAR 22/6/2010.
1254. Kelly WHEATON GEDCOM 8/3/2011.
1255. 1910 Cleveland, Heights, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA.
1256. Kelly WHEATON'S Thomas WHEADON GEDCOM 3/2011.
1257. Russell DEAR 22/6/2010.
1258. Kelly WHEATON GEDCOM 8/3/2011.
1259. 1930 Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA.
1260. Russell DEAR 22/6/2010.
1261. Kelly WHEATON GEDCOM 8/3/2011.
1262. 1930 Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA.
1263. Kelly WHEATON GEDCOM 8/3/2011.
1264. 1930 Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA.
1265. Kelly WHEATON'S Thomas WHEADON GEDCOM 3/2011.

1266. 1880 Milton, Wood, Ohio, USA.
1267. 1900 Monroe, Putnam, Ohio, USA.
1268. 1910 Albion Ward 4, Calhoun, Michigan, USA.
1269. 1900 Monroe, Putnam, Ohio, USA.
1270. 1910 Albion Ward 4, Calhoun, Michigan, USA.
1271. 1860 Milton, Wood, Ohio, USA.
1272. 1880 Crane, Paulding, Ohio, USA.
1273. 1860 Milton, Wood, Ohio, USA.
1274. 1900 Farmers, Franklin, Nebraska, USA.
1275. 1910 Hyannis, Grant, Nebraska, USA.
1276. 1900 Farmers, Franklin, Nebraska, USA.
1277. 1910 Hyannis, Grant, Nebraska, USA.
1278. 1900 Farmers, Franklin, Nebraska, USA.
1279. 1920 Rock Lake, Platte, Wyoming, USA.
1280. 1900 Farmers, Franklin, Nebraska, USA.
1281. 1920 Rock Lake, Platte, Wyoming, USA.
1282. 1910 Hyannis, Grant, Nebraska, USA.
1283. 1900 Farmers, Franklin, Nebraska, USA.
1284. 1920 Rock Lake, Platte, Wyoming, USA.
1285. 1910 Hyannis, Grant, Nebraska, USA.
1286. 1900 Farmers, Franklin, Nebraska, USA.
1287. 1910 Hyannis, Grant, Nebraska, USA.
1288. 1900 Farmers, Franklin, Nebraska, USA.
1289. 1910 Hyannis, Grant, Nebraska, USA.
1290. 1900 Farmers, Franklin, Nebraska, USA.
1291. 1860 Milton, Wood, Ohio, USA.
1292. 1880 Crane, Paulding, Ohio, USA.
1293. 1910 Bloomington, Franklin, Nebraska, USA.
1294. 1900 Bloomington, Franklin, Nebraska, USA.
1295. 1880 Crane, Paulding, Ohio, USA.
1296. 1910 Bloomington, Franklin, Nebraska, USA.
1297. 1900 Bloomington, Franklin, Nebraska, USA.
1298. 1910 Bloomington, Franklin, Nebraska, USA.
1299. 1900 Bloomington, Franklin, Nebraska, USA.
1300. 1910 Bloomington, Franklin, Nebraska, USA.
1301. 1900 Bloomington, Franklin, Nebraska, USA.
1302. Kelly WHEATON'S Thomas WHEADON GEDCOM 3/2011.
1303. 1930 Toledo, Lucas, Ohio, USA.
1304. Kelly WHEATON'S Thomas WHEADON GEDCOM 3/2011.
1305. 1930 Toledo, Lucas, Ohio, USA.
1306. Kelly WHEATON'S Thomas WHEADON GEDCOM 3/2011.
1307. 1920 Delaware, Defiance, Ohio, USA.
1308. Chris Hoppe 1/1/2006.
1309. *Approximation.*
1310. Chris Hoppe 1/1/2006.
1311. 1920 Appleton Ward 1, Outagamie, Wisconsin, USA.
1312. Chris Hoppe 13/2/2007.
1313. 1920 Appleton Ward 1, Outagamie, Wisconsin, USA.
1314. Chris Hoppe 1/1/2006.
1315. 1920 Appleton Ward 1, Outagamie, Wisconsin, USA.
1316. Chris Hoppe 13/2/2007.
1317. 1920 Appleton Ward 1, Outagamie, Wisconsin, USA.
1318. Chris Hoppe 13/2/2007.
1319. *Approximation.*
1320. Paul D Wheaton 9/1/1999.
1321. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
1322. Paul D Wheaton 9/1/1999.
1323. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
1324. Kelly WHEATON'S Thomas WHEADON GEDCOM 3/2011.
1325. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
1326. *Approximation.*
1327. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
1328. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1329. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
1330. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1331. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
1332. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1333. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
1334. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1335. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.

1336. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1337. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
1338. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1339. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002 - 4th March.
1340. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004 - 3rd March.
1341. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
1342. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1343. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
1344. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1345. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
1346. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1347. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
1348. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1349. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
1350. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1351. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
1352. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1353. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
1354. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1355. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
1356. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1357. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
1358. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1359. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
1360. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1361. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
1362. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1363. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
1364. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1365. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
1366. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1367. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
1368. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1369. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
1370. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1371. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
1372. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1373. *Approximation.*
1374. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1375. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
1376. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1377. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
1378. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1379. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
1380. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1381. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
1382. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1383. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
1384. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1385. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
1386. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1387. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
1388. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1389. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
1390. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1391. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
1392. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1393. *Approximation.*
1394. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1395. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
1396. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1397. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
1398. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1399. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
1400. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1401. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
1402. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1403. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
1404. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1405. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.

1406. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1407. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
1408. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1409. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
1410. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1411. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
1412. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1413. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
1414. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1415. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
1416. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1417. Approximation.
1418. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1419. Approximation.
1420. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1421. Approximation.
1422. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1423. Approximation.
1424. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
1425. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1426. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
1427. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1428. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002 - 5th February.
1429. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004 - or 4th February.
1430. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
1431. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1432. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
1433. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1434. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
1435. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1436. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
1437. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1438. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
1439. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1440. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
1441. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1442. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
1443. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1444. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
1445. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1446. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
1447. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1448. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
1449. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1450. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
1451. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1452. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
1453. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1454. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
1455. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1456. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
1457. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1458. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
1459. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1460. Approximation.
1461. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1462. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
1463. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1464. Approximation.
1465. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1466. Ancestry Life and Descendants of Martin KELLOGG provided by Tom NEEL and sent by Jarel WHEATON 4/2/2001.
1467. Familysearch web site.
1468. Ancestry Life and Descendants of Martin KELLOGG provided by Tom NEEL and sent by Jarel WHEATON 4/2/2001.
1469. Familysearch web site.
1470. Ancestry Life and Descendants of Martin KELLOGG provided by Tom NEEL and sent by Jarel WHEATON 4/2/2001.
1471. IGI, Ohio, USA.
1472. Ancestry Life and Descendants of Martin KELLOGG provided by Tom NEEL and sent by Jarel WHEATON 4/2/2001.
1473. Familysearch web site.
1474. Ancestry Life and Descendants of Martin KELLOGG provided by Tom NEEL and sent by Jarel WHEATON 4/2/2001.
1475. Familysearch web site.

1476. Ancestry Life and Descendants of Martin KELLOGG provided by Tom NEEL and sent by Jarel WHEATON 4/2/2001.
 1477. Familysearch web site.
 1478. 1900 District 31, Kenton Ward 2, Huton, Ohio, USA.
 1479. 1910 District 113, Elyria Ward 3, Lorain, Ohio, USA.
 1480. 1900 District 31, Kenton Ward 2, Huton, Ohio, USA.
 1481. Familysearch web site.
 1482. 1900 District 31, Kenton Ward 2, Huton, Ohio, USA.
 1483. Ancestry Life and Descendants of Martin KELLOGG provided by Tom NEEL and sent by Jarel WHEATON 4/2/2001.
 1484. IGI, Ohio, USA.
 1485. *Approximation.*
 1486. Gravestones os Huron County, Ohio, USA.
 1487. Ancestry Life and Descendants of Martin KELLOGG provided by Tom NEEL and sent by Jarel WHEATON 4/2/2001.
 1488. *Approximation.*
 1489. Ancestry Life and Descendants of Martin KELLOGG provided by Tom NEEL and sent by Jarel WHEATON 4/2/2001.
 1490. *Approximation.*
 1491. Ancestry Life and Descendants of Martin KELLOGG provided by Tom NEEL and sent by Jarel WHEATON 4/2/2001.
 1492. IGI, Ohio, USA.
 1493. FreeBMD.
 1494. 1930 Fitchville, Huron, Ohio, USA.
 1495. Familysearch web site.
 1496. Ancestry Life and Descendants of Martin KELLOGG provided by Tom NEEL and sent by Jarel WHEATON 4/2/2001.
 1497. Familysearch web site.
 1498. 1930 Fitchville, Huron, Ohio, USA.
 1499. Steve PYENTA.
 1500. 1930 Fitchville, Huron, Ohio, USA.
 1501. 1920 Norwalk Ward 3, Ohio, USA.
 1502. Familysearch web site.
 1503. 1900 Kenton Ward 3, Huron, Ohio, USA.
 1504. 1910 Norwalk Ward 3, Huron, Ohio, USA.
 1505. Ancestry Life and Descendants of Martin KELLOGG provided by Tom NEEL and sent by Jarel WHEATON 4/2/2001.
 1506. Death Certificate for wife.
 1507. 1930 Norwalk, Huron, Ohio, USA.
 1508. Ancestry Life and Descendants of Martin KELLOGG provided by Tom NEEL and sent by Jarel WHEATON 4/2/2001.
 1509. IGI, Ohio, USA.
 1510. 1900 Kenton Ward 3, Huron, Ohio, USA.
 1511. 1930 Norwalk, Huron, Ohio, USA.
 1512. Ohio Marriages - ancestry.com.
 1513. 1900 Kenton Ward 3, Huron, Ohio, USA.
 1514. 1930 Norwalk, Huron, Ohio, USA.
 1515. Death Certificate.
 1516. Ancestry Life and Descendants of Martin KELLOGG provided by Tom NEEL and sent by Jarel WHEATON 4/2/2001.
 1517. 1930 Norwalk, Huron, Ohio, USA.
 1518. Death Certificate.
 1519. Gravestones os Huron County, Ohio, USA.
 1520. Death Certificate.
 1521. Gravestones os Huron County, Ohio, USA.
 1522. Death Certificate.
 1523. Death Certificate for wife.
 1524. Death Certificate.
 1525. Ancestry Life and Descendants of Martin KELLOGG provided by Tom NEEL and sent by Jarel WHEATON 4/2/2001.
 1526. *Approximation.*
 1527. Ancestry Life and Descendants of Martin KELLOGG provided by Tom NEEL and sent by Jarel WHEATON 4/2/2001.
 1528. 1880 Norwalk, Huron County, Ohio.
 1529. Family Data Collection from ancestry.com.
 1530. 1910 Elyria Ward 3, Lorain, Ohio, USA.
 1531. Ancestry Life and Descendants of Martin KELLOGG provided by Tom NEEL and sent by Jarel WHEATON 4/2/2001.
 1532. 1910 Elyria Ward 3, Lorain, Ohio, USA.
 1533. Ancestry Life and Descendants of Martin KELLOGG provided by Tom NEEL and sent by Jarel WHEATON 4/2/2001.
 1534. Doremus Peck Graham Dean Families web site <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=doremus&id=I5351>.
 1535. *Approximation.*
 1536. Doremus Peck Graham Dean Families web site <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=doremus&id=I5351>.
 1537. *Approximation.*
 1538. Doremus Peck Graham Dean Families web site <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=doremus&id=I5351>.
 1539. *Approximation.*
 1540. Doremus Peck Graham Dean Families web site <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=doremus&id=I5351>.
 1541. *Approximation.*

1542. Doremus Peck Graham Dean Families web site <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=doremus&id=I5351>.

1543. *Approximation.*

1544. Doremus Peck Graham Dean Families web site <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=doremus&id=I5351>.

1545. *Approximation.*

1546. Doremus Peck Graham Dean Families web site <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=doremus&id=I5351>.

1547. Iowa WHEATONS posted by Char LINTS sent by Jarel WHEATON 11/6/2001.

1548. Iowa WHEATONS posted by Anita WOLF sent by Jarel WHEATON 11/6/2001.

1549. Theresa Wheaton Bohle March 2006.

1550. Iowa WHEATONS posted by Char LINTS sent by Jarel WHEATON 11/6/2001.

1551. Theresa Wheaton Bohle March 2006.

1552. Iowa WHEATONS posted by Char LINTS sent by Jarel WHEATON 11/6/2001.

1553. Iowa WHEATONS posted by Anita WOLF sent by Jarel WHEATON 11/6/2001.

1554. Theresa Bohle WHEATON 4/2/2001 - Melton.

1555. Iowa WHEATONS posted by Char LINTS sent by Jarel WHEATON 11/6/2001.

1556. Iowa WHEATONS posted by Anita WOLF sent by Jarel WHEATON 11/6/2001.

1557. Theresa Bohle WHEATON 4/2/2001 - 2 August 1858.

1558. Iowa WHEATONS posted by Anita WOLF sent by Jarel WHEATON 11/6/2001.

1559. Theresa Bohle WHEATON 4/2/2001.

1560. Iowa WHEATONS posted by Char LINTS sent by Jarel WHEATON 11/6/2001.

1561. Theresa Bohle WHEATON 4/2/2001.

1562. Theresa Bohle WHEATON 9/3/2006.

1563. Iowa WHEATONS posted by Char LINTS sent by Jarel WHEATON 11/6/2001.

1564. Theresa Bohle WHEATON 4/2/2001.

1565. Iowa WHEATONS posted by Char LINTS sent by Jarel WHEATON 11/6/2001.

1566. Theresa Bohle WHEATON 4/2/2001.

1567. Theresa Wheaton Bohle March 2006.

1568. Iowa WHEATONS posted by Char LINTS sent by Jarel WHEATON 11/6/2001.

1569. Theresa Bohle WHEATON 4/2/2001.

1570. Theresa Wheaton Bohle March 2006.

1571. Iowa WHEATONS posted by Char LINTS sent by Jarel WHEATON 11/6/2001.

1572. Theresa Wheaton Bohle March 2006.

1573. 1850 Michigan, USA Census.

1574. Theresa Wheaton Bohle March 2006.

1575. *Approximation.*

1576. Theresa Wheaton Bohle March 2006.

1577. 1860 Henrietta, Jackson Co., Michigan, USA Census.

1578. Stockbridge Township and Its History/Pioneer History of Ingham County pp718/719.

1579. Theresa Wheaton Bohle March 2006.

1580. 1870 Henrietta Township, Jackson Co., Michigan, USA Census.

1581. Theresa Wheaton Bohle March 2006.

1582. 1870 Henrietta Township, Jackson Co., Michigan, USA Census.

1583. Carol SMITH 6/3/2006 via Jarel WHEATON.

1584. 1870 Henrietta Township, Jackson Co., Michigan, USA Census.

1585. Carol SMITH 6/3/2006.

1586. Theresa Wheaton Bohle March 2006.

1587. Carol SMITH 6/3/2006 via Jarel WHEATON.

1588. Carol SMITH 6/3/2006.

1589. Carol SMITH 6/3/2006 via Jarel WHEATON.

1590. Carol SMITH 6/3/2006.

1591. Carol SMITH 7/3/2006.

1592. Theresa Wheaton Bohle March 2006.

1593. James WHEATON 27/10/2006.

1594. James WHEATON 13/3/2011 from Birth certificate for son Walcott.

1595. James T WHEATON 13/3/2011.

1596. James WHEATON 27/10/2006.

1597. 1910 Minneapolis, Minnesota, USA.

1598. Minnesotat Death Index from ancestry.com.

1599. James WHEATON 13/3/2011.

1600. James WHEATON 27/10/2006.

1601. 1910 Minneapolis, Minnesota, USA.

1602. 1920 Minneapolis, Minnesota, USA.

1603. WW1 Draft Registration Card for Walcott.

1604. James WHEATON 13/3/2011.

1605. 1910 Minneapolis, Minnesota, USA.

1606. James WHEATON 13/3/2011.

1607. 1910 Minneapolis, Minnesota, USA.

1608. James WHEATON 13/3/2011.

1609. 1920 Minneapolis, Minnesota, USA.
1610. Darlene SIMPSON 21/2/2003.
1611. Charles WHEDON 23/12/2003.
1612. Charles Irwin WHEDON 1/2004.
1613. Celeste WHEDON 4/3/2005.
1614. Kelly WHEATON'S Thomas WHEADON GEDCOM 3/2011.
1615. Celeste WHEDON 4/3/2005.
1616. Approximation.
1617. Kelly WHEATON'S Thomas WHEADON GEDCOM 3/2011.
1618. Approximation.
1619. 1930 Granville, Licking, Ohio, USA.
1620. Kelly WHEATON GEDCOM 8/3/2011.
1621. 1930 Granville, Licking, Ohio, USA.
1622. 1900 Union, Knox, Ohio, USA.
1623. 1880 Union, Knox, Ohio, USA.
1624. 1930 Granville, Licking, Ohio, USA.
1625. 1920 Granville, Licking, Ohio, USA.
1626. 1900 Union, Knox, Ohio, USA.
1627. 1930 Newark, Licking, Ohio, USA.
1628. 1920 Union, Knox, Ohio, USA.
1629. Kelly WHEATON GEDCOM 8/3/2011.
1630. 1900 Union, Knox, Ohio, USA.
1631. 1920 Union, Knox, Ohio, USA.
1632. 1910 Union, Knox, Ohio, USA.
1633. 1920 Union, Knox, Ohio, USA.
1634. 1900 Hardy, Holmes, Ohio, USA.
1635. 1930 Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA.
1636. 1900 Hardy, Holmes, Ohio, USA.
1637. 1930 Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA.
1638. 1910 Cleveland Ward 12, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA.
1639. 1930 Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA.
1640. 1920 Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA.
1641. 1930 Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA.
1642. 1900 Hardy, Holmes, Ohio, USA.
1643. 1930 Hardy, Holmes, Ohio, USA.
1644. 1930 Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA.
1645. 1920 Bedford, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA.
1646. 1930 Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA.
1647. 1900 Clinton Twp., Wayne, Ohio, USA.
1648. 1930 Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA.
1649. 1900 Clinton Twp., Wayne, Ohio, USA.
1650. Death Certificate for son Earl Edward.
1651. Familysearch web site.
1652. 1930 Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA.
1653. 1900 Clinton Twp., Wayne, Ohio, USA.
1654. Death Certificate for son Earl Edward.
1655. 1930 Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA.
1656. Familysearch web site.
1657. Kelly WHEATON'S Thomas WHEADON GEDCOM 3/2011.
1658. 1900 Clinton Twp., Wayne, Ohio, USA.
1659. Kelly WHEATON'S Thomas WHEADON GEDCOM 3/2011.
1660. Kelly WHEATON GEDCOM 8/3/2011.
1661. 1930 Alliance, Stark, Ohio, USA.
1662. Kelly WHEATON GEDCOM 8/3/2011.
1663. Approximation.
1664. Kelly WHEATON GEDCOM 8/3/2011.
1665. 1930 Alliance, Stark, Ohio, USA.
1666. Kelly WHEATON GEDCOM 8/3/2011.
1667. Russell DEAR 22/6/2010.
1668. 1930 Madison, Richarland, Ohio, USA.
1669. Russell DEAR 22/6/2010.
1670. Kelly WHEATON GEDCOM 8/3/2011.
1671. 1910 Cleveland, Heights, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA.
1672. Kelly WHEATON'S Thomas WHEADON GEDCOM 3/2011.
1673. Kelly WHEATON GEDCOM 8/3/2011.
1674. Approximation.
1675. 1930 Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA.
1676. Kelly WHEATON'S Thomas WHEADON GEDCOM 3/2011.
1677. 1930 Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA.
1678. Kelly WHEATON'S Thomas WHEADON GEDCOM 3/2011.

1679. 1930 Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA.
1680. Kelly WHEATON'S Thomas WHEADON GEDCOM 3/2011.
1681. 1930 Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA.
1682. Kelly WHEATON'S Thomas WHEADON GEDCOM 3/2011.
1683. 1930 Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA.
1684. Kelly WHEATON'S Thomas WHEADON GEDCOM 3/2011.
1685. *Approximation.*
1686. 1900 Monroe, Putnam, Ohio, USA.
1687. 1910 Albion Ward 4, Calhoun, Michigan, USA.
1688. Chris Hoppe 13/2/2007.
1689. Kelly WHEATON'S Thomas WHEADON GEDCOM 3/2011.
1690. Chris Hoppe 13/2/2007.
1691. *Approximation.*
1692. Chris Hoppe 13/2/2007.
1693. *Approximation.*
1694. Chris Hoppe 13/2/2007.
1695. Paul D Wheaton 9/1/1999.
1696. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
1697. Paul D Wheaton 9/1/1999.
1698. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
1699. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1700. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
1701. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1702. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
1703. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1704. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
1705. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1706. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
1707. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1708. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
1709. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1710. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
1711. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1712. *Approximation.*
1713. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
1714. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1715. *Approximation.*
1716. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1717. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
1718. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1719. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
1720. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1721. *Approximation.*
1722. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1723. *Approximation.*
1724. *Approximation.*
1725. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1726. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
1727. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1728. *Approximation.*
1729. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
1730. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1731. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
1732. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1733. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
1734. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1735. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
1736. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1737. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
1738. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1739. 1910 Waco Ward 1, McLennan, Texas, USA.
1740. Margie WHEATON 24/1/2005.
1741. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
1742. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1743. Margie WHEATON 24/1/2005.
1744. 1900 Mabel, Fillmore, Minnesota, USA.
1745. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
1746. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1747. *Approximation.*
1748. 1910 Waco Ward 1, McLennan, Texas, USA.

1749. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
1750. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1751. Margie WHEATON 24/1/2005.
1752. 1910 Waco Ward 1, McLennan, Texas, USA.
1753. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002 - Mary Nettie.
1754. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004 - Nettie.
1755. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
1756. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1757. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
1758. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1759. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
1760. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1761. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
1762. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1763. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
1764. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1765. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
1766. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1767. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002 - Liliias.
1768. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004 - Lisa.
1769. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
1770. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1771. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
1772. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1773. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
1774. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1775. *Approximation.*
1776. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1777. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
1778. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1779. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
1780. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1781. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
1782. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1783. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
1784. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1785. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
1786. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1787. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
1788. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1789. *Approximation.*
1790. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1791. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
1792. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1793. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
1794. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1795. *Approximation.*
1796. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1797. *Approximation.*
1798. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1799. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
1800. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1801. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
1802. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1803. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
1804. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1805. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002 - Liliias.
1806. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004 - Lisa.
1807. *Approximation.*
1808. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1809. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
1810. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1811. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
1812. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1813. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
1814. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1815. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
1816. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1817. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
1818. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.

1819. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
1820. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1821. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
1822. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1823. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
1824. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1825. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
1826. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1827. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
1828. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1829. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
1830. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1831. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
1832. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1833. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
1834. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1835. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
1836. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1837. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
1838. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1839. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
1840. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1841. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
1842. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1843. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
1844. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1845. *Approximation.*
1846. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
1847. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1848. *Approximation.*
1849. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
1850. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1851. *Approximation.*
1852. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1853. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
1854. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1855. *Approximation.*
1856. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1857. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
1858. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1859. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
1860. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1861. *Approximation.*
1862. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
1863. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1864. *Approximation.*
1865. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
1866. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1867. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
1868. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1869. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
1870. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1871. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
1872. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1873. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
1874. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1875. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
1876. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1877. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
1878. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1879. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
1880. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1881. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
1882. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1883. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
1884. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1885. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
1886. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
1887. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
1888. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.

1889. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
 1890. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
 1891. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
 1892. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
 1893. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
 1894. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
 1895. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
 1896. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
 1897. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
 1898. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
 1899. *Approximation.*
 1900. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
 1901. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
 1902. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
 1903. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
 1904. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
 1905. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
 1906. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
 1907. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
 1908. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
 1909. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
 1910. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
 1911. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
 1912. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
 1913. *Approximation.*
 1914. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
 1915. *Approximation.*
 1916. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
 1917. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
 1918. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
 1919. *Approximation.*
 1920. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
 1921. *Approximation.*
 1922. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
 1923. Ancestry Life and Descendants of Martin KELLOGG provided by Tom NEEL and sent by Jarel WHEATON 4/2/2001.
 1924. Betty J WHEATON 21/3/2001 sent by Jarel WHEATON 8/7/2001.
 1925. Familysearch web site.
 1926. Ancestry Life and Descendants of Martin KELLOGG provided by Tom NEEL and sent by Jarel WHEATON 4/2/2001.
 1927. Betty WHEATON via Jarel WHEATON 17/10/2000.
 1928. *Approximation.*
 1929. Ancestry Life and Descendants of Martin KELLOGG provided by Tom NEEL and sent by Jarel WHEATON 4/2/2001.
 1930. 1910 Norwalk Ward 3, Huron, Ohio, USA.
 1931. 1900 Kenton Ward 3, Huron, Ohio, USA.
 1932. Ancestry Life and Descendants of Martin KELLOGG provided by Tom NEEL and sent by Jarel WHEATON 4/2/2001.
 1933. Debbie ORTH, Norwalk Library, Co. Huron, Ohio, USA via Jarel WHEATON 14/12/2001.
 1934. *Approximation.*
 1935. Ancestry Life and Descendants of Martin KELLOGG provided by Tom NEEL and sent by Jarel WHEATON 4/2/2001.
 1936. *Approximation.*
 1937. Ancestry Life and Descendants of Martin KELLOGG provided by Tom NEEL and sent by Jarel WHEATON 4/2/2001.
 1938. *Approximation.*
 1939. Ancestry Life and Descendants of Martin KELLOGG provided by Tom NEEL and sent by Jarel WHEATON 4/2/2001.
 1940. 1910 Norwalk Ward 3, Huron, Ohio, USA.
 1941. 1900 Kenton Ward 3, Huron, Ohio, USA.
 1942. Ancestry Life and Descendants of Martin KELLOGG provided by Tom NEEL and sent by Jarel WHEATON 4/2/2001.
 1943. *Approximation.*
 1944. Ancestry Life and Descendants of Martin KELLOGG provided by Tom NEEL and sent by Jarel WHEATON 4/2/2001.
 1945. 1910 Norwalk Ward 3, Huron, Ohio, USA.
 1946. 1930 Bellevue, Huron, Ohio, USA.
 1947. 1900 Kenton Ward 3, Huron, Ohio, USA.
 1948. Ancestry Life and Descendants of Martin KELLOGG provided by Tom NEEL and sent by Jarel WHEATON 4/2/2001.
 1949. 1930 Bellevue, Huron, Ohio, USA.
 1950. 1930 Norwalk, Huron, Ohio, USA.
 1951. Ancestry Life and Descendants of Martin KELLOGG provided by Tom NEEL and sent by Jarel WHEATON 4/2/2001.
 1952. 1920 Norwalk Ward 2, Huron, Ohio, USA.
 1953. 1900 Kenton Ward 3, Huron, Ohio, USA.
 1954. 1930 Norwalk, Huron, Ohio, USA.
 1955. Ancestry Life and Descendants of Martin KELLOGG provided by Tom NEEL and sent by Jarel WHEATON 4/2/2001.
 1956. 1930 Norwalk, Huron, Ohio, USA.
 1957. *Approximation.*
 1958. 1930 Norwalk, Huron, Ohio, USA.

1959. Ancestry Life and Descendants of Martin KELLOGG provided by Tom NEEL and sent by Jarel WHEATON 4/2/2001.
1960. Theresa Wheaton Bohle March 2006.
1961. Vicki Crowther 17/9/2011.
1962. Theresa Wheaton Bohle March 2006.
1963. Vicki Crowther 17/9/2011.
1964. Theresa Wheaton Bohle March 2006.
1965. *Approximation.*
1966. Theresa Wheaton Bohle March 2006.
1967. *Approximation.*
1968. Theresa Wheaton Bohle March 2006.
1969. *Approximation.*
1970. Theresa Wheaton Bohle March 2006.
1971. *Approximation.*
1972. Theresa Wheaton Bohle March 2006.
1973. Vicki Crowther 17/9/2011.
1974. Theresa Wheaton Bohle March 2006.
1975. Vicki Crowther 17/9/2011.
1976. *Approximation.*
1977. Theresa Wheaton Bohle March 2006.
1978. Theresa Wheaton Bohle March 2006v.
1979. Theresa Wheaton Bohle March 2006.
1980. *Approximation.*
1981. Theresa Wheaton Bohle March 2006.
1982. Theresa Wheaton-Bohle March 2006.
1983. Theresa Wheaton Bohle March 2006.
1984. *Approximation.*
1985. Theresa Wheaton Bohle March 2006.
1986. *Approximation.*
1987. Theresa Wheaton Bohle March 2006.
1988. Theresa Wheaton-Bohle March 2006.
1989. Theresa Wheaton Bohle March 2006.
1990. *Approximation.*
1991. Theresa Wheaton Bohle March 2006.
1992. Theresa Bohle WHEATON 4/2/2001.
1993. Theresa Bohle WHEATON 9/3/2006.
1994. Theresa Bohle WHEATON 4/2/2001.
1995. Theresa Bohle WHEATON 9/3/2006.
1996. Theresa Wheaton Bohle March 2006.
1997. Theresa Bohle WHEATON 9/3/2006.
1998. Theresa Wheaton Bohle March 2006.
1999. Theresa Bohle WHEATON 4/2/2001.
2000. Theresa Wheaton Bohle March 2006.
2001. Theresa Wheaton-Bohle March 2006.
2002. Theresa Bohle WHEATON 4/2/2001.
2003. Theresa Wheaton-Bohle March 2006.
2004. Theresa Wheaton Bohle March 2006.
2005. Theresa Wheaton-Bohle March 2006.
2006. Theresa Wheaton Bohle March 2006.
2007. *Approximation.*
2008. Theresa Wheaton Bohle March 2006.
2009. *Approximation.*
2010. Theresa Wheaton-Bohle March 2006.
2011. Ao.
2012. Theresa Bohle WHEATON 4/2/2001.
2013. Theresa Wheaton Bohle March 2006.
2014. Theresa Wheaton-Bohle March 2006.
2015. Theresa Bohle WHEATON 4/2/2001.
2016. Theresa Wheaton Bohle March 2006.
2017. *Approximation.*
2018. Theresa Wheaton Bohle March 2006.
2019. *Approximation.*
2020. Theresa Wheaton Bohle March 2006.
2021. *Approximation.*
2022. Theresa Wheaton Bohle March 2006.
2023. *Approximation.*
2024. Theresa Wheaton Bohle March 2006.
2025. Theresa Bohle WHEATON 4/2/2001.
2026. Theresa Wheaton Bohle March 2006.
2027. Theresa Bohle WHEATON 4/2/2001.
2028. Theresa Wheaton Bohle March 2006.

2030. Theresa Wheaton Bohle March 2006.
2031. *Approximation.*
2032. Theresa Wheaton Bohle March 2006.
2033. *Approximation.*
2034. Theresa Wheaton Bohle March 2006.
2035. Theresa Wheaton-Bohle March 2006.
2036. Theresa Wheaton Bohle March 2006.
2037. Theresa Wheaton-Bohle March 2006.
2038. Theresa Bohle WHEATON 4/2/2001.
2039. Theresa Wheaton Bohle March 2006.
2040. *Approximation.*
2041. Theresa Bohle WHEATON 4/2/2001.
2042. Mitchell, Texas information from Barbara WHEATON 10/1/2009.
2043. Theresa Bohle WHEATON 4/2/2001.
2044. Theresa Wheaton Bohle March 2006.
2045. Barbara Wheaton 9/1/2009.
2046. Theresa Wheaton Bohle March 2006.
2047. Theresa Bohle WHEATON 4/2/2001.
2048. Theresa Wheaton Bohle March 2006.
2049. Theresa Bohle WHEATON 4/2/2001.
2050. Theresa Wheaton Bohle March 2006.
2051. *Approximation.*
2052. Theresa Wheaton Bohle March 2006.
2053. *Approximation.*
2054. Theresa Wheaton Bohle March 2006.
2055. Theresa Bohle WHEATON 4/2/2001.
2056. Theresa Wheaton Bohle March 2006.
2057. *Approximation.*
2058. Theresa Wheaton Bohle March 2006.
2059. *Approximation.*
2060. Theresa Wheaton Bohle March 2006.
2061. Carol SMITH 6/3/2006 via Jarel WHEATON.
2062. Theresa Wheaton Bohle March 2006.
2063. Carol SMITH 6/3/2006 via Jarel WHEATON.
2064. Carol SMITH 6/3/2006.
2065. Carol SMITH 6/3/2006 via Jarel WHEATON.
2066. Carol SMITH 6/3/2006.
2067. James WHEATON 27/10/2006.
2068. James WHEATON 13/3/2011.
2069. James WHEATON 27/10/2006.
2070. James WHEATON 13/3/2011.
2071. Darlene SIMPSON 21/2/2003.
2072. *Approximation.*
2073. Darlene SIMPSON 21/2/2003.
2074. Charles Irwin WHEDON 1/2004.
2075. Russell DEAR 22/6/2010.
2076. Paul D Wheaton 9/1/1999.
2077. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
2078. Paul D Wheaton 9/1/1999.
2079. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
2080. *Approximation.*
2081. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
2082. *Approximation.*
2083. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
2084. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
2085. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
2086. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
2087. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
2088. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
2089. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
2090. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
2091. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
2092. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
2093. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
2094. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
2095. Margie WHEATON 24/1/2005.
2096. 1900 Mabel, Fillmore, Minnesota, USA.
2097. 1920 Bridge Creek, Eau Claire, Wisconsin, USA.
2098. *Approximation.*

2099. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
2100. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
2101. 1920 Bridge Creek, Eau Claire, Wisconsin, USA.
2102. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
2103. 1930 District 28, Superior, Douglas, Wisconsin, USA.
2104. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
2105. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
2106. Margie WHEATON 24/1/2005.
2107. 1910 Waco Ward 1, McLennan, Texas, USA.
2108. 1930 Bridge Creek, Eau Claire, Wisconsin, USA.
2109. Margie WHEATON 24/1/2005.
2110. 1930 Bridge Creek, Eau Claire, Wisconsin, USA.
2111. Margie WHEATON 24/1/2005.
2112. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
2113. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
2114. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
2115. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
2116. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
2117. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
2118. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
2119. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
2120. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
2121. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
2122. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
2123. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.
2124. Ancestry Life and Descendants of Martin KELLOGG provided by Tom NEEL and sent by Jarel WHEATON 4/2/2001.
2125. Betty WHEATON via Jarel WHEATON 17/10/2000.
2126. Ancestry Life and Descendants of Martin KELLOGG provided by Tom NEEL and sent by Jarel WHEATON 4/2/2001.
2127. Betty WHEATON via Jarel WHEATON 17/10/2000.
2128. Betty J WHEATON 21/3/2001 sent by Jarel WHEATON 8/7/2001.
2129. Ancestry Life and Descendants of Martin KELLOGG provided by Tom NEEL and sent by Jarel WHEATON 4/2/2001.
2130. Betty WHEATON via Jarel WHEATON 17/10/2000.
2131. Ancestry Life and Descendants of Martin KELLOGG provided by Tom NEEL and sent by Jarel WHEATON 4/2/2001.
2132. Betty WHEATON via Jarel WHEATON 17/10/2000.
2133. Betty WHEATON via Jarel WHEATON 7/7/2001.
2134. Ancestry Life and Descendants of Martin KELLOGG provided by Tom NEEL and sent by Jarel WHEATON 4/2/2001.
2135. Theresa Bohle WHEATON 4/2/2001.
2136. Theresa Wheaton Bohle March 2006.
2137. Theresa Bohle WHEATON 4/2/2001.
2138. Theresa Wheaton Bohle March 2006.
2139. Theresa Bohle WHEATON 4/2/2001.
2140. Theresa Wheaton Bohle March 2006.
2141. Theresa Bohle WHEATON 4/2/2001.
2142. Theresa Wheaton Bohle March 2006.
2143. Theresa Wheaton-Bohle March 2006.
2144. Theresa Wheaton Bohle March 2006.
2145. *Approximation.*
2146. Theresa Wheaton-Bohle March 2006.
2147. Theresa Wheaton Bohle March 2006.
2148. *Approximation.*
2149. Theresa Wheaton-Bohle March 2006.
2150. Theresa Wheaton Bohle March 2006.
2151. Theresa Wheaton-Bohle March 2006.
2152. Theresa Bohle WHEATON 4/2/2001.
2153. Theresa Wheaton Bohle March 2006.
2154. Theresa Bohle WHEATON 4/2/2001.
2155. Theresa Wheaton Bohle March 2006.
2156. Theresa Bohle WHEATON 4/2/2001.
2157. Theresa Bohle WHEATON 16/2/2001.
2158. Theresa Wheaton Bohle March 2006.
2159. Theresa Bohle WHEATON 4/2/2001.
2160. Theresa Wheaton Bohle March 2006.
2161. Theresa Bohle WHEATON 4/2/2001.
2162. *Approximation.*
2163. James WHEATON 13/3/2011.
2164. Alice Dudley CARMEL 10/1/2002.
2165. Theresa Wheaton Bohle March 2006.
2166. Theresa Bohle WHEATON 4/2/2001.
2167. Theresa Wheaton Bohle March 2006.
2168. Theresa Bohle WHEATON 4/2/2001.

2169. Theresa Wheaton Bohle March 2006.

2170. ARKADELPHIA — Ronald "Ronnie" Wheaton , 53, of Arkadelphia died Jan. 15, 2004 at St. Joseph Mercy Health Center. He was born Oct. 24, 1950 in Senath,.

2171. Theresa Wheaton Bohle March 2006.

2172. Approximation.

2173. Theresa Wheaton Bohle March 2006.

2174. Approximation.

2175. James WHEATON 13/3/2011.

2176. Charles HORNADAY 25/3/2004.

Comstock-Thomas ancestry of Richard Wilmot Comstock

Part I

PARR

SAVE ▾

Arms: Argent two bars azure in chief three torteaux
all within a bordure engrailed sable

Crest: A horses head gules, maned or

1. **RICHARD DE PARR**, m. **Ellen De Worsley**, daughter of Richard de Worsley, q.v. His eldest son was:

2. **OLIVER DE PARR**, m. **Emme Tuthill**, daughter and heir-
ess of William Tuthill of Cleworth, co. Lancaster. He received
the Worsley lands of Kempnall or Kempnough by a settlement
in 1408. His son was:

3. **RICHARD PARR** of Kempnall or Kempnough and Cle-
worth, co. Lancaster; m. **Katherine Hulton**, daughter of Roger
Hulton of Hulton, co. Lancaster, by his wife Katherine Har-
rington, daughter and heiress of Sir James Harrington of
Wolfedge, co. Lancaster. His son was:

4. **RICHARD PARR** of Kempnall or Kempnough and Cle-
worth: m. **Elizabeth Travers**, daughter of John Travers of Rud-



Comstock-Thomas ancestry of Richard Wilmot Comstock

Part I

SAVE

DE WORSLEY

Arms: Argent a chief gules.

1. **ELIAS DE WORSLEY**, b. about 1150, resided in the Parish of Worseley in Eccles, Lancashire, **England**. Worseley is now on the outskirts of Manchester. For his three sons see Anc. of Mary Isaacs, by Walter G. Davis, p. 303.

His eldest son was:

2. **RICHARD DE WORSLEY**, b. about 1175; m. **Maud** ———, who had rights in the Manor of Poulston, Lancashire. For his two sons see ib. p. 305. His younger son was:

3. **ROGER DE WORSLEY**, b. about 1212; m. 1st, **Agnes** ———, who d. after 1259; m. 2nd, Cecily, daughter of William de Rivington, who d. after 1277.

He was founder of the line known as the Worsleys of Kempnough, the estate in the Parish of Worseley which they occu-

Ellen de Worsley - Richard de Parr

Oliver de Parr Emma Ruth

Richard Parr Katherine Hues

Richard Elyz Tirrell

Hugh Constant

Dorothea Wm Gray

Hugh or Wm

Thomas Gregor Dorothea

John or also

Henry Gray

John " Seal

 BACK

The Name and Family of Parr

Posted 24 May 2015 by nparrdesigns1

THE NAME AND FAMILY OF PARR, compiled by THE MEDIA RESEARCH BUREAU,
Washington, D.C.

The name of PARR is derived from the residence of its first bearers at a place so called, the township of Parr, in the parish of Prescot, County Lancaster, England. Some historians have suggested that it was originally a corruption of the baptismal name of Pierre, the French form of Peter, but the first theory is borne out by family records and tradition. In ancient records the name appears in the various forms of Par and Parre, as well as in the now generally used spelling of Parr. Early seated in the English Counties of Lancaster, Chester, Leicester, Northampton, Westmoreland, Devon, Salop, and Survey, as well as in the city and vicinity of London, the family belonged, in large part, to the landed gentry and nobility of Great Britain. The earliest definite records of the name in England include those of Henry de Par, who was living at Parr, in the County of Lancaster, as early as 1216; those of another Henry de Par, of the same place, in 1318; those of Richard de Par of Lancashire in 1338; those of Alan de Par of Lancashire during the reign of Edward III (circa 1327-1377); and those of Sir John de Parre who was living at Parr, County Lancaster about 1350. The last mentioned Sir John married Matilda, daughter of Sir Richard de Leyborne and was the father by her of a son, Sir William de Parre who resided at Kendal, County Westmoreland and died 1405. By his wife Elizabeth, daughter of John de Ros or Ross, Sir William was the father of John Parre of Kendal who was twenty-two years of age in that year. This John married Agnes, daughter of Sir Thomas Crophull and widow of Sir Walter Devereux, and had issue by her of a son, Sir Thomas, who married Alice, daughter of Sir Thomas Tunstall of Lancaster and was the father by her of Sir William, Sir John, Thomas, Margaret, Anne, Elizabeth, Agnes, Maud, and Eleanor Parre or Parr. Sir William, eldest of the last mentioned brothers was Sheriff of Cumberland in 1473 and Member of Parliament for Westmoreland County at slightly later dates. His first wife, Joan Trusbet, died without issue; but by his second wife, Elizabeth, daughter of Henry, Lord Fitzhugh, Sir William was the father of Sir Thomas, Sir William, John and Anne Parr. Of these, Sir Thomas held the offices of Master of the Wards and Comptroller to Henry VIII and was Sheriff of Northampton in 1509 and of Lincoln in 1510. By his wife Maud, daughter of Sir Thomas Greene of Northamptonshire, he was the father of William, Anne and Katherine, of whom the daughter Anne married William Herbert, Earl Pembroke. And Katherine was married four times, her first husband being Edward Borough; the second John Neville, Lord Latimer, the third, King Henry VIII of England; and fourth Thomas, Lord Seymour. William, the only son of Sir Thomas

Sgt Samuel Gregory

Birth: 1645
Stratford
Fairfield County
Connecticut, USA

Death: 1702
Stratford
Fairfield County
Connecticut, USA

The son of Judah & Sarah (Burt) Gregory, he married Rebecca Wheeler, daughter of Sgt. Ephraim Wheeler, before 1682. She inherited land from her father at his death in 1670, as found recorded on April 21, 1682.

In June of 1702, the inventory of the estate of

Samuel Gregory was taken and administration was granted to the widow, Rebecca, and sons, Samuel & Benjamin Gregory of Stratford. Eight children were mentioned but none were named in his will, although they were named in a deed as Samuel Gregory, Abigail (Gregory) Lacy, Sarah (Gregory) Seeley, Martha (Gregory) Hull, Benjamin Gregory, Rebecca (Gregory) Sanford, Johanna (Gregory) Rudd, and Ebenezer Gregory.

Family links:

Parents:

Judah Gregory (1618 - 1649)
Sarah *Burt* Wakely (1621 - ____)

Spouse:

Rebecca *Wheeler* Gregory (1648 - 1703)*

Children:

Joanna *Gregory* Rudd (____ - 1774)*
Ebenezer Gregory (1675 - 1748)*
Abigail *Gregory* Lacy (1676 - 1726)*
Samuel Gregory (1677 - 1743)*
Benjamin Gregory (1680 - 1738)*
Martha *Gregory* Hull (1690 - 1735)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Old Congregational Burying Ground](#)
Stratford
Fairfield County
Connecticut, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [Nareen, et al](#)

Record added: May 28, 2009

Find A Grave Memorial# 37621135



Added by: [SunDee Lasko](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Jan Franco](#)



- [Joy](#)

Added: Jul. 25, 2014



May you rest in peace husband of
8th great grand aunt.

- [Patricia Williams Curry](#)

Added: May. 18, 2014



8x great-grandfather. Rest in peace

- [Linda](#)

Added: May. 8, 2014

There are 3 more notes not showing...
[Click here to view all notes...](#)

Sarah Burt (1611 - 1681)*
 Abigail Burt (1613 - 1701)*
 Jonathan Burt (1615 - 1701)*
 David Burt (1617 - 1701)*
 Mary Burt (1619 - 1701)*
 Robert Burt (1621 - 1701)*
 Martin Burt (1623 - 1701)*
 Elizabeth Burt (1625 - 1701)*
 Thomas Burt (1627 - 1701)*
 William Burt (1629 - 1701)*
 Henry Burt (1631 - 1701)*

*Ancestral information

Name:

Given name:

Surname:

Created by:

Robert Burt, Jr., 2009

Find A Grave Memorial ID: 34541799

Eulalia March Burt

Birth: Dec. 26, 1609
 Lynton, England
 Death: Aug. 29, 1690
 Springfield
 Hampden County
 Massachusetts, USA

Daughter of Richard & Joane (Martin) March of
 Sherford, Devon, England.

Family links:

Spouse:
 Henry Burt (1595 - 1662)*

Children:
 Jonathan Burt (____ - 1715)*

Sarah Burt Wakely (1621 - ____)*
 Abigail Burt Stebbins (1623 - 1707)*
 Jonathan Burt (1623 - 1715)*
 David Burt (1629 - 1690)*
 Mary Burt Brooks (1635 - 1689)*
 Nathaniel Burt (1636 - 1720)*
 Dorcas Burt Stiles (1638 - 1738)*
 Elizabeth Burt Wright Dickinson (1638 - 1691)*
 Hannah Burt Bagg (1641 - 1680)*
 Patience Burt Bliss (1645 - 1732)*
 Mercy Burt Wright (1647 - ____)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:
 Unknown

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [Linda Mac](#)
 Record added: Mar 07, 2009
 Find A Grave Memorial# 34541799

Richard and Joan Martyn(?) March (*vide infra*, March pedigree).

Henry Burt was taxed on land at Harborton in the subsidy of 1624—cf. the bequest of lands and houses made by Henry Burt (No. 1), the testator of 10 July 1617, to his son Henry (*supra*, p. 78). He emigrated to New England, probably in the winter of 1638/9 or in the spring or summer of 1639, and probably also with his wife and his seven surviving children, two children having died in England. In New England he is found first at Roxbury, Mass., where his house was burned; and the General Court made a grant of £8 to the town in November 1639 because of this loss. In the following year (1640) he moved to Springfield, where he was clerk of the writs, although he did not record the births of his own children (at least four more) who were born in Massachusetts.

Children:*

- i. SARAH, bapt. at Harborton 14 Jan. 1620/1; living in New England 11 July 1689; m. (1) in New England, 20 June 1643, JUDAH GREGORY of Springfield; m. (2) HENRY WARLEY of Hartford and Stratford, Conn., who in his will, dated 11 July 1689, named his wife Sarah, three sons, and three daughters.
- ii. SAMUEL, bur. at Harborton 21 Nov. 1625.
- iii. ABRAHAM, b. in England about 1623; m. (1) at Springfield, in 1644, FRANCES BALE of Springfield, who was drowned in the Connecticut River in October 1648; m. (2) in 1649 BENJAMIN MUNN of Springfield, who d. in November 1675; m. (3) 14 Dec. 1676, as his second wife, LEIST, THOMAS SIBBENS of Springfield, who d. 15 (or 25) Sept. 1683. Two sons by first husband and five children by second husband.
- iv. DEA. JONATHAN, of Springfield, bapt. at Harborton 23 Jan. 1624/5; d. 19 Oct. 1713; m. (1) in Boston, 20 Oct. 1651, ELIZABETH LORELL, who d. 11 Nov. 1684; m. (2) 14 Dec. 1686 DELIVERANCE HANCKERT, widow of Thomas Hancourt. Six children by first wife.
- v. DAVID, of Northampton, Mass., bapt. at Harborton 18 Oct. 1629; d. in 1690; m. 18 Nov. 1655 MARY HOLTON, who m. (2) Joseph Root and d. in 1718. Thirteen children.
- vi. MARY, bapt. at Harborton 2(?) Apr. 1632; bur. there 18 July 1634.
- vii. MARY, bapt. at Harborton 13 Apr. 1635; d. in 1689; m. in 1654 WILLIAM BROOKS of Springfield and of Deerfield, Mass., who d. in 1688. Eight sons and eight daughters.
- viii. NATHANIEL, of that part of Springfield which was incorporated later as the town of Longmeadow, bapt. at Harborton on or after 23 Mar. 1637/8; d. 29 Sept. 1720; m. 15 Jan. 1662/3 REBECCA SIKES, who d. 28 Jan. 1711/12. Eight children.
- ix. ELIZABETH, bapt. at Harborton 4 Dec. 1638; m. (1) 24 Nov. 1653 SAMUEL WRIGHT, Jr., of Springfield and Northampton, Mass., a soldier in King Philip's War, who was killed by the Indians at Northfield, Mass., 2 Sept. 1693; m. (2) 16 Sept. 1694, as his second wife, NATHANIEL DICKINSON of Hatfield, Mass., who had a third wife and d. 11 Oct. 1710. Eight children by first husband.
- x. PATTERICK, b. in New England; m. at Springfield, 7 Oct. 1667, JONAH BLISS of Northampton and Springfield, Mass., who d. 10 Sept. 1702. Seven children, b. 1668—1683.
- xi. MERCY, b. in New England; m. 7 Jan. 1666/7 JUDAH WRIGHT of Northampton, Mass., who m. (2) 11 July 1705 Sarah Burk, widow of Richard Burk, and d. 20 Nov. 1725. Nine children.

*Cf. the parish registers of Harborton (*supra*) and Savage's Genealogical Dictionary.

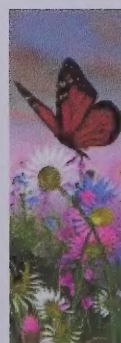
**Page 407, this volume.

417

Added by: [Pam](#)



Added by: [KA Miles](#)



My 9th great grandmother. Rest in peace.

- [Julia Soliday](#)

Added: Jan. 2, 2017

Sir J

Sir John Seymour

Birth: 1474, England
Death: Dec. 21, 1536, England

Knight of Wolfhall in Savernake, Wiltshire,
Sheriff of Wiltshire.

Son and heir to John Seymour of Wulfhall and Elizabeth Darrell, grandson of Sir John Seymour and Elizabeth Coker, Sir George Darell and Margaret Stourton.

Husband of Margery Wentworth, the daughter of Sir Henry Wentworth and Anne Say, daughter of sir John. They were married 22 Oct 1494 and had six sons and four daughters, including:

- * Margery 1502-1520
- * Sir John Seymour d 1510
- * Sir Henry Seymour
- * Dorothy, wife of Sir Clement Smyth & Thomas Levinthorpe
- * Sir Edward, Earl of Hertford and Duke of Somerset [Cenotaph](#)
- * Sir Thomas, Lord Seymour of Sudeley, married Catherine Parr, the last wife of King Henry VIII
- * Jane Seymour, wife of King Henry VIII of England, Queen of England
- * Elizabeth, wife of Lord Gregory Cromwell
- * Anthony Seymour

Sir John also had an illegitimate son, Sir John Seymour, who married twice and had issue.

John was English gentry and a courtier to King Henry VIII. Sir John fought for Henry VII against the Cornish in 1497, knighted in the field after the battle. He was at the Siege of Tournai in 1513, and at the Field of the Cloth of Gold as well, invested as Knight banneret, and High Sheriff of Wiltshire in 1507, High Sheriff of Somerset and Knight of the Bath.

Sir John was buried at Easton Priory, and later removed to the chancel at Great Bedwyn, Wiltshire. His daughter, Queen Jane, did not attend the funeral, as it was 'royal custom' to stay away. (bio by: [Anne Shurtleff Stevens](#))

Family links:

Spouse:

Margery Wentworth Seymour (1478 - 1550)*

Children:

John Seymour (____ - 1596)*

John Seymour (____ - 1510)*

Edward Seymour (1506 - 1552)*

Thomas Seymour (1508 - 1549)*

Jane Seymour (1509 - 1537)*

Elizabeth Seymour Paulet (1518 - 1568)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[St Mary Churchyard](#)

Great Bedwyn

Wiltshire Unitary Authority

Wiltshire, England

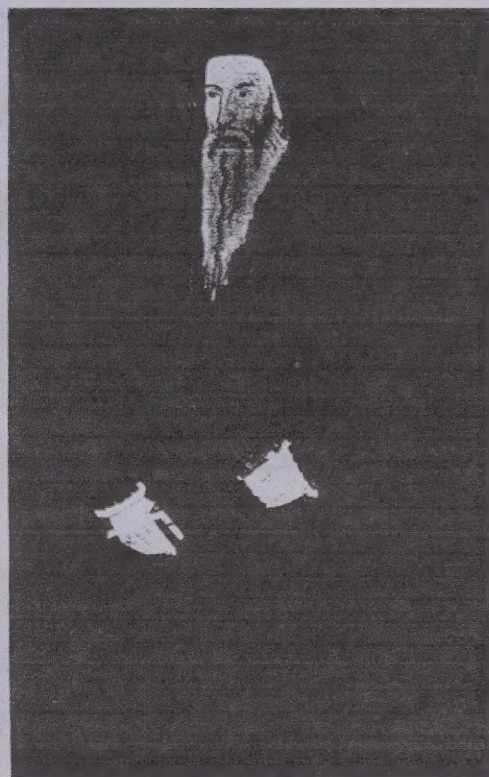
Plot: Chancel

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

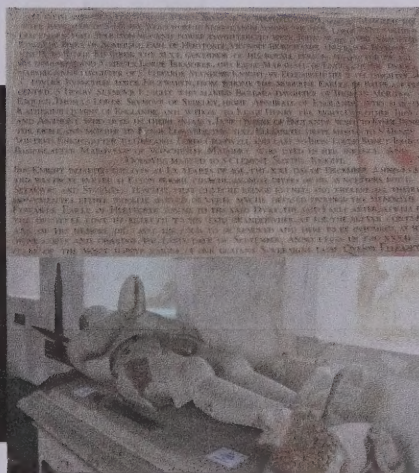
Created by: [Todd Whitesides](#)

Record added: Dec 11, 2012

Find A Grave Memorial# 102048585



Added by: [P. L. Price](#)



Added by: [P. L. Price](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [buttershap](#)



-Anonymous

Added: Feb. 2, 2017



- [Carolee McGill-Barker](#)

Added: Aug. 2, 2016



- [Connie \(Cross\) Krueger](#)

Added: Mar. 4, 2016

There are 27 more notes not showing...

[Click here to view all notes...](#)

Thomas Seymour

Born: 1474
Location: England
Died: Mar. 20, 1549
Tower of London
 London Borough of Tower Hamlets
 Greater London, England

British History - Sir John & Barbara Seymour, younger brother of Edward, Duke of Somerset and John Russell, after the death of Henry VIII he married the widow Catherine Parr, who died of fever following the birth of their daughter Elizabeth to King Henry's son the new King. He made a poem of the death and sent it to the king, and both orders were carried out by his nephew, Edward VI. Sir John, the

Thomas Seymour

Birth: 1508
Wiltshire, England
Death: Mar. 20, 1549
Tower Hamlets
London Borough of Tower Hamlets
Greater London, England

British Nobility. 1st Baron of Sudeley. Younger brother of Edward, Duke of Somerset and [Jane Seymour](#). After the death of Henry VIII he married his widow, [Katherine Parr](#), who died of fever following the birth of their daughter. According to King Henry's will he was to be made a peer of the realm and Lord High Admiral, and both orders were carried out by his nephew, Edward VI. An intriguer, he



- Karen Wiley

Added: Mar. 25, 2016

There are 55 more notes not showing...

[Click here to view all notes...](#)

Do you have a photo to add? [Click here](#)

How **famous** was this person?



Current ranking for this person: ★★★★★ (4.4 after 40 votes)

SEYMOUR FAMILYJosceline De St. MAUR

Married: ¿?

Children:

1. Guillaume De St. MAUR
-

Guillaume De St. MAUR

Father: Josceline De St. MAUR

Mother: ¿?

Married: **Aremburge ?**

Children:

1. Wido De St. MAUR
-

Wido De St. MAUR

Died: BEF 1086

Father: Guillaume De St. MAUR

Mother: **Aremburge ?**

Married: ¿?

Children:

1. William De St. MAUR
-

William De St. MAUR

Died: 1080

Father: Wido De St. MAUR

Mother: ¿?

Married: ¿?

Children:

1. Roger De St. MAUR
-

Roger De St. MAUR

Father: William De St. MAUR

Mother: ¿?

Married: ¿?

Children:

1. Bartholomew De St. MAUR

Bartholomew De St. MAUR

Died: 1170

Father: Roger De St. MAUR

Mother: ¿?

Married: ¿?

Children:

1. William De St. MAUR

William De St. MAUR

Father: Bartholomew De St. MAUR

Mother: ¿?

Married: ¿?

Children:

1. Milo De St. MAUR

Milo De St. MAUR

Died: 1217

Father: William De St. MAUR

Mother: ¿?

Married: ¿?

Children:

1. William De St. MAUR

William De St. MAUR

Died: AFT 1240

Father: [Milo De St. MAUR](#)

Mother: ¿?

Married: ¿?

Children:

1. [William De St. MAUR](#)

[William De St. MAUR](#)

Father: [William De St. MAUR](#)

Mother: ¿?

Married: Eva MARSHALL (dau. of William Marshall, E. Pembroke and Isabel De Clare)
(w. of William De Braose)

Children:

1. [Roger De St. MAUR](#)

[Roger De St. MAUR](#)

Born: AFT 1230, Penhow, Monmouth, Wales

Died: BET 1271 - 1300

Father: [William De St. MAUR](#)

Mother: Eva MARSHALL

Married: ¿?

Children:

1. [Roger De St. MAUR](#)

[Roger De St. MAUR](#)

Born: ABT 1258, Penhow, Monmouth, Wales

Father: [Roger De St. MAUR](#)

Mother: Eva MARSHALL

Married: ¿?

Children:

1. [Roger St. MAUR](#)

Roger St. MAUR

Born: ABT 1284, Penhow, Monmouth, Wales

Died: BEF 8 Oct 1361

Father: Roger De St. MAUR

Mother: ¿?

Married: Joan DAMERAL

Children:

1. Roger St. MAUR (Sir Knight)
 2. John De St. MAUR
 3. Anne SEYMOUR
-

Anne SEYMOUR

Father: Roger St. MAUR

Mother: Joan DAMERAL

Married: Nicholas DAWNAY

John De St. MAUR

Born: ABT 1312, Penhow, Monmouthshire, Wales

Died: ABT 1358

Father: Roger St. MAUR

Mother: Joan DAMERAL

Married: ¿?

Children:

1. Jane (Joan) SEYMOUR
 2. Roger SEYMOUR (b. ABT 1335)
 3. Agnes SEYMOUR
 4. Margaret SEYMOUR
-

Jane (Joan) SEYMOUR

Born: ABT 1330, Penhow, Monmouthshire, Wales

Father: John De St. MAUR

Mother: ¿?

Married: Howell Ap THOMAS

Children:

1. Jenkin Ap HOWELL (m. Elizabeth Verch Ieuan)
-

Agnes SEYMOUR

Born: ABT 1348, Penhow, Monmouthshire, Wales

Father: [John De St. MAUR](#)

Mother: ¿?

Married: William CARNE (son of John Carne and Joan Moore)

Children:

1. Margaret CARNE (m. John Somerset)
-

Margaret SEYMOUR

Born: ABT 1350, Penhow, Monmouthshire, Wales

Father: [John De St. MAUR](#)

Mother: ¿?

Married: Thomas CARNE (son of John Carne and Joan Moore)

Children:

1. John CARNE (m. [Elizabeth Poyntz](#))
-

Roger St. MAUR (Sir Knight)

Born: 1314, Even-Swindon, Wiltshire, England

Father: [Roger St. MAUR](#)

Mother: Joan DAMERAL

Married: Cecily De BEAUCHAMP (dau. of Sir John Beauchamp and [Margaret St. John](#))

Children:

1. [William SEYMOUR](#)
 2. [Lettice SEYMOUR](#)
-

Lettice SEYMOUR

Born: ABT 1343, Rogaid, Glamorgan, Wales

Father: [Roger St. MAUR \(Sir Knight\)](#)

Mother: Cecily De BEAUCHAMP

Married: Gilbert GAMAGE

Children:

1. William GAMAGE (Sir)

William SEYMOUR

Born: ABT 1342, Hatch, Somersetshire, England

Died: 25 Aug 1391

Father: [Roger St. MAUR \(Sir Knight\)](#)

Mother: Cecily De BEAUCHAMP

Married: Margaret De BROOKBURY

Children:

1. [Roger SEYMOUR](#)

Roger SEYMOUR

Born: 1370, Hatch, Somersetshire, England

Father: [William SEYMOUR](#)

Mother: Margaret De BROOKBURY

Married: Maud ESTURMI

Children:

1. [John SEYMOUR](#)

John SEYMOUR

Born: ABT 1400, Wolf Hall, Savernake, Wiltshire, England

Died: 20 Dec 1464

Father: [Roger SEYMOUR](#)

Mother: Maud ESTURMI

Married: Isabel WILLIAMS 20 Jul 1424

Children:

1. [John SEYMOUR \(Sheriff of Wiltshire\)](#)

2. Margaret SEYMOUR

Margaret SEYMOUR

Born: ABT 1428

Father: John SEYMOUR

Mother: Isabel WILLIAMS

Married: Edmund (Edward) BLOUNT

John SEYMOUR (Sheriff of Wiltshire)

Born: ABT 1425, Wolf Hall, Savernake, Wiltshire, England

Notes: High Sheriff of Wiltshire.

Father: John SEYMOUR

Mother: Isabel WILLIAMS

Married 1: Jane ARUNDELL

Married 2: Elizabeth CROKER (b. ABT 1436) (dau. of William Crocker and Elizabeth Fortescue) (m.2 Sir Nicholas Carew of Haccombe)

Children:

1. John SEYMOUR

2. Alexander SEYMOUR

3. Humphrey SEYMOUR (Esq.)

Humphrey SEYMOUR (Esq.)

Born: 1453/54, Even Swindon, Wiltshire, England

Died: BEF 1501/2

Father: John SEYMOUR (Sheriff of Wiltshire)

Mother: Elizabeth CROKER

Married: Elizabeth WINSLOWE

John SEYMOUR

Born: ABT 1450, Wolfhall, Wiltshire, England

Died: ABT 1491

Father: John SEYMOUR (Sheriff of Wiltshire)

Mother: Elizabeth CROKER

Married 1: Elizabeth DARRELL (dau. of Sir George Darrell and [Margaret Stourton](#))

Children:

1. [John SEYMOUR \(Sir\)](#)
2. [Margaret SEYMOUR](#)
3. [Jane SEYMOUR](#)
4. [Elizabeth SEYMOUR](#)
5. Catherine SEYMOUR
6. George SEYMOUR
7. Robert SEYMOUR
8. [William SEYMOUR](#)

Married 2: Dau. HARDON

Children:

9. [Roger SEYMOUR](#)
-

 [Roger SEYMOUR](#)

Born: ABT 1480, Andover, Hampshire, England

Died: BEF 1509

Father: [John SEYMOUR](#)

Mother: Dau. HARDON

Married: ¿?

Children:

1. [Jane SEYMOUR](#)
-

[Jane SEYMOUR](#)

Born: ABT 1503, Andover, Hampshire, England

Father: [Roger SEYMOUR](#)

Mother: ¿?

Married: Thomas CORDERAY

Children:

1. **Thomas CORDERAY** (b. 1520 - d. 1582)

Margaret SEYMOUR

Born: ABT 1468, Wolfhall, Wiltshire, England

Father: [John SEYMOUR](#)

Mother: **Elizabeth DARRELL**

Married: **Nicholas WADHAM (Sir)**

Children:

1. **Jane WADHAM**

2. **Nicholas WADHAM**

Jane SEYMOUR

Born: ABT 1469, Wolfhall, Wiltshire, England

Father: [John SEYMOUR](#)

Mother: **Elizabeth DARRELL**

Married: **John HUDDLESTONE**

Elizabeth SEYMOUR

Born: ABT 1471, Wolfhall, Wiltshire, England

Father: [John SEYMOUR](#)

Mother: **Elizabeth DARRELL**

Married: **John CROFT**

William SEYMOUR

Born: ABT 1478, Wolfhall, Wiltshire, England

Father: [John SEYMOUR](#)

Mother: **Elizabeth DARRELL**

Married: **Margaret BYCONNYLL**

John SEYMOUR (Sir)

Born: ABT 1474, probably Wolf Hall, Wiltshire, England

Acceded: Wolf Hall, Wiltshire, England

Died: 21 Dec 1536

Notes: High Sheriff of Somerset. Embarked on a love affair with his daughter-in-law, **Catherine Fillol**. When it was discovered, the marriage was annulled, their children declared bastards, since their legal grandfather might be their biological father, and **Catherine** was imprisoned in a local convent. The scandal damaged the Seymour family's reputation for many years afterward. A proposed marriage between **Jane Seymour** and William Dormer was rejected by the Dormers partially due to the scandal and because of the family's less-than-noble pedigree.

Father: John SEYMOUR

Mother: **Elizabeth DARRELL**

Married: Margery WENTWORTH

Children:

1. Edward SEYMOUR (1° D. Somerset)
2. Elizabeth SEYMOUR (B. Cromwell of Oakham)
3. Jane SEYMOUR (Queen of England)
4. Thomas SEYMOUR (1° B. Seymour of Sudeley)
5. Henry SEYMOUR (Sir Knight)
6. John SEYMOUR
7. Dorothy SEYMOUR
8. **Anthony SEYMOUR**
9. **Margery SEYMOUR**

Dorothy SEYMOUR

Father: John SEYMOUR (Sir)

Mother: Margery WENTWORTH

Married 1: **Clement SMITH (Sir)**

Children:

1. **John SMITH**

Married 2: **Thomas LEVENTHORPE**

John SEYMOUR

Died: 15 Jul 1510

Notes: The Complete Peerage vol.XIIpI,p.59,note e.

Father: [John SEYMOUR \(Sir\)](#)

Mother: [Margery WENTWORTH](#)

Elizabeth SEYMOUR (B. Cromwell of Oakham)

Born: BET 1500/05, Wolf Hall, Savernake, Wiltshire, England

Died: BEF 9 Jun 1563 / AFT 13 Mar 1561/62, Launde, Leicestershire, England

Buried: BEF 9 Jun 1563, Basing, Hampshire, England

Notes: [See her Biography.](#)

Father: [John SEYMOUR \(Sir\)](#)

Mother: [Margery WENTWORTH](#)

Married 1: [Anthony OUGHTRED \(Sir Gov. of Jersey\)](#) BEF 1537

Children:

1. [Henry OUGHTRED \(Sir Knight\)](#)

Married 2: [Gregory CROMWELL \(2° B. Cromwell of Oakham\)](#) BEF 1538, Wolfhall, Wiltshire, England

Children:

2. [Henry CROMWELL \(3° B. Cromwell of Oakham\)](#)

3. [Frances CROMWELL](#)

4. [Catherine CROMWELL](#)

5. [Edward CROMWELL](#)

6. [Thomas CROMWELL \(MP\)](#)

Married 3: [John PAULET \(2° M. Winchester\)](#) AFT Jul 1551 / 10 Mar 1554 / 24 Apr 1554

Jane SEYMOUR (Queen of England)

Born: ABT 1505, Wolf Hall, Savernake, Wiltshire, England

Died: 24 Oct 1537, Hampton Court Palace, Richmond, England

Notes: [See her Page.](#)

Father: [John SEYMOUR \(Sir\)](#)

Mother: [Margery WENTWORTH](#)

Married: [HENRY VIII TUDOR \(King of England\)](#) 20 May 1536, York Palace, England

Children:

1. EDWARD VI TUDOR (King of England)

Henry SEYMOUR (Sir Knight)

Born: 1514, Wolf Hall, Wiltshire, England

Acceded: Knight Bannaret, of Marwell, Hampshire.

Died: 1578, Twyford, Hampshire, England

Notes: Sheriff of Hampshire. Knight of the Bath at the coronation of his nephew Edward VI. Some sources says that his second wife was the mother his sons.

Father: John SEYMOUR (Sir)

Mother: Margery WENTWORTH

Married 1: **Barbara WOLFE**

Children:

1. John SEYMOUR (Sir)

2. Jane SEYMOUR

Married 2: Barbara MORGAN

Jane SEYMOUR

Died: ABT Feb 1633/34

Father: Henry SEYMOUR (Sir Knight)

Mother: **Barbara WOLFE**

Married: **John RODNEY** (b. ABT 1551 - d. 6 Aug 1612)

John SEYMOUR (Sir)

Born: ABT 1540, Machen, Monmouthshire, Wales

Father: Henry SEYMOUR (Sir Knight)

Mother: **Barbara WOLFE**

Married: Susan PAULET

Children:

1. Edward SEYMOUR

2. **Son SEYMOUR**

3. **Elizabeth SEYMOUR**

4. John SEYMOUR

Edward SEYMOUR

Born: ABT 1566, Machen, Monmouthshire, Wales

Father: [John SEYMOUR \(Sir\)](#)

Mother: [Susan PAULET](#)

Married: Dau. ONLEY

Children:

1. [Edward SEYMOUR](#)
-

Edward SEYMOUR

Born: ABT 1592

Died: ABT 1659

Father: [Edward SEYMOUR](#)

Mother: Dau. ONLEY

Married: Dau. HARTWELL

Children:

1. John SEYMOUR of Limerick
-

Thomas SEYMOUR (1° B. Seymour of Sudeley)

Born: ABT 1508

Died: 10 Mar 1548/49, Tower Hill, London, Middlesex, England

Notes: [See his Biography.](#)

Father: [John SEYMOUR \(Sir\)](#)

Mother: [Margery WENTWORTH](#)

Married: [Catherine PARR \(Queen of England\)](#) 4 Apr 1547

Children:

1. [Mary SEYMOUR](#)
-

Mary SEYMOUR

Born: 29 Aug 1548

Died: 5 Sep 1548

Notes: her governess was **Elizabeth Aglionby**, formerly one of **Catherine Parr's** ladies, and looked after her, first at Sudeley Castle in Gloucestershire, where she was born, then at her uncle's residence, Syon House, and finally, after her father's execution, at Grimsthorpe in Lincolnshire, where **Catherine Willoughby, Duchess of Suffolk**, was her guardian. There she had, in addition to her governess, two maids and several other servants. Money for her care, however, was lacking. She had an income from the Court of Wards of just under F500 a year, but this income was not transferred to the **Duchess**. According to the **Duchess**, **Mary's** mother's family, the Parrs, refused to take her. **Mary Seymour** was restored in blood on 22 Jan 1550, but after that disappears from the records. Historian **John Strype** (b. 1643 - d. 1737) concluded that **Mary** must have died in childhood. **Strype** seems to be the source later writers, including **Edmund Lodge** (b. 1756 - d. 1839), used for the information that **Mary** died as a child. **Lodge** says she died at thirteen. This would be consistent with **Mrs. Aglionby's** reappearance at court in 1562 as mother of maids under **Queen Elizabeth**, but that is hardly proof of anything. Historian **Agnes Strickland** believes she lived to become a wife and mother, marrying a **Sir Edward Bushel**, by who she had a daughter through whom her fortune and pedigree eventually descended to the Lawson family who originally came from Westmorland and Cumberland. There is yet to be any documented proof of this, the evidence is only from the 18th C.

Father: **Thomas SEYMOUR (1° B. Seymour of Sudeley)**

Mother: **Catherine PARR (Queen of England)**

Married: **Edward BUSHEL (Sir)?**

Edward SEYMOUR (1° D. Somerset)

Born: ABT 1500

Acceded: 16 Feb 1546

Died: 22 Jan 1551/52, Tower Hill, London, Middlesex, England

Buried: St. Peter ad Vincula, Tower of London, London, Middlesex, England

Notes: See his Biography.

Father: **John SEYMOUR (Sir)**

Mother: **Margery WENTWORTH**

Married 1: **Catherine FILLIOL** (b. 1499 - d. BEF 1535) (dau. of **Sir William Filliol of Woodlands** and **Dorothy Ifield**) ABT 1527

Children:

1. **John SEYMOUR**
2. **Edward SEYMOUR (Sir Sheriff of Devon)**

Married 2: **Anne STANHOPE (D. Somerset)** BEF 9 Mar 1534/35

Children:

3. **Edward SEYMOUR (B. Beauchamp)** (b. Feb 1537 - d. 1539)
4. Edward SEYMOUR (2° E. Hertford)
5. Anne SEYMOUR (C. Warwick)
6. Henry SEYMOUR
7. Mary SEYMOUR
8. Elizabeth SEYMOUR
9. Jane SEYMOUR (Maid of Honour)
10. Catherine SEYMOUR
11. Margaret SEYMOUR (b. 1540)
12. Edward SEYMOUR (b. 1547 - d. 1574)

Anne SEYMOUR (C. Warwick)

Born: ABT 1538

Died: Feb 1587/8

Buried: 17 Feb 1587, Faringdon

Notes: oldest daughter, together with her sisters, **Margaret** and **Jane**, she was educated in a manner similar to the way Sir Thomas More's daughters were taught. Thomas Cranmer was their tutor for three years, followed by **Nicholas Denisot**, who encouraged them to write a poem in honor of his former mistress, the **Queen of Navarre**. When he returned to France, he took the result with him and it was published in 1550 as "*Annae, Margaritae, Janae, Sonorum Virginum, heroidum Anglasum in mortem Margaritae Valesiae Navarrouim Reginae Hedadistichon*". The work inspired French poets to like efforts. **Anne** was also known for her religious studies and corresponded with **John Calvin**. She was married to **John Dudley, Earl of Warwick**, son of the Duke of Northumberland, in an effort to reconcile their fathers, but **Anne's** father, the Duke of Somerset, was executed by Northumberland in 1552 and Northumberland himself was executed in 1553. **Anne's** husband was in the Tower and condemned to death at the same time and died ten days after his release the following year. On Apr 28, 1555, **Anne** married **Sir Edward Unton of Wadley**, near Faringdon, Berkshire. Her son, Sir Henry Unton, was an important member of the elizabethan government, acted as an Ambassador in France. **Anne**, had at least one child, **Edward**, before Henry was born. She had three other sons, **Alexander**, **Edmund** and **Francis**; **Francis**, and was probably older than Henry. Her two daughters, **Anne** and **Cecily**, outlived their brothers. A famous picture about Sir Henry Unton (who show lady **Anne** on the right, representing **Sir Henry** birth) suggests that he was born at Ascott under Wychwood, but there is no evidence of this, and some people think he was born at Wadley. **Edward** and **Anne** may have lived at Langley near Shipton under Wychwood, as **Anne** and **Cecily** were baptised there. In Jul, 1574, Queen Elizabeth visited the Untons at Wadley. Throughout the period from 1566 to 1588, **Anne** was said to suffer periodic bouts of insanity. In Oct 1582, she was declared of unsound mind but the sermon preached at her funeral mourned her as a "noble lady, a faithful wife, a virtuous woman, and a godly widow".

Father: Edward SEYMOUR (1° D. Somerset)

Mother: [Anne STANHOPE \(D. Somerset\)](#)

Married 1: [John DUDLEY \(2° E. Warwick\)](#) 3 Jun 1550, Shene, Surrey, England

Married 2: **Edward UNTON of Wadley Burks (Sir Knight)** (d. 16 Sep 1583) 29 Apr 1555, Hatford, Berkshire

Children:

1. **Edward UNTON (Sir)** (d. 1589) (m.1 [Catherine Hastings](#) - m.2 **Catherine Knightley**)
 2. **Henry UNTON (Sir Ambassador)** ([See his Biography](#))
 3. **Cecilia UNTON** (d. 16 Jun 1618 - bur. Gosfield, England) (m 1. [John Wentworth of Gosfield \(Esq.\)](#) - m.2 [Sir Edward Hoby](#))
 4. **Anne UNTON** (m. **Sir Valentine Knightley**)
 5. **Mary UNTON** (b. ABT 1586) (m. **George Purefoy of Wadley**)
 6. **Francis UNTON**
 7. **Alexander UNTON**
 8. **Edmund UNTON**
-

Mary SEYMOUR

Born: ABT 1547

Died: 18 Jan 1570 / 1619/20, Glendalough, Wicklow, Ireland

Father: [Edward SEYMOUR \(1° D. Somerset\)](#)

Mother: [Anne STANHOPE \(D. Somerset\)](#)

Married 1: [Andrew ROGERS](#)

Married 2: **Henry PEYTON**

Married 3: **Francis COSBIE** (son of **Richard Cosbie**) (b. 1510 - d. 1580, killed in the Battle of Glenmalure, Ireland)

Children:

1. **Alexander COSBIE** (d. 1596)
 2. **Henry COSBIE**
 3. **Arnold COSBIE**
-

Elizabeth SEYMOUR

Born: ABT 1547, Somerset, England

Died: 3 Jun 1602

Father: [Edward SEYMOUR \(1° D. Somerset\)](#)

Mother: [Anne STANHOPE \(D. Somerset\)](#)

Married: [Richard KNIGHTLEY](#) (b. 1533 - d. 1 Sep 1615) (son of [Valentine Knightley](#) and [Anne Ferrers](#)) (w. of [Mary Fermor](#))

Jane SEYMOUR (Maid of Honour)

Born: ABT 1540

Died: 20 Mar 1561

Buried: St. Edmund's Chapel, Westminster Abbey, London, Middlesex, England

Notes: a clever delicate girl, who had the reputation of being one of the most learned ladies of her time. She wrote poetry and a number of her letters are extant. Her fathers wanted to marry Jane with [Edward VI](#), her cousin, and the monarch really liked her, but the fall of her father from power prevent that. Jane was at court as a maid of honor during the reign of [Mary Tudor](#) and remained there in the same post under [Queen Elizabeth](#). As Maid of Honour to [Elizabeth I](#), she was a favorite of her mistress. She had to retire to the country to recover from an illness in the summer of 1558. She was taken to Hanworth, her mother's estate, in a horse-drawn litter and her close friend [Lady Catherine Grey](#) was allowed to go with her. Later she assisted [Lady Catherine](#) to seecretly married Jane's brother, [Edward](#), in Dec 1560. When Jane fell ill again, early in 1561, she was excused from her duties and remained in her rooms at Whitehall, where she died. She was buried in St. Edmund's Chapel, Westminster, where her brother raised a monument to her memory. The inscription, now missing, "On the Death of Lady Jane Somerset", praised her "genius fam'd", her beauty, and her voice that "harmonious notes improv'd".

Father: [Edward SEYMOUR \(1° D. Somerset\)](#)

Mother: [Anne STANHOPE \(D. Somerset\)](#)

John SEYMOUR

Born: ABT 1527, Berry Pomeroy, Devonshire, England

Died: 1552, dsp

Buried: 19 Dec 1552

Notes: The Complete Peerage vol.XIIpI,p.65,note c & p.84. Disinherited by his father, apparently convinced that the first son of his first marriage was not his son.

Father: [Edward SEYMOUR \(1° D. Somerset\)](#)

Mother: [Catherine FILLIOL](#)

Edward SEYMOUR (Sir Sheriff of Devon)

Born: ABT 1525

Acceded: 18 Sep 1547, Berry Pomeroy, Devonshire, England

Died: 2/6 May 1593

Notes: Sheriff of Devon. The Complete Peerage vol.XIIpI,p.84.

Father: [Edward SEYMOUR \(1° D. Somerset\)](#)

Mother: **Catherine FILLIOL**

Married: **Margaret WELSH**

Children:

1. [Edward SEYMOUR \(1° Bt of Berry Pomeroy MP\)](#)
-

[Edward SEYMOUR \(1° Bt of Berry Pomeroy MP\)](#)

Acceded: 29 Jun 1611

Died: 11 Apr 1613

Notes: High Sheriff. The Complete Peerage vol.XIIpI,p.84.

Father: [Edward SEYMOUR \(Sir Sheriff of Devon\)](#)

Mother: **Margaret WELSH**

Married: [Elizabeth CHAMPERNOWNE](#) 19 Sep 1576, Dartington, Devonshire, England

Children:

1. [Mary SEYMOUR](#)
 2. [Edward SEYMOUR \(2° Bt of Berry Pomeroy MP\)](#)
 3. [Elizabeth SEYMOUR](#)
 4. [Bridget SEYMOUR](#)
 5. [Richard SEYMOUR](#)
 6. [Amy \(Anna\) SEYMOUR](#)
 7. [John SEYMOUR](#)
 8. [William SEYMOUR](#)
 9. **Walter SEYMOUR**
-

[Bridget SEYMOUR](#)

Born: 1 Dec 1577, Berry Pomeroy, Devonshire, England

Father: [Edward SEYMOUR \(1° Bt of Berry Pomeroy MP\)](#)

Mother: [Elizabeth CHAMPERNOWNE](#)

Married: John BRUNE (Sir)

Richard SEYMOUR

Born: 1596, Berry Pomeroy, Devonshire, England

Died: 25 Nov 1655

Notes: Although not an original proprietor, **Richard Seymour** was an early settler of Hartford, his name first appearing there in 1639. (After settling his father's estate in England, he undoubtedly came to Hartford to live with his former friends and neighbors.) His lot was no. 70, on the north side, near the cow pasture. He was elected chimney-viewer in 1647. ABT 1650, **Richard Seymour's** family moved from Hartford to Norwalk. **Seymour's** will is dated 29 Jul 1655. **Richard** came to America about 1638-9, probably after settling his father's estate.

Father: [Edward SEYMOUR \(1° Bt of Berry Pomeroy MP\)](#)

Mother: [Elizabeth CHAMPERNOWNE](#)

Married: **Mercy (RUSCOE) RASHLEIGH** 18 Apr 1631, Sawbridgeworth, Hertford, England

Children:

1. Richard SEYMOUR
 2. Mary SEYMOUR
 3. Zacharia SEYMOUR
 4. Thomas SEYMOUR
 5. Mercy SEYMOUR
 6. John SEYMOUR
-

Amy (Anna) SEYMOUR

Born: ABT 1594, Berry Pomeroy, Devonshire, England

Died: 3 May 1639

Father: [Edward SEYMOUR \(1° Bt of Berry Pomeroy MP\)](#)

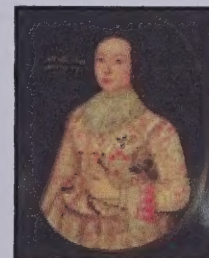
Mother: [Elizabeth CHAMPERNOWNE](#)

Married: [Edmund PARKER](#)

Children:

1. Edmund PARKER
-

John SEYMOUR



Born: ABT 1598, Berry Pomeroy, Devonshire, England

Died: 1688

Father: Edward SEYMOUR (1° Bt of Berry Pomeroy MP)

Mother: Elizabeth CHAMPERNOWNE

Married: **Elizabeth SLANNING** 25 Oct 1629, Exeter, England

Elizabeth SEYMOUR

Born: 1591, Berry Pomeroy, Devonshire, England

Father: Edward SEYMOUR (1° Bt of Berry Pomeroy MP)

Mother: Elizabeth CHAMPERNOWNE

Married: George CAREY

Children:

1. **Henry CAREY**
 2. **Robert CAREY** (b. 1613 - d. 19 Sep 1688)
 3. **Edward CAREY**
 4. **Frances CAREY**
 5. **Elizabeth CAREY**
 6. **John CAREY**
 7. **Theodore CAREY**
 8. **George CAREY**
 9. **Walter CAREY**
 10. **James CAREY**
 11. **Bridget CAREY**
-

Mary SEYMOUR

Father: Edward SEYMOUR (1° Bt of Berry Pomeroy MP)

Mother: Elizabeth CHAMPERNOWNE

Married: **George FARWELL** (d. ABT 1647)

Children:

1. **John FARWELL**

Married 2: Jonathan TRELAWNEY of Pelynt (Sir)?

Children:

1. Jonathan TRELAWNEY
-

William SEYMOUR

Born: ABT 1604, Berry Pomeroy, Devonshire, England

Died: 30 Jan 1621, Plymton, St Mourice, England

Father: Edward SEYMOUR (1° Bt of Berry Pomeroy MP)

Mother: Elizabeth CHAMPERNOWNE

Married: Joan YOUNG

Children:

1. Richard SEYMOUR
-

Edward SEYMOUR (2° Bt of Berry Pomeroy MP)

Born: 1580

Died: 5 Oct 1659, Berry Pomeroy, Devon, England

Father: Edward SEYMOUR (1° Bt of Berry Pomeroy MP)

Mother: Elizabeth CHAMPERNOWNE

Married: Dorothy KILLIGREW (b. ABT 1561 - d. 30 Jun 1643) (dau. of Sir Henry Killigrew and Catherine Cooke) 15 Dec 1600, St. Margaret Lothbury, London, England

Children:

1. Elizabeth SEYMOUR
2. Catherine SEYMOUR
3. Dorothy SEYMOUR
4. Ann SEYMOUR
5. Edward SEYMOUR
6. Henry SEYMOUR
7. Thomas SEYMOUR
8. Robert SEYMOUR
9. Bridget SEYMOUR
10. Joseph SEYMOUR

11. Margaret SEYMOUR

12. John SEYMOUR

13. Mary SEYMOUR

Elizabeth SEYMOUR

Born: ABT 1607, Berry Pomeroy, Devonshire, England

Died: 6 Feb 1664

Buried: Feb 1664, Powderham, Devonshire, England

Father: Edward SEYMOUR (2° Bt of Berry Pomeroy MP)

Mother: Dorothy KILLIGREW

Married: Francis COURTENAY of Powderham (Sir)

Children:

1. Elizabeth COURTENAY

2. William COURTENAY of Powderham (Sir)

3. Edward COURTENAY

4. Francis COURTENAY

5. James COURTENAY

Henry SEYMOUR

Born: ABT 1540

Father: Edward SEYMOUR (1° D. Somerset)

Mother: Anne STANHOPE (D. Somerset)

Married 1: Jane DUDLEY

Married 2: Joan PERCY

Edward SEYMOUR (2° E. Hertford)

Born: 22 May 1539, Chapel Chester Place, England

Christened: Chapel, Beauchamp Place

Acceded: 13 Jan 1558

Died: 6 Apr 1621, Netley, Hampshire, England

Buried: Salisbury Cathedral

Notes: [See his Biography.](#)

Father: [Edward SEYMOUR \(1° D. Somerset\)](#)

Mother: [Anne STANHOPE \(D. Somerset\)](#)

Married 1: [Catherine GREY \(C. Hertford\)](#) BEF 25 Dec 1560, Hertford House, Cannon Row, Westminster, Middlesex, England ANNULMENT 1651

Children:

1. [Edward SEYMOUR \(B. Beauchamp\)](#)

2. [Thomas SEYMOUR](#)

Married 2: [Frances HOWARD \(C. Hertford\)](#) Nov 1595

Married 3: [Frances HOWARD \(C. Hertford / D. Lennox\)](#) 27 May 1601, Hertford House, Westminster, Middlesex, England

[Thomas SEYMOUR](#)

Born: ABT 1563, Tower of London, Middlesex, England

Died: 8 Aug 1619

Buried: 20 Aug 1619, St Margaret'S, Westminster, Middlesex, England

Father: [Edward SEYMOUR \(2° E. Hertford\)](#)

Mother: [Catherine GREY \(C. Hertford\)](#)

Married: Isabel ONLEY

[Edward SEYMOUR \(B. Beauchamp\)](#)

Born: 21 Sep 1561, Tower of London, Middlesex, England

Died: 21 Jul 1612

Buried: Bedwyn Magna, Wiltshire, England

Father: [Edward SEYMOUR \(2° E. Hertford\)](#)

Mother: [Catherine GREY \(C. Hertford\)](#)

Married: [Honora ROGERS](#) BEF 1 Jul 1582

Children:

1. [Edward SEYMOUR \(B. Beauchamp\)](#)

2. [Honora SEYMOUR](#)

3. [William SEYMOUR \(2° D. Somerset\)](#)

4. Francis SEYMOUR (1° B. Trowbridge)

5. Anne SEYMOUR

6. Mary SEYMOUR

Edward SEYMOUR (B. Beauchamp)

Born: 12 Jun 1586, Tower of London, London, Middlesex, England

Buried: BET 15 Sep 1615 / 1618, St Bride's, London, Middlesex, England

Father: Edward SEYMOUR (B. Beauchamp)

Mother: Honora ROGERS

Married: Anne SACKVILLE 1 Jun 1609, St Bride's, London, Middlesex, England

Honora SEYMOUR

Born: ABT 1589 / 1596, Tower of London, London, Middlesex, England

Died: 23 Mar 1620

Buried: 23 Mar 1620, St Edmunds, Dudley, Stafford, England

Father: Edward SEYMOUR (B. Beauchamp)

Mother: Honora ROGERS

Married: Ferdinando SUTTON (Sir) 9 Jul 1610

Children:

1. Frances SUTTON (B. Dudley of Sutton / B. Ward of Birmingham)

Francis SEYMOUR (1° B. Trowbridge)

Born: 1590, Tower of London, London, Middlesex, England

Died: 1620

Father: Edward SEYMOUR (B. Beauchamp)

Mother: Honora ROGERS

Married 1: Frances PRYNNE ABT 1620

Married 2: Catherine LEE BEF 1636

William SEYMOUR (2° D. Somerset)

Born: ABT 1588 / 1 Sep 1587, Great Bedwyn, Wiltshire, England

Died: 24 Oct 1660, Essex House, London, Middlesex, England

Buried: 1 Nov 1660, Great Bedwyn, Wiltshire, England

Notes: Knight of the Garter. The attainder of his ancestor Edward, 1st Duke, being reversed in 1660. Conspicuous for his bravery in the defence of Sherborne Castle and at the battle of Lansdowne. One of the four who offered their lives to the Commons in lieu of **King Charles I.**

Father: Edward SEYMOUR (B. Beauchamp)

Mother: Honora ROGERS

Married 1: Arabella STUART 22 Jun 1610, Greenwich Palace, England

Married 2: Frances DEVEREUX (D. Somerset) 3 Mar 1615/16, Drayton Bassett, England

Children:

1. Mary SEYMOUR (C. Winchelsea)
2. Jane SEYMOUR (d. 23 Nov 1679)
3. Arabella SEYMOUR
4. John SEYMOUR
5. William SEYMOUR (b. ABT 1621)
6. Robert SEYMOUR (b. ABT 1622)
7. Frances SEYMOUR (C. Southampton)
8. Henry SEYMOUR (b. ABT 1626)

Mary SEYMOUR (C. Winchelsea)

Died: BEF 10 Apr 1673

Father: William SEYMOUR (2° D. Somerset)

Mother: Frances DEVEREUX (D. Somerset)

Married: Heneage FINCH (2° E. Winchelsea) BEF 1649, Somersetshire, England

Children:

1. William FINCH (B. Maidstone) (b. 1648 - dvp 28 May 1672) (m. Elizabeth Wyndham)
2. Thomas FINCH (b. 1652 - 1695) (m. Anne Haydon)
3. Charles FINCH (b. 1654 - d. 1678)
4. Heneage FINCH (4° E. Winchelsea) (b. 3 Jan 1656 - dsp 30 Sep 1726) (m. Anne Kingsmill)
5. Lashly FINCH (b. 1658) (m. Barbara Scroop)

6. **Henry FINCH** (b. 1660 - d. 1671)
 7. **Frances FINCH** (b. 1662 - d. 17 Apr 1712) (m. **Thomas Thynne**)
 8. **Leopold FINCH** (b. 1662 - d. 14 Nov 1702) (m. **Lucy Davie**)
 9. **Mary FINCH** (b. 1663 - d. 1658)
 10. **Elizabeth FINCH**
 11. **Jane FINCH** (b. 1667 - d. 1689)
-

Frances SEYMOUR (C. Southampton)

Born: 21 Apr 1625, Bedwyn, Wiltshire, England

Buried: 5 Jan 1680/81, Westminster Abbey, England

Father: [William SEYMOUR \(2° D. Somerset\)](#)

Mother: [Frances DEVEREUX \(D. Somerset\)](#)

Married 1: **Richard MOLYNEUX** 28 Oct 1652

Married 2: [Thomas WRIOTHESLEY \(4° E. Southampton\)](#) 1659

Married 3: **Conyers DARCY (E. Holderness)**

Son De St. MAUR

Married: ¿?

Children:

1. [Geoffrey De St. MAUR](#)

2. [Simon De St. MAUR](#)

Geoffrey De St. MAUR

Father: [Son De St. MAUR](#)

Mother: ¿?

Married: **Dau. De RUGHDON**

Simon De St. MAUR

Father: [Son De St. MAUR](#)

Mother: ¿?

Married: ¿?

Children:

1. Nicholas De St. MAUR
-

Nicholas De St. MAUR

Born: BEF 1242

Died: AFT May 1267

Father: Simon De St. MAUR

Mother: ¿?

Married: Isabel ?

Children:

1. Laurence De St. MAUR (Sir)
-

Laurence De St. MAUR (Sir)

Born: BEF 1254, Manor of Rode, Rode, Somersetshire, England

Died: Feb 1296/97, Manor of Rode, Rode, Somersetshire, England

Notes: Summoned to parliament as 'Nicholas De Sancto Mauro'

Father: Nicholas De St. MAUR

Mother: Isabel ?

Married: Emma ?

Children:

1. Nicholas De St. MAUR (1° B. St. Maur)

Married: Sibyl De MOREWICK

Nicholas De St. MAUR (1° B. St. Maur)

Born: BEF 1273, Manor of Rode, Rode, Somersetshire, England

Died: 8 Nov 1316, Winchester, Hampshire, England

Father: Laurence De St. MAUR (Sir)

Mother: Emma ?

Married: Eva De MEYSY ABT 1303

Children:

1. Thomas De St. MAUR (2° B. St. Maur)

Married: Elena La ZOUCHE (B. St. Maur) BEF Apr 1314

Children:

2. Nicholas De St. MAUR (3° B. St. Maur)

Nicholas De St. MAUR (3° B. St. Maur)

Born: BEF 8 Nov 1316, Kingston Seymour Manor, Kingston Seymour, Somersetshire, England

Died: 8 Aug 1361, Castle Cary, North Cadbury, Somersetshire, England

Father: Nicholas De St. MAUR (1° B. St. Maur)

Mother: Elena La ZOUCHE (B. St. Maur)

Married: Muriel LOVELL (B. Lovell)

Children:

1. Nicholas St. MAUR (4° B. St. Maur) (b. 1353 - d. 1361)

2. Richard De St. MAUR (5° B. St. Maur)

Richard De St. MAUR (5° B. St. Maur)

Born: 1355, Castle Cary, North Cadbury, Somersetshire, England

Died: 15 May 1401, Kingston Seymour Manor, Kingston Seymour & Rode, Somersetshire, England

Buried: Stavordale Priory, Lansdown, near Bath, Somersetshire, England

Notes: Heir to his older brother. Assumed his surname from the name of his estate, Kingston Seymour in Somersetshire, England. Summoned to parliament as "Ricardo Seymour"

Father: Nicholas De St. MAUR (3° B. St. Maur)

Mother: Muriel LOVELL (B. Lovell)

Married: Ela De St. LO AFT 21 Oct 1373

Children:

1. John De St. MAUR (Sir)

2. Nicholas SEYMOUR

3. Richard SEYMOUR (6° B. St. Maur)

John De St. MAUR (Sir)

Father: Richard De St. MAUR (5° B. St. Maur)

Mother: **Ela De St. LO**

Married: **Margaret ERLEGH**

Children:

1. John SEYMOUR (St. Maur)
-

John SEYMOUR (St. Maur)

Born: 1425

Father: John De St. MAUR (Sir)

Mother: **Margaret ERLEGH**

Married: Elizabeth BROOKE 1450

Children:

1. Thomas St. MAUR (Sir)
-

Thomas St. MAUR (Sir)

Born: ABT 1450

Died: AFT 1488

Father: John SEYMOUR (St. Maur)

Mother: Elizabeth BROOKE

Married: Philippa HUNGERFORD

Children:

1. John St. MORE
-

John St. MORE

Born: ABT 1454, Rode, Somersetshire, England

Died: V.p.

Father: Thomas St. MAUR (Sir)

Mother: Philippa HUNGERFORD

Married: **Elizabeth CHOKE**

Children:

1. **Margaret St. MORE**
2. William St. MORE

3. Anne St. MORE

William St. MORE

Father: John St. MORE

Mother: Elizabeth CHOKE

Married: ¿?

Children:

1. Joan St. MAUR

Joan St. MAUR

Died: 16 Aug 1517/8

Notes: died in childbirth

Father: William St. MORE

Mother: ¿?

Married: William DRURY of Hawsted (Sir)

Richard SEYMOUR (6° B. St. Maur)

Born: 1380, Castle Cary, Rode, Somersetshire, England

Died: Jan 1408

Notes: 5th Lord St. Maur and Lovel of Cary Castle. Eldest son "similarly named as his father". Summoned to parliament by a writ addressed "Ricardo Seymour". **Richard** went into Ireland with **Thomas, Duke of Surrey**, in the 22nd of **Richard II**, then lieutenant of that kingdom; and in the 4th **Henry III**, he was in the wars of France.

Father: Richard De St. MAUR (5° B. St. Maur)

Mother: Ela De St. LO

Married: Mary PEYVRE

Children:

1. Alice SEYMOUR

Alice SEYMOUR

Born: 24 Jul 1409, St. Lawrence, Cripplegate Ward, London, Middlesex

Died: AFT 1431

Father: Richard SEYMOUR (6° B. St. Maur)

Mother: **Mary PEYVRE**

Married 1: Thomas NEVILLE (B. St. Maur / Lovel) ABT 1421, St. Lawrence, Jewry, London, Middlesex, England

Married 2: William La ZOUCHE (5° B. Zouche of Harryngworth) BEF 8 Mar 1423/24, St. Lawrence, Jewry London, Middlesex, England

Children:

1. William La ZOUCHE (6° B. Zouche of Harryngworth)
 2. **Elizabeth ZOUCHE**
 3. **John ZOUCHE**
 4. Margaret ZOUCHE
-
-

Cecilia SEYMOUR

Born: ABT 1337, Burford, Shropshire, England

Died: 26 Jul 1369, Burford, Shropshire, England

Father: **John SEYMOUR**

Mother: ¿?

Married 1: **Geoffrey De CORNWALL** (b. ABT 1335 - d. ABT 1365) ABT 1354, Burford, Shropshire, England

Children:

1. **Bryan De CORNWALL**
2. **Richard De CORNWALL** (d. ABT 1443)
3. **Geoffrey De CORNWALL**
4. **Ellen De CORNWALL**

Married 2: **Richard BETTERLEY**

Married 3: **Ingelram ?**

Married 4: **Son De COUCI**

Elizabeth St. MAUR

Born: ABT 1492

Father: **William St. MAUR**

Mother: ¿?

Married: [Henry FORTESCUE](#)

Children:

1. [Joan FORTESCUE](#)
 2. [Elizabeth FORTESCUE](#)
 3. Mary FORTESCUE
 4. Catherine FORTESCUE
 5. [John FORTESCUE](#)
-

Dau. [SEYMOUR](#)

Notes: of Bristol

Married: [Thomas STRICKLAND of Sizergh and Thornton Briggs \(Sir\)](#)

Children:

1. Alice STRICKLAND
-



[Return to Peerage Page](#)



[Return to Home Page](#)

Messages ?

NEW

BACK

NEW

Search messages



< InboxInbox

Inbox

24

Sent

Deleted

Folders

NEW

Ancestry Search for Royalty



LMarckel

Jan 30, 2017



Wayne, I just viewed the DNA match. I was in a hurry this a.m. Our dishwasher overflowed and had water flowing out onto the basement floor downstairs. Truly a Monday morning. You must be related to ida Adams. I once corresponded with her. Is she still living? I hope I don't have her first name wrong. Lucy

Write another reply

[Report abusive message](#) [Block this member](#)



Wayne Hill

Jan 30, 2017



Correction: Catherine Parr married Thomas Seymour (Jane's brother) after King Henry VIII's death.



Wayne Hill

Jan 30, 2017



Hi LMarckel,

According to Ancestry DNA, you are my 3rd Cousin (1x removed) :-). I have been researching my family history and have come across several of your family tree references within mine. I am interested if you can verify a wild goose chase that was discovered while going up the Gregory family tree. It is believed that we are a distance relative of King Henry VIII's 3rd and 6th wives. First being Jane Seymour and the second is Catherine Parr whom married John Seymour Jr. (Jane's Brother) after King Henry VIII death. This is what I have in ascending order.

Jane Seymour (1509 - 1537)

1st cousin 16x removed

John Seymour Sr (1474 - 1536)

father of Jane Seymour
John Seymour (1450 - 1491)
father of John Seymour
Roger SEYMOUR (1480 - 1510) Uncle of Jane Seymour
son of John Seymour
Lady Isabel Seymour (1494 - 1525)
daughter of Roger SEYMOUR
John Marche (1525 - 1612)
son of Lady Isabel Seymour
William Marche (1540 - 1614)
son of John Marche
Richard Marche (1568 - 1612)
son of William Marche
Ulalia Marche (1601 - 1690)
daughter of Richard Marche
Sarah Burt (1621 - 1696)
daughter of Ulalia Marche
Samuel Gregory (1645 - 1702)
son of Sarah Burt
Abigail Gregory (1676 - 1726)
daughter of Samuel Gregory
Ebenezer Lacey (1703 - 1726)
son of Abigail Gregory
Ebenezer Lacey (1727 - 1807)
son of Ebenezer Lacey
Penelope Lacey (1756 - 1826)
daughter of Ebenezer Lacey

Thank you,
Wayne

[View the match](#)

Jane Seymour may have first come to court in the service of Queen Catherine, but this was moved to suit on Anne Boleyn's arrival. She was the king's lover and eventually became his queen.

In September 1536, the king stayed at the Seymour family home in Wiltshire. Elizabeth I may have been there, but the king "believed" Jane. It was until February of 1537 that Henry was aware of Henry's love for Jane. By that point, Henry's growing interest in Anne was obvious and John was being urged to be her replacement as Queen.

When it came to her, Jane felt about being the new queen of Henry's - fortune. Some say Jane's own and sister were very aware of the position as political pawns she was playing for her family. Others see it as a mark for her fear. Seeing how

born: 1508 in
1509
Married at West
Hall, Wiltshire
Married to
King Henry
VIII: 30 May
1536
Queen of
England
Died: 24
October 1537
Hampton Court
Palace
Buried: 15
November
1537
St Dunstons
Church, Wiltshire
Cathedral



The Six Wives of Henry VIII

More about Jane
Seymour at this site:

[Jane Seymour Gallery](#)

Search

Last update: 19
September 2016

Copyright, image use
and linking information

Contact information

Jane Seymour

Bound to Obey and Serve



*Jane Seymour by Hans
Holbein*
[More Images](#)

Born: 1508 or
1509

Possibly at Wolf
Hall, Wiltshire

Married to
King Henry
VIII: 30 May
1536

Queen's Closet,
Whitehall Palace

Died: 24
October 1537
Hampton Court
Palace

Buried: 13
November
1537

St. George's
Chapel, Windsor
Castle

Jane Seymour may have first come to court in the service of Queen Catherine, but then was moved to wait on Anne Boleyn as Anne rose in the King's favor and eventually became his second wife.

In September 1535, the King stayed at the Seymour family home in Wiltshire, England. It may have been there that the king "noticed" Jane. But, it isn't until February of 1536 that there is evidence of Henry's new love for Jane. By that point, Henry's waning interest in Anne was obvious and Jane was likely pegged to be her replacement as Queen.

Opinion is divided as to how Jane felt about being the new object of Henry's affections. Some see Jane's calm and gentle demeanor as evidence that she didn't really understand the position as political pawn she was playing for her family. Others see it as a mask for her fear. Seeing how

**LeafFilter™
Gutter
Guards**



No More
Cleaning Your
Gutters, No
More Gutter
Clogs -
Guaranteed!

Henry's two previous Queens had been treated once they fell from favor, Jane probably had some trepidation, although Anne Boleyn's final fate had not been sealed at that time. One other view was that Jane fell into her role quite willingly and actively sought to entice the King and flaunt her favor even in front of the current Queen. How Jane actually felt, we will never know. Henry's feelings were pretty clear though.

Within 24 hours of Anne Boleyn's execution, Jane Seymour and Henry VIII were formally betrothed. On the 30th of May, they were married at Whitehall Palace. Unlike Henry's previous two Queens, Jane never had a coronation. Perhaps the King was waiting to Jane to 'prove' herself by giving him a son.

It wasn't until early 1537 that Jane became pregnant. During her pregnancy, Jane's every whim was indulged by the King, convinced that she, whom he felt to be his first 'true wife', carried his long hoped for son. In October, a prince was born at Hampton Court Palace and was christened on 15th of October. The baby was named Edward. Mary, daughter of Catherine of Aragon, was godmother and Elizabeth, daughter of Anne Boleyn, also played a role in the ceremony.

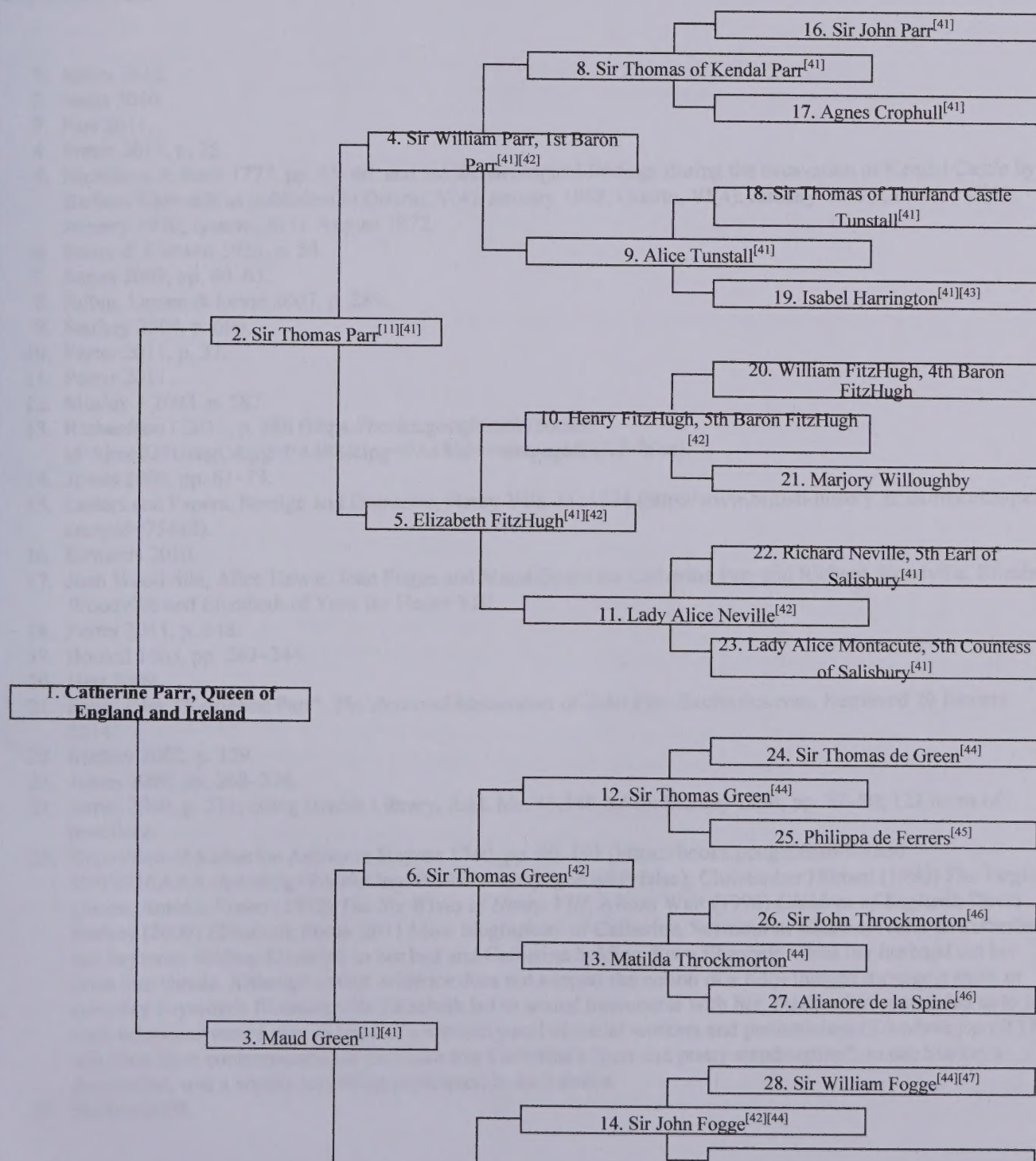
There has been much written over whether or not Jane gave birth to Edward by cesarean section although it seems unlikely that if she had, she would have lived as long as she did after the birth. Jane was well enough to receive baby Edward after her son's christening so mother and father could formally bless the child. She was reported as very ill on October 23 and died on October 24th, two weeks after giving birth.

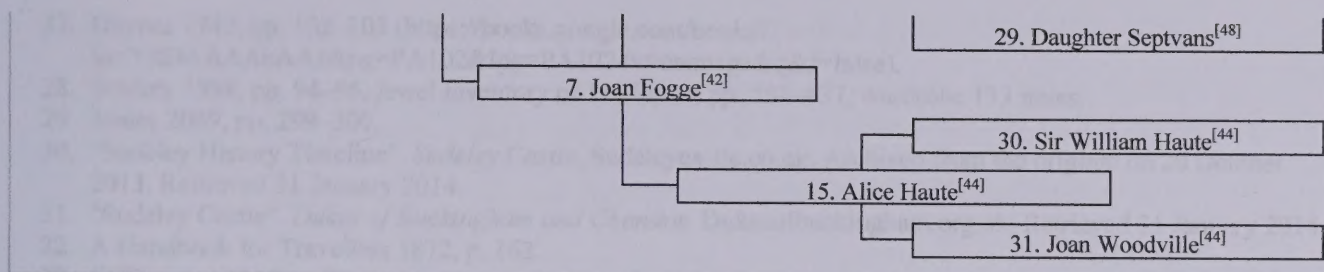
Henry had already been preparing his own tomb at St. George's Chapel at Windsor Castle, which was where Jane was buried. In the end, she would be the only of Henry's six wives to be buried with him.

- Catherine Parr's life features in *Innocent Traitor: A Novel of Lady Jane Grey* by Alison Weir (2007)
- Catherine Parr features in *Revelation, Heartstone* and *Lamentation*, historical crime novels by C. J. Sansom
- Catherine Parr features in *The Taming of the Queen* by Philippa Gregory

Ancestry

Ancestors of Catherine Parr





Footnotes

- James 2012.
- Jones 2010.
- Parr 2011.
- Porter 2011, p. 25.
- Nicholson & Burn 1777, pp. 45–46, and the archaeological findings during the excavation of Kendal Castle by Barbara Harbottle as published in Quarto, V(4). January 1968; Quarto, VI(4). January 1969; Quarto, VII(4). January 1970; Quarto, X(1). August 1972
- Farrer & Curwen 1923, p. 54.
- James 2009, pp. 60–63.
- Robin, Larsen & Levin 2007, p. 289.
- Starkey 2004, p. 690.
- Porter 2011, p. 37.
- Porter 2011.
- Mosley 1 2003, p. 587.
- Richardson I 2011, p. 488 (<https://books.google.com/books?id=kjme027UeagC&pg=PA488&lpg=PA488#v=onepage&q&f=false>).
- James 2009, pp. 61–73.
- Letters and Papers, Foreign and Domestic, Henry VIII, 11, 1174 (<http://www.british-history.ac.uk/report.aspx?compid=75488>).
- Edwards 2010.
- Joan Woodville, Alice Hawte, Joan Fogge and Maud Green for Catherine Parr and Richard Woodville, Elizabeth Woodville and Elizabeth of York for Henry VIII
- Porter 2011, p. 348.
- Boutell 1863, pp. 243–244.
- Hart 2009.
- Foxe, John. "Katherine Parr". *The Acts and Monuments of John Fox*. Exclassics.com. Retrieved 29 January 2014.
- Starkey 2002, p. 129.
- James 2009, pp. 268–276.
- James 2009, p. 271; citing British Library, Add. Ms. 46,348, f.67b: Starkey 1998, pp. 77–80; 122 items of jewellery.
- Deposition of Katherine Ashley in Haynes 1740, pp. 99–101 (<https://books.google.com/books?id=YitDAAAACAAJ&pg=PA99&lpg=PA99#v=onepage&q&f=false>); Christopher Hibbert (1990) *The Virgin Queen*; Antonia Fraser (1992) *The Six Wives of Henry VIII*; Alison Weir (1996) *Children of England*; David Starkey (2000) *Elizabeth*; Porter 2011 Most biographers of Catherine, Seymour or Elizabeth refer to Catherine and Seymour tickling Elizabeth in her bed and Catherine holding down Elizabeth while her husband cut her dress into shreds. Although extant evidence does not support the notion of a fully-fledged *ménage à trois*, or even that Seymour's flirtation with Elizabeth led to sexual intercourse with her, Starkey has speculated as to how such behaviour would play in front of a modern panel of social workers and pediatricians (*Elizabeth, op.cit.*) Nor is it clear from contemporaneous evidence that Catherine's "pert and pretty stepdaughter", to use Starkey's description, was a wholly unwilling participant in such antics.
- Starkey 2000.

27. Haynes 1740, pp. 102–103 (<https://books.google.com/books?id=YitDAAAACAAJ&pg=PA102&lpg=PA102#v=onepage&q&f=false>).
28. Starkey 1998, pp. 94–96; jewel inventory of 116 items; pp. 434–437, wardrobe 133 items.
29. James 2009, pp. 299–300.
30. "Sudeley History Timeline". *Sudeley Castle*. Sudeleycastle.co.uk. Archived from the original on 20 October 2013. Retrieved 31 January 2014.
31. "Sudeley Castle". *Dukes of Buckingham and Chandos*. Dukesofbuckingham.org.uk. Retrieved 31 January 2014.
32. A Handbook for Travellers 1872, p. 162.
33. Williamson 2010, p. 91.
34. Gittings 2006, p. 14.
35. James 1996, pp. 20–24.
36. Otten 2007.
37. Ausiello 2009.
38. See generally James 2012; Porter 2011; Porter, *History Today* 60 (4): 17–22. April 2010 (<http://www.historytoday.com/archive/history-today/2010/volume-60-issue-4>)(subscription required)
39. "Project Gutenberg".
40. "Intractable Heart".
41. Richardson II 2011, pp. 661–663 (<https://books.google.com/books?id=kjme027UeagC&pg=RA1-PA661&lpg=RA1-PA661#v=onepage&q&f=false>).
42. Richardson II 2011, pp. 657–658 (<https://books.google.com/books?id=kjme027UeagC&pg=RA1-PA657&lpg=RA1-PA658#v=onepage&q&f=false>).
43. Richardson II 2011, p. 565.
44. Paget 1977.
45. Richardson II 2011, p. 42 (<https://books.google.com/books?id=kjme027UeagC&pg=RA1-PA42&lpg=RA1-PA42#v=onepage&q&f=false>).
46. Burke's Peerage 1938, p. 2416.
47. *Archæologica Cantiana* V 1863, pp. 112–132.
48. *The Antiquary* IV 1873, p. 313.

References

- Ausiello, Michael (22 July 2009). "'Tudors' exclusive: Joely Richardson crowned Queen". *Entertainment Weekly*. Ausiellofiles.ew.com. Retrieved 31 January 2014.
- Boutell, Charles (1863). *A Manual of Heraldry, Historical and Popular*. London: Winsor & Newton.
- "Burke's Genealogical and Heraldic History of the Peerage, Baronetage, and Knightage, Privy Council, and Order of Preference" (hardback) (96th, Coronation Honours ed.). London: Shaw Publishing, in conjunction with Burke's Peerage. 1938: 2416.
- Edwards, J. Stephan (1 November 2010). "The Melton Constable Hall or Hastings Portrait". *Some Grey Matter: Lady Jane Grey and Other Thoughtful Things*. Somegreymatter.com. Retrieved 31 January 2014.
- "Family Chronicle of Richard Fogge, of Danes Court, in Tilmanstone". *Archæologica Cantiana*. London: John E. Taylor. V: 112–132. 1863.
- Farrer, William, ed.; Curwen, John F., ed. (1923). "Kirkby in Kendale: 1453-1530". *Records relating to the Barony of Kendale. 1*. Cumberland and Westmorland Antiquarian and Archaeological Society. Record series. IV. British-history.ac.uk. pp. 47–62. Retrieved 2 February 2014.
- "Fogge". *The Antiquary*. London: E. W. Allen. IV: 313. 27 December 1873.
- Gittings, Clare (2006). *The National Portrait Gallery Book of The Tudors*. London: Scala Publications. ISBN 978-1-85759-430-0.
- *A Handbook for Travellers in Gloucestershire, Worcestershire and Herefordshire* (new ed.). London: John Murray. 1872.
- Hart, Kelly (2009). *The Mistresses of Henry VIII* (hardback). Stroud: The History Press. ISBN 0752448358.
- Haynes, Samuel (1740). *A Collection of State Papers Relating to Affairs in the Reigns of King Henry VIII, King Edward VI, Queen Mary, and Queen Elizabeth, From the Year 1542 to 1570. Transcribed from Original Letters and Other Authentick Memorials, Never Before Publish'd, Left by William Cecill Lord Burghley...* London.

- James, Susan (2009). *Catherine Parr: Henry VIII's Last Love* (hardback). Stroud: The History Press. ISBN 075244591X.
- James, Susan E. (January 2012) [2004]. "Katherine [Katherine Parr] (1512–1548)". *Oxford Dictionary of National Biography* (online ed.). Oxford University Press. doi:10.1093/ref:odnb/4893. (Subscription or UK public library membership (<http://www.oup.com/oxforddnb/info/freeodnb/libraries/>) required.)
- James, Susan E. (January 1996). "Lady Jane Grey or Queen Kateryn Parr?". *The Burlington Magazine*. **138** (1114): 20–24. (subscription required)
- Jones, Philippa (2010). *Elizabeth: Virgin Queen*. London: New Holland Publishers Ltd. ISBN 1-84773-515-0.
- "Letters and Papers, Foreign and Domestic, Henry VIII". British-history.ac.uk. Retrieved 31 January 2014.
- Mosley, Charles, ed. (2003). *Burke's Peerage, Baronetage & Knightage: Clan Chiefs, Scottish Feudal Barons*. 1 (107th ed.). Wilmington: Burke's Peerage & Gentry. ISBN 0971196621.
- Nicholson, Joseph; Burn, Richard (1777). *The History and Antiquities of the Counties of Westmoreland and Cumberland*. I. London.
- Otten, Liam (15 March 2007). "Performing Arts Department to debut Highness by Carolyn Kras March 29 to April 1". *Record: News for the WUSTL Community*. Washington University in St. Louis. Retrieved 3 September 2007.
- Paget, Gerald (1977). *Lineage and Ancestry of H.R.H. Prince Charles, Prince of Wales* (hardback). 1. Edinburgh: Charles Skilton Ltd. ISBN 0284400165.
- Parr, Katherine (2011). Mueller, Janel, ed. *Katherine Parr: Complete Works and Correspondence* (hardback). Chicago: University of Chicago Press. ISBN 0-226-64724-2.
- Porter, Linda (2011). *Katherine the Queen: The Remarkable Life of Katherine Parr*. London: Pan Books. ISBN 9780330460804.
- *Quarto: Abbot Hall Art Gallery Quarterly*. Kendal: Abbot Hall Art Gallery. 1963. Missing or empty |title= (help)
- Richardson, Douglas (2011). Everingham, Kimball G., ed. *Plantagenet Ancestry: A Study In Colonial And Medieval Families*. I (2nd ed.). Seattle: CreateSpace. ISBN 1461045134.
- Richardson, Douglas (2011). Everingham, Kimball G., ed. *Plantagenet Ancestry: A Study In Colonial And Medieval Families*. II (2nd ed.). Seattle: CreateSpace. pp. 661–663. ISBN 1449966349.
- Robin, Diana; Larsen, Anne R.; Levin, Carole (2007). *Encyclopedia of women in the Renaissance: Italy, France, and England* (hardback). Santa Barbara: ABC-CLIO. ISBN 1851097724.
- Starkey, David (Presenter) (4 May 2000). *Elizabeth* (Television production). United Kingdom: Channel Four Television Corporation.
- Starkey, David, ed.; Ward, Philip; Hawkyard, Alasdair (1998). *The Inventory of Henry VIII* (hardback). 1: The Transcript. Studies in Medieval and Early Renaissance Art History **23**. London: Harvey Miller Publishers for the Society of Antiquaries. ISBN 1872501893.
- Starkey, David (2002). *The Reign of Henry VIII: Personalities and Politics*. London: Vintage Books. ISBN 9780099445104.
- Starkey, David (2004). *Six wives: The Queens of Henry VIII / David Starkey*. New York: HarperCollins. ISBN 069401043X.
- Williamson, David (2010). *Kings & Queens* (new ed.). London: National Portrait Gallery Publications. ISBN 1855144328.

Further reading

- Martienssen, Anthony (1973). *Queen Catherine Parr*. London: Secker & Warburg. ISBN 0-436-27328-4.
- Parr, Katherine (2011). Mueller, Janel, ed. *Katherine Parr: Complete Works and Correspondence*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press. ISBN 978-0-226-64724-1.
- Norton, Elizabeth (2011). *Catherine Parr*. Chalford: Amberley. ISBN 1445603837.

- Withrow, Brandon (2009). *Katherine Parr: The Life and Thought of a Reformation Queen*. Phillipsburg: P&R. ISBN 1-59638-117-5.

External links

- Portraits of Catherine Parr (1512-1548), Sixth Queen of Henry VIII (<http://www.npg.org.uk/collections/search/person.php?LinkID=mp00803>) at the National Portrait Gallery, London
- Newly Identified Historical Portrait: Katherine Parr* (<http://www.historicalportraits.com/Gallery.asp?Page=Item&ItemID=1200&Desc=Katherine-Parr-%7C--English-Sixteenth-Century-School>)
- tudorqueen6: The Life and Family of Queen Katherine Parr* (<http://tudorqueen6.com>)
- Luminarium Encyclopedia: Katherine Parr* (<http://www.luminarium.org/encyclopedia/katherineparr.htm>)
- Letter to Queen Catherine from the Lady Elizabeth: 1544* (<http://www.luminarium.org/renlit/elizlet1544.htm>)
- Letter to the Queen Dowager from King Edward VI* (<http://www.luminarium.org/encyclopedia/edwardtoparr1548.htm>)
- Letter to the Queen Dowager from Lady Elizabeth: 31 July 1548* (<http://www.luminarium.org/renlit/elizlet1.htm>)
- Sudeley Castle* (<http://www.sudeleycastle.co.uk/>) – One time home, and burial place of Catherine Parr.
- Snape Castle History* (<http://www.snapecastlechapel.co.uk/page3.html>) – One time home of Catherine Parr and her second husband, Lord Latimer.
- Historical Accounts (<https://web.archive.org/web/20131020072514/http://www.sudeleycastle.co.uk/history/timeline/1655-1837>) - Sudeley Castle History



Wikimedia Commons has media related to ***Catherine Parr***.



Wikisource has the text of the 1911 *Encyclopædia Britannica* article ***Parr, Catherine***.

English royalty		
Vacant Title last held by Catherine Howard	Queen consort of England 12 July 1543 – 28 January 1547	Vacant Title next held by Anne of Denmark
New title	Queen consort of Ireland 12 July 1543 – 28 January 1547	

Retrieved from "https://en.wikipedia.org/w/index.php?title=Catherine_Parr&oldid=761334038"

Categories: English royal consorts | Catherine Parr | Wives of Henry VIII of England | 16th-century women writers | 1510s births | 1548 deaths | Women of the Tudor period | Deaths in childbirth | English Anglicans | 16th-century female rulers | Ladies of the Privy Chamber | People from Kendal | People from Winchcombe | Regents of England | Burials in Gloucestershire | 16th-century English people | 16th-century English theologians | 16th-century scholars

- This page was last modified on 22 January 2017, at 11:00.
- Text is available under the Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike License; additional terms may apply. By using this site, you agree to the Terms of Use and Privacy Policy. Wikipedia® is a registered trademark of the Wikimedia Foundation, Inc., a non-profit organization.

John Seymour (1474–1536)

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Sir John Seymour of Wulfhall in the parish of Great Bedwyn in the Savernake Forest, Wiltshire, Knight banneret (c. 1474^{[1][2]} – 21 December 1536^[3]) was an English soldier and a courtier who served both Henry VII and Henry VIII. Born into a prominent gentry family, he is best known as the father of the Henry VIII's third wife, Jane Seymour, and hence grandfather of king Edward VI of England.^[4]

Contents

- 1 Family
- 2 Career
 - 2.1 Offices held
- 3 Marriage and Issue
 - 3.1 Notable children
- 4 Death & burial
- 5 Monument, Great Bedwyn
- 6 Notes
- 7 References
- 8 External links

Family

The Seymours were descendants of an Anglo-Norman family that took its name from St. Maur-sur-Loire in Touraine. William de St. Maur in 1240 held the manors of Penhow and Woundy (now called Undy in Monmouthshire). William's great-grandson, Sir Roger de St. Maur, had two sons: John, whose granddaughter conveyed these manors by marriage into the family of Bowlay of Penhow, who bore the Seymour arms; and Sir Roger (c.1308 – Before 1366), who married Cicely, eldest sister and heir of John de Beauchamp, 3rd Baron Beauchamp. Cicely brought to the Seymours the manor of Hache, Somerset, and her grandson, Roger Seymour, by his marriage with Maud, daughter and heir of Sir William Esturmy, acquired Wulfhall (or Wolf Hall) in Wiltshire.^[5] Sir John Seymour, was a great-great-grandson of this Roger Seymour.^[4]

Sir John Seymour, was born around 1474,^{[1][2]} the eldest son of John Seymour (c. 1450 – 26 October 1491) of Wulfhall, Wiltshire, by his marriage to Elizabeth Darell (or Darrell) (born c. 1451). He married Margery, the daughter of Sir Henry Wentworth of Nettlestead, Suffolk, and his wife Anne Say.^[4] Anne was the daughter of Sir John Say and his wife, Elizabeth, daughter of Lawrence Cheney (or Cheyne) (c.1396–1461) and Elizabeth Cokayne.^[4] Margery Wentworth's grandfather, Sir Philip Wentworth, had married Mary, daughter of John Clifford, 7th Baron de Clifford, whose mother Elizabeth was daughter of Henry Percy (Hotspur) and great-great-granddaughter of Edward III.^[6] Margery was renowned for her beauty as well as her quiet and gentle demeanour, and she came to the attention of the poet, John Skelton.^[7]

Career

He succeeded his father in 1492, was knighted in the field by Henry VII for his services against the Cornish rebels at Blackheath in 1497.^[8] He was present at the sieges of Thérouanne and Tournay in 1513 as well as the two meetings between Henry VIII and Francis I:– the Field of the Cloth of Gold in 1520 and again in 1532. He was knighted 17 June 1497 and made Knight banneret in 1513.^{[4][9]}

Offices held

His offices included:^[9]

- Warden, Savernake Forest, Wiltshire October 1491
- Sheriff, Wiltshire 1498–1499, 1507–1508, 1518–19, 1524–January 1526
- Sheriff of Somerset and Dorset 1515–1516, 1526–1527
- Justice of the peace Wiltshire 1499–1536
- Steward, Edward Stafford, 3rd Duke of Buckingham's lands, Wiltshire by 1503
- Knight of the body by 1509
- Constable and door-ward, Bristol Castle, Gloucestershire August 1509, jointly. (with son Edward) July 1517
- Under captain, *Dragon of Greenwich* 1512
- Commissioner subsidy, Wiltshire 1512, 1514, 1515, Wiltshire and Salisbury 1523
- Commissioner musters, Wiltshire 1513
- Commissioner loan 1524
- Steward, manor of Kingston Lisle, Berkshire before 1513
- Forester, Grovely, Wiltshire February 1526
- Groom of the Bedchamber 1532

Marriage and Issue

Sir John Seymour (1474–21 December 1536),^{[3][2]} of Wulfhall, Savernake, Wiltshire, married Margery Wentworth (c.1478–18 October 1550) on 22 October 1494.^[10] The couple had ten children:^{[10][11]}

Sir John Seymour
Knight banneret



Arms of Seymour: *Gules, two wings conjoined in lure or*

Born	John Seymour
	c. 1474
Died	21 December 1536 (aged 61–62)
Resting place	Church of St Mary, Great Bedwyn
	51.3769°N 1.6026°W﻿ / ﻿
Occupation	English courtier
Known for	Father of Jane Seymour, Queen consort of Henry VIII of England
Spouse(s)	Margery Wentworth
Children	Edward Seymour, 1st Duke of Somerset, Elizabeth Seymour, Lady Cromwell, Thomas Seymour, 1st Baron Seymour of Sudeley, Jane Seymour, Henry Seymour.
Parent(s)	John Seymour
	Elizabeth Darrell

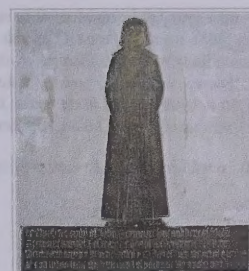


Wulfhall Farm, all that remains of Wulfhall Hall, home of the Seymours

- John Seymour (died 15 July 1510),^{[12][13]} eldest son and heir apparent who predeceased his father without progeny. His monumental brass survives set into the floor of Great Bedwyn Church, inscribed as follows:^[14]

"Here lyeth the body of John Seymour sonne and here of Sr John Seymour, Knight, & of Margery oon of the daughters of Sr Henry Wentworth, Knight, which decessed ye xv day of July the yer of or Lord M^VCX on whos soule Jh(es)u have m(er)cye & of yor charitie say a Pater Nost(er) & a Ave (Maria)"

- Edward Seymour, 1st Duke of Somerset, Lord Protector of Edward VI (c. 1500^[15]/1506^[4] – 22 Jan 1552)^[16] married firstly Catherine, daughter of Sir William Filliol^[4] and secondly Anne, daughter of Sir Edward Stanhope.^[4]
- Sir Henry Seymour (1503 – 1578) married Barbara, daughter of Morgan Wolfe^[17]
- Thomas Seymour, 1st Baron Seymour of Sudeley (c. 1508 – 20 March 1549) married Catherine Parr, widow of Henry VIII^{[18][19]}
- John Seymour (died young)^[20]
- Anthony Seymour (died c. 1528)^[12]
- Jane Seymour, queen consort of Henry VIII (c. 1509 – 24 October 1537)^{[21][10]}
- Elizabeth Seymour (c. 1518^[22] – 19 Mar 1568^[23])
- Margery Seymour (died c. 1528)^[12]
- Dorothy Seymour^[20] married firstly, Sir Clement Smith (c. 1515 – 26 August 1552), MP, of Little Baddow, Essex^{[13][24]} and secondly, Thomas Leventhorpe of Shingle Hall,^[25] Hertfordshire.^{[20][26]}



Monumental brass of John Seymour (died 15 July 1510), eldest son of Sir John Seymour (d.1536) of Wulffhall. Great Bedwyn Church

Of the ten children born at Wulffhall, six survived:— three sons: Edward, Henry and Thomas, and three daughters: Jane, Dorothy and Elizabeth. Edward, Thomas, Jane and Elizabeth were courtiers. Edward and Thomas, would both be executed during the reign of Edward VI. Henry Seymour, who lacked his brothers' ambition, lived away from court, in relative obscurity.^[17]

He also had an illegitimate son:^{[27][28][29]}

- Sir John Seymour (c. 1530 – before August 1599^[27]), married in March 1568 Jane or Joan Poyntz, daughter of Sir Nicholas Poyntz and Joan Berkeley.^{[27][30]}

Notable children

Four of the Seymour children achieved prominence at the royal court:— Edward, Thomas, Jane and Elizabeth.

Jane Seymour, the eldest surviving daughter, was a maid of honour of Henry's first wife, Catherine of Aragon, and then later of Anne Boleyn. Henry VIII stayed at Wulffhall with Queen Anne in the summer of 1535 for a few days.^[31] In early 1536, Henry declared his love for Jane and began spending increasing amounts of time with her, chaperoned by her brother, Edward. Henry and Jane were officially betrothed the day after Anne Boleyn was arrested and executed on charges of treason, adultery and incest. After Jane became queen on 30 May 1536, her family scaled the social ranks, as was befitting the family of a royal consort.

Her eldest brother, Edward, was made an earl and eventually a duke and briefly ruled England on behalf of his nephew, King Edward VI. Her second brother, Thomas, was made a baron and Lord High Admiral, and in 1547 eloped with Henry VIII's widow, Queen Catherine Parr. Both John's sons were beheaded for treason, a few years apart.

Seymour's second daughter, Elizabeth, was first married to Sir Anthony Ughtred (c.1478 – 1534), secondly to Gregory Cromwell (c.1520 – 1551), son of Henry VIII's chief minister, Thomas Cromwell, and for a third time to John Paulet, Baron St John (c.1510 – 1576), who succeeded his father as Marquess of Winchester in 1572.



Edward Seymour, 1st Earl of Hertford, later 1st Duke of Somerset & Lord Protector

Thomas Seymour, 1st Baron Seymour of Sudeley

Jane Seymour, Queen of England, Hans Holbein the Younger

Portrait of a Lady, possibly Elizabeth Seymour^[22]

Death & burial

Seymour died on 21 December 1536.^[9] By royal custom, his daughter Queen Jane did not attend the funeral.^[3] He was first buried in the church of Easton Priory, but following the collapse of that building was reburied in 1590 by his grandson, Edward Seymour, 1st Earl of Hertford, in the church of Great Bedwyn,^{[32][33]} the parish church of Wulffhall, where survives his monument.^{[34][35]} His eldest son and heir, Edward Seymour, inherited lands to the annual value of £275.^[9]

Monument, Great Bedwyn

His Monument in Great Bedwyn Church consists of a chest tomb displaying heraldic escutcheons, surmounted by his recumbent effigy, fully dressed in armour with hands in prayer, his head resting on his helm from which projects the sculpted Seymour crest of a pair of wings. His feet rest on a lion and a sword lies by his side.^[36] On the wall above is fixed a tablet inscribed as follows:^[37]



Church Of St Mary The Virgin, Great Bedwyn

"Here lyeth intombed the worthie Sr John Seymour of Wulffhall, Knight, who by Margerie his wyfe, daughter of Sr Henry Wentworthe, Knight, from whome the nowe Lorde Wentworthe is discended, had sixe sonnes and fower daughters, to wete, John who dyed unmarried; Edwarde, Duke of Somerset, Earl of Hertforde, Vicount Beauchampe and Baron Seymour, uncle to Kinge Edwarde the Sixt, Governor of his Royall Person, Protector of all his Dominions and Subjects, Lorde Treasurer and Earle Marshall of Englande; w(i)ch Duke maryed Anne, daughter of Sr Edwarde Stanhope, Knight, by Elizabeth his wyfe, daughter of Sr Foulke Burgchier, Lorde Filzwaryn, (*sic*) from whome the moderne Earles of Bathe are discended; Sr Henry Seymour, Knight, who married Barbara daughter of Thomas Morgan, Esquier; Thomas Lorde Seymour of Sudeley, Highe Admirall of Englande, who maryed Katherine, Queene of Englande, and wydow to Kinge Henry the Eight. One other Jhon, and Anthony, who dyed in their infancy. Jane Qveene of Englande, wyfe to Kynge Henry the Eight, and mother to Kynge Edwarde the Sixt; Elizabeth, firste maryed to

Sr Henry Ughtred,*(sic)* Knight, after to Gregorie, Lorde Cromwell, and last to Jhon Lorde Saint John of Basinge,*(sic)* after Marquesse of Winchester; Margery, who dyed in her infancy, and Dorothe, maryed to Sr Clement Smythe, Knight. This Knight departed this lyfe at LX yeares of age, the XXI day of December, Anno 1536, and was firste buried at Eston Priorie Church amongst divers of his auncestors, bothe Seymours and Sturmyes. Howbeit that Church beinge ruyned, and thereby all theire monumentes either whollie spoyled, or verie much defased duringe the mynoritie of Edwarde, Earle of Hertforde, sonne to the said Duke, the said Earle after, as well for the dutyfull love he beareth to his said grandfather, as for the better contynnans of his memory, did cause his bodie to be removed, and here to be intombd at his own coste and chardge, the laste daye of September, Anno 1590, in the XXXII yeare of the moste happye raigne of our gratus Soveraigne Ladie Queene Elizabeth."

A transcript was made of the inscriptions of the Seymour monuments by the topographer John Aubrey on his visit to the church in 1672, who also recorded the heraldry on the monument at that date, much of which has been lost.^[38]

Notes

- ↑ Norton 2009, p. 7 (<https://books.google.com/books?id=FiXjKtR0QYc&pg=PA7#v=onepage&q&f=false>).
- ↑ Aubrey 1862, p. 375–376: John Seymour's monument gives his age as 60 which points to a birth year of 1476. "This Knight departed this Lyfe at LX years of age, the XXI day of December, Anno 1536 ..."
- ↑ Norton 2009, p. 125–126 (<https://books.google.com/books?id=FiXjKtR0QYc&pg=PA125#v=onepage&q&f=false>).
- ↑ Pollard 1897, pp. 299–310.
- ↑ Roskell & Knightly 1993.
- ↑ Seymour 1972, p. 18.
- ↑ Norton 2009, pp. 9–10 (<https://books.google.com/books?id=FiXjKtR0QYc&pg=PA9#v=onepage&q&f=false>).
- ↑ Loades 2013, p. 20.
- ↑ Davids 1982.
- ↑ Norton 2009, p. 11 (<https://books.google.com/books?id=FiXjKtR0QYc&pg=PA11#v=onepage&q&f=false>).
- ↑ Richardson, Magna Carta Ancestry III 2011, p. 111.
- ↑ Norton 2009, p. 13 (<https://books.google.com/books?id=FiXjKtR0QYc&pg=PA13#v=onepage&q&f=false>).
- ↑ Aubrey 1862, p. 377 (<https://archive.org/stream/wiltshiretopogra00aubr/page/376/mode/2up>).
- ↑ Frederic Madden, Bulkeley Bandinel, John Gough Nichols, (Eds.), *Collectanea Topographica Et Genealogica*, Vol.5, pp.21–24 [1] (<https://books.google.com/books?id=JS4EAAAIAAJ&pg=PA21&pg=PA21&dq=here+lyeth+intombd+the+worthie+joh20lyeth%20intombd%20the%20worthie%20john%20seymour&f=false>)
- ↑ Beer 2009.
- ↑ Pole 2008, p. 481.
- ↑ Hawkyard 1982b.
- ↑ Hawkyard 1982c.
- ↑ Seymour 1972, p. 65.
- ↑ Burke III 1836, p. 201.
- ↑ Wagner & Schmid 2012, p. 1000 (<https://books.google.com/books?id=EUCY3otvtEC&pg=PA1000&pg=PA1000#v=onepage&q&f=false>).
- ↑ Strong 1967, pp. 278–281: "The portrait should by rights depict a lady of the Cromwell family aged 21 c.1535–40..."
- ↑ College of Arms 2012, p. 63.
- ↑ Machyn 1848, p. 24 (<https://archive.org/stream/henrymachyncit00camduoft/page/24/mode/2up>), 326 (<https://archive.org/stream/henrymachyncit00camduoft/page/326/mode/2up>).
- ↑ Shingle Hall (<http://www.britishtitledbuildings.co.uk/en-394250-shingle-hall-with-walls-radiating-to-nor>) is also listed as Shingey, Shingley and Shinglehall in various sources.
- ↑ Richardson, Plantagenet Ancestry III 2011, p. 82 (<https://books.google.com/books?id=kjme027UeagC&printsec=frontcover#v=snippet&q=%22wife%20of%20clement%20smith%22&f=false>).
- ↑ MacLean 1887, p. 152 (<https://archive.org/stream/transactionsbris12bris/page/152/mode/2up>), Will proved 4 August 1599
- ↑ Seymour 1972, p. 26.
- ↑ Chitty 1885, p. 129 (<https://archive.org/stream/visitationofcoun21macl/page/n143/mode/2up>).
- ↑ Burke 1965, p. 581.
- ↑ Lauder 2002, p. 138.
- ↑ Aubrey 1862, p. 374–375 (<https://archive.org/stream/wiltshiretopogra00aubr/page/374/mode/2up>).
- ↑ Sherlock 2008, p. 34, 36.
- ↑ <http://www.british-history.ac.uk/vch/wilts/vol16/pp8-49#h3-0027>
- ↑ For description of monument and transcript of inscription see: *Collectanea Topographica Et Genealogica*, Volume 5 edited by Frederic Madden, Bulkeley Bandinel, John Gough Nichols, pp.21–24 [2] (<https://books.google.com/books?id=JS4EAAAIAAJ&pg=PA21&pg=PA21&dq=here+lyeth+intombd+the+worthie+joh20lyeth%20intombd%20the%20worthie%20john%20seymour&f=false>). For images see: [3] (<http://www.astoft2.co.uk/wilts/P1050180-rot-crop-u2-960-q20.jpg>) [4] (<https://www.flickr.com/photos/32157648/N08/3383861255>)
- ↑ <http://www.britishtitledbuildings.co.uk/en-310806-church-of-st-mary-the-virgin-great-bedwy#V1SeNL94Mgc>
- ↑ Text from: Frederic Madden, Bulkeley Bandinel, John Gough Nichols, (Eds.), *Collectanea Topographica Et Genealogica*, Vol.5, pp.21–24, corrected from observation of photograph [5] (<http://www.flickrriver.com/photos/tags/johnseymour/interesting/>)
- ↑ Aubrey, John, *An Essay Towards the Description of the North Division of Wiltshire* (https://books.google.com/books?id=m_4HAAAQAAJ&pg=PA71), 1672, (ed. Sir T. Philipps), 1838 Edition, pp.72–4

Attribution

- ⓘ This article incorporates text from a work in the public domain: ⓘ Pollard, Albert Frederick (1897). "Seymour, Edward". In Lee, Sidney. *Dictionary of National Biography*. 51. London: Smith, Elder & Co. pp. 299–310.

References

- Aubrey, John; Jackson, John Edward (1862). *Wiltshire: The Topographical Collections of John Aubrey, F. R. S., A. D. 1659–70, With Illustrations*. Corrected and enlarged by John Edward Jackson. London: Wiltshire Archaeological and Natural History Society.
- Beer, Barrett L. (2004). "Jane [née Jane Seymour] (1508/9–1537)". *Oxford Dictionary of National Biography* (online ed.). Oxford University Press. doi:10.1093/ref:odnb/14647. (Subscription or UK public library membership (<http://www.oup.com/oxforddnb/info/freednb/libraries/>) required.)
- Beer, Barrett L. (January 2009) [First published 2004]. "Seymour, Edward, duke of Somerset (c.1500–1552)". *Oxford Dictionary of National Biography* (online ed.). Oxford University Press. doi:10.1093/ref:odnb/25159. (Subscription or UK public library membership (<http://www.oup.com/oxforddnb/info/freednb/libraries/>) required.)
- Bernard, G. W. (May 2011) [First published 2004]. "Seymour, Thomas, Baron Seymour of Sudeley (b. in or before 1509, d. 1549)". *Oxford Dictionary of National Biography* (online ed.). Oxford University Press. doi:10.1093/ref:odnb/25181. (Subscription or UK public library membership (<http://www.oup.com/oxforddnb/info/freednb/libraries/>) required.)
- Bindoff, S. T. (1982). "Cromwell, Thomas (by 1485–1540), of London". In Bindoff, S. T. *Members. The History of Parliament: The House of Commons 1509–1558*. 1: Appendices, constituencies, members A–C. London: Published for the History of Parliament Trust by Secker & Warburg. ISBN 0436042827.
- Burke, Bernard (1965). Townend, Peter, ed. *Burke's Genealogical and Heraldic History of the Landed Gentry*. Edited by Peter Townend (18th ed.). London: Burke's Peerage. ASIN B0006BNKM8.
- Burke, John (1836). *A Genealogical and Heraldic History of the Commoners of Great Britain and Ireland, Enjoying Territorial Possessions or High Official Rank; But Invested With Heritable Honours*. III. London: Published for Henry Colburn by R. Bentley.
- Carthew, G. A. (1878). *The Hundred of Launditch and Deanery of Brisley; in the County of Norfolk; Evidences and Topographical Notes from public records, Heralds' Visitations, Wills, Court Rolls, Old Charters, Parish Registers, Town books, and Other Private Sources; Digested and Arranged as Materials for Parochial, Manorial, and Family History*. II. Collected by G.A. Carthew. Norwich: Printed by Miller and Leavins.
- Chitty, Henry; Phillipot, John (1885). MacLean, John; Heane, W. C., eds. *The Visitation of the County of Gloucester, Taken in 1623, by Henry Chitty and John Phillipot as Deputies to William Camden, Clarenceux King of Arms, With Pedigrees from the Heralds' Visitations of 1569 and 1582–3, and Sundry Miscellaneous Pedigrees*. Publications of the Harleian Society. XXI. Edited by Sir John MacLean, F.S.A., etc., and W. C. Heane, M.R.C.S., etc. London: Harleian Society.
- Cokayne, G. E. (1913). Gibbs, Vicary; Doubleday, H. Arthur, eds. *The Complete Peerage of England, Scotland, Ireland, Great Britain and the United Kingdom, Extant, Extinct or Dormant*. III. London: St. Catherine Press.
- Cokayne, G. E. (2000). Gibbs, Vicary; Doubleday, H. A.; White, Geoffrey H.; Warrand, Duncan; Lord Howard de Walden, eds. *The Complete Peerage of England, Scotland, Ireland, Great Britain and the United Kingdom, Extant, Extinct or Dormant*. III (new ed.). Gloucester: Alan Sutton Publishing. pp. 555, 557–558.
- Cokayne, G. E. (1916). Gibbs, Vicary, ed. *The Complete Peerage of England, Scotland, Ireland, Great Britain and the United Kingdom, Extant, Extinct or Dormant*. IV. London: St. Catherine Press.
- Cokayne, G. E. (1898). *Complete Peerage of England, Scotland, Ireland, Great Britain and the United Kingdom, Extant, Extinct or Dormant*. VIII. Exeter: William Pollard.
- Colby, Frederic Thomas, ed. (1872). *The Visitation of the County of Devon in the Year 1620*. Publications of the Harleian Society. VI. Edited by Frederic Thomas Colby. London: Printed by Taylor and Co.
- College of Arms (1829) [Printed by S. and R. Bentley, London, 1829]. *Catalogue of the Arundel Manuscripts in the Library of the College of Arms*. [By William Henry Black. With a preface signed C. G. Y., i.e. Sir Charles George Young]. Rarebookclub.com (published 20 May 2012). ISBN 9781236284259.
- Dasent, John Roche, ed. (1892) [First published HMSO:1892]. *Acts of the Privy Council of England*. New Series. IV: 1552–1554. British-history.ac.uk. Retrieved 18 April 2014.
- Davids, R. L. (1982). "Seymour, Sir John (1473/74–1536), of Wolf Hall, Wilts.". In Bindoff, S. T. *Members. The History of Parliament: The House of Commons 1509–1558*. Historyofparliamentonline.org. Retrieved 10 March 2014.

- Faris, David (1999). *Plantagenet Ancestry of Seventeenth-Century Colonists: The Descent from the Later Plantagenet Kings of England, Henry III, Edward I, Edward II, and Edward III, of Emigrants from England and Wales to the North American Colonies Before 1701* (2nd ed.). Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society. ISBN 0880821078.
- Flower, William (1881). Norcliffe, Charles Best, ed. *The Visitation of Yorkshire in the Years 1563 and 1564, Made by William Flower, Esquire, Norroy king of Arms*. Publications of the Harleian Society. XVI. Edited by Charles Best Norcliffe. London: Mitchell and Hughes, Printers.
- Fuidge, N. M. (1981). "Ughtred, Henry (by 1534–aft. Oct. 1598), of Southampton and Ireland". In Hasler, P. W. *Members. The History of Parliament: The House of Commons 1558–1603*. Historyofparliamentonline.org. Retrieved 19 April 2014.
- Hawkyard, A. D. K. (1982). "Cromwell, Gregory (by 1516–51), of Lewes, Suss.; Leeds Castle, Kent and Launde, Leics.". In Bindoff, S. T. *Members. The History of Parliament: the House of Commons 1509–1558*. Historyofparliamentonline.org. Retrieved 19 April 2014.
- Hawkyard, A. D. K. (1982). "Seymour, Sir Henry (by 1503–78), of Marwell, Hants.". In Bindoff, S. T. *Members. The History of Parliament: the House of Commons 1509–1558*. Historyofparliamentonline.org. Retrieved 10 March 2014.
- Hawkyard, A. D. K. (1982). "Seymour, Sir Thomas II (by 1509–49), of Bromham, Wilts., Seymour Place, London and Sudeley Castle, Glos.". In Bindoff, S. T. *Members. The History of Parliament: the House of Commons 1509–1558*. Historyofparliamentonline.org. Retrieved 10 March 2014.
- "Journal of the House of Lords". British-history.ac.uk. Retrieved 19 April 2014.
- Lauder, Rosemary (2002). *Devon Families*. Tiverton: Halsgrove. ISBN 1-84114-140-2.
- Leithead, Howard (2008) [First published 2004]. "Cromwell, Thomas, Earl of Essex (b. in or before 1485, d. 1540)". *Oxford Dictionary of National Biography* (online ed.). Oxford University Press. doi:10.1093/ref:odnb/6769. (Subscription or UK public library membership (http://www.oup.com/oxforddnb/info/freednblibraries/) required.)
- "Letters and Papers, Foreign and Domestic, Henry VIII". British-history.ac.uk. Retrieved 3 March 2014.
- Loades, David (2013). *Jane Seymour: Henry VIII's Favourite Wife* (hardback). Stroud: Amberley. ISBN 9781445611570.
- Machyn, Henry (1848). Nichols, John Gough, ed. *The Diary of Henry Machyn, Citizen and Merchant–Taylor of London, from A. D. 1550 to A. D. 1563*. [Camden Society. Publications]. XLII. Edited by John Gough Nichols. London: Printed for the Camden Society by J. B. Nichols and Son.
- MacLean, John (1887). "Manor of Tockington and the Roman Villa". In Maclean, John. *Transactions of the Bristol & Gloucestershire Archaeological Society, For 1887–88*. XII. Edited by Sir John MacLean, F.S.A., &c. Bristol and Gloucestershire Archaeological Society. pp. 123–169.
- MacMahon, Luke (2004). "Ughtred, Sir Anthony (d. 1534)". *Oxford Dictionary of National Biography* (online ed.). Oxford University Press. doi:10.1093/ref:odnb/27979. (Subscription or UK public library membership (http://www.oup.com/oxforddnb/info/freednblibraries/) required.)
- N. M. S. (1981). "Cromwell, Thomas (c.1540–c.1611), of king's Lynn, Norf.". In Hasler, P. W. *Members. The History of Parliament: the House of Commons 1509–1558*. Historyofparliamentonline.org. Retrieved 4 March 2014.
- Noble, Mark (1784). *Memoirs of Several Persons and Families Who, by Females are Allied to, or Descended from the Protectorate–House of Cromwell*. Birmingham: Pearson and Rollason.
- Norris, Herbert (1998). *Tudor Costume and Fashion*. With a new introduction written by Richard Martin (new ed.). New York: Dover Publications. ISBN 0486298450.
- Norton, Elizabeth (2009). *Jane Seymour: Henry VIII's True Love* (hardback). Chalford: Amberley Publishing. ISBN 9781848681026.
- Pole, Reginald; Mayer, Thomas F.; Walters, Courtney B. (2008). *A Biographical Companion: The British Isles (hardback)*. The Correspondence of Reginald Pole. 4. By Thomas F. Mayer and Courtney B. Walters. St Andrews Studies in Reformation History. Aldershot: Ashgate Publishing. ISBN 9780754603290.
- Pollard, Albert Frederick (1897). "Seymour, Edward". In Lee, Sidney. *Dictionary of National Biography*. 51. London: Smith, Elder & Co. pp. 299–310.
- Richardson, Douglas (2011). Everingham, Kimball G., ed. *Magna Carta Ancestry: A Study in Colonial and Medieval Families*. III (2nd ed.). CreateSpace. ISBN 1461045207.
- Richardson, Douglas (2011). Everingham, Kimball G., ed. *Plantagenet Ancestry: A Study in Colonial and Medieval Families*. III (2nd ed.). CreateSpace. ISBN 1461045134.
- Roskell, J. S.; Knightly, Charles (1993). "Sturmy (Esturmy), Sir William (c.1356–1427), of Wolf Hall in Great Bedwyn, Wilts. and Elvetham, Hants.". In Roskell, J. S.; Clark, C. Rawcliffe. *Members. The History of Parliament: the House of Commons 1386–1421*. Historyofparliamentonline.org. Retrieved 11 March 2014.
- Russell, Gareth (14 May 2010). "May 14th, 1536: Mistress Seymour's New Lodgings". *Confessions of a Ci-Devant*. Garethrusellcdevant.blogspot.com.au. Retrieved 3 April 2014.
- Schofield, John (2011). *The Rise & Fall of Thomas Cromwell: Henry VIII's Most Faithful Servant*. The History Press. ISBN 978-0-7524-5866-3.
- Seymour, William (1972). *Ordeal by Ambition: An English Family in the Shadow of the Tudors*. London: Sidgwick & Jackson. ISBN 028397866X.
- Sherlock, Peter (2008). *Monuments and Memory in Early Modern England*. Burlington: Ashgate Publishing. ISBN 978-0-7546-6093-4.
- Starkey, David (2004). *Six Wives: The queens of Henry VIII*. London: Vintage. ISBN 9780099437246.
- Strong, Roy (May 1967). "Holbein in England – I and II". *The Burlington Magazine*. 109 (770): 276–281. JSTOR 875299.
- Strype, John (1822). *Ecclesiastical Memorials*. II. Oxford: Clarendon Press.
- Syvret, George S.; Carteret, Samuel de (1832). *Chroniques des Iles de Jersey, Guernesey, Auregny et Serk* (in French). Auquel on a ajouté un Abrégé Historique des dites Iles par Samuel de Carteret. Guernesey: de l'imprimerie de Thomas James Mauger.
- Thornton, Tim (2012). *The Channel Islands, 1370–1640: Between England and Normandy*. Woodbridge: The Boydell Press. ISBN 978-1-84383-711-4.
- Wagner, John A.; Schmid, Susan Walters (2012). *Encyclopedia of Tudor England* (hardback). 3. Santa Barbara: ABC-CLIO. ISBN 9781598842982.
- Wilson, Derek (2006). *Hans Holbein: Portrait of an Unknown Man* (revised ed.). London: Pimlico. ISBN 9781844131817.

External links

- Seymour, Sir John (1473/74–1536), of Wolf Hall, Wilts. (http://www.historyofparliamentonline.org/volume/1509-1558/member/seymour-sir-john-147374-1536) A biography
- Seymour Family (http://www.tudorplace.com.ar/SEYMOUR.htm#John%20SEYMOUR%20(Sir)I) A pedigree of the Seymour family
- John Seymour (https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=102048585) at Find a Grave
- Church of St Mary the Virgin, Great Bedwyn (http://www.britishlistedbuildings.co.uk/en-310806-church-of-st-mary-the-virgin-great-bedwy) British Listed Buildings



Wikimedia Commons has media related to *St Mary the Virgin's church, Great Bedwyn*.

Retrieved from "https://en.wikipedia.org/w/index.php?title=John_Seymour_(1474–1536)&oldid=745441687"

Categories: People of the Tudor period | High Sheriffs of Somerset | High Sheriffs of Wiltshire | Knights of the Bath | 1470s births | 1536 deaths | Seymour family | 16th-century English people | 17th-century English people | Knights banneret of England

- This page was last modified on 21 October 2016, at 04:38.
- Text is available under the Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike License; additional terms may apply. By using this site, you agree to the Terms of Use and Privacy Policy. Wikipedia® is a registered trademark of the Wikimedia Foundation, Inc., a non-profit organization.

plotted against his brother, the protector, and was executed in 1549. (bio by: [julia&keld](#))

Family links:

Parents:

John Seymour (1474 - 1536)

Margery Wentworth Seymour (1478 - 1550)

Spouse:

Katherine Parr (1512 - 1548)

Siblings:

John Seymour (____ - 1510)*

John Seymour (____ - 1596)**

Edward Seymour (1506 - 1552)*

Thomas Seymour (1508 - 1549)

Jane Seymour (1509 - 1537)*

Elizabeth Seymour Paulet (1518 - 1568)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

**Half-sibling

Burial:

[Chapel of Saint Peter-ad-Vincula, Tower of London](#)

London Borough of Tower Hamlets
Greater London, England

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Maintained by: Find A Grave

Originally Created by: [julia&keld](#)

Record added: Oct 26, 2006

Find A Grave Memorial# 16332406



Added by: [KRW](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [KRW](#)



RIP, Sir Thomas
- [Brenda](#)

Added: Sep. 19, 2016



- [Carolee McGill-Barker](#)

Added: Aug. 8, 2016

Henry Gregory

Birth: 1580
Nottinghamshire, England
Death: Jun. 14, 1655
Stratford
Fairfield County
Connecticut, USA

~MY ANCESTOR~

HENRY GREGORY (GREGORIE) probably came to America with his wife, MARY (GOODY) GREGORY, and at least two adult sons from Nottingham and settled first in Boston as early as 1633. He was in Springfield by 1639 with his son, Judah. His wife, Mary, died about 1641/2, probably in Springfield. Henry took up land in Springfield January 16, 1638 where he built a "waddle and daub, thatched house".

He later removed to New Haven, Colony of New Haven, and later selling his land there to his son, Judah. Then he was in Stratford, where one of his daughters lived. He was a shoemaker and in 1647 a complaint was made to the General Court regarding the workmanship of 14 dozen pairs of shoes that he made. According to testimony, Mr. Meges had contracted with Henry to make these shoes for him (Meges) to sell, and the shoes were defective in that they fell apart in a week to 14 days. Goodman Gregory replied to the court that Meges had brought him defective leather to make the shoes out of and told him that he would bring him hemp to sew them with, but he never did, so Henry used flax instead. His sons, Judah & John, and daughter, wife of William Crooker, testified that their father was old and had poor eyesight. The court found both men at fault, more so Mr. Meges who was fined 10 pounds to the court and to make good on the shoes he sold, and Goodman Gregory was fined 5 pounds and the court charges for faulty workmanship.

In 1650 Henry is mentioned in the will of his brother, William Gregory, who was an Alderman & Mayor of Nottingham. William left Henry 20 marks if he should live for six months after his decease, and five pound to each of his children in New England.

Henry's will was probated and inventory taken on June 19, 1655 in Stratford where he owned property. His oldest son, John, received a double portion.



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Jan Franco](#)



- [JoAnn Barber](#)

Added: Jan. 28, 2017



In memory of my tenth great grandfather. Rest in peace.

- [Beensker](#)

Added: Jan. 23, 2017



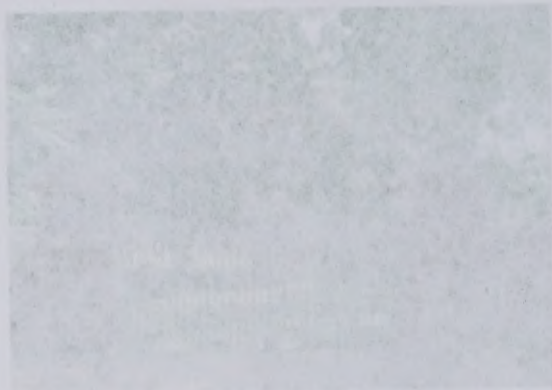
"Passed on Traveler".....my 9th Great Grandfather.

- [Muriel Beltz](#)

Added: Nov. 3, 2016

There are 20 more notes not showing...
[Click here to view all notes...](#)

Henry Gregory



Cemetery Photo
Henry Gregory

John Porter

In memory of my dear great
grandfather. Rest in peace.

Berkeley

April 10, 1911

"Passed on Tuesday, April 10, 1911"

Great Grandfather

Mary Bell

April 10, 1911

There are 10 more notes not showing...
[Click here to view all notes...](#)

! h t s a d o t u a t l o d w s i t l s t a l c n a e n p s n o i n b e s p o

Birth: 1780
Nottinghamshire, England
Death: Jan. 14, 1852
Stratford
Fairfield County
Connecticut, USA

MY ANCESTOR

HENRY GREGORY (GREGGIE) probably came to America with his wife, MARY (GOODY) GREGORY, and at least two adult sons from Nottingham and settled first in Boston as early as 1733. He was in Springfield by 1738 with his son, Judah. His wife, Mary, died about 1741, probably in Springfield. Henry took land in Springfield January 14, 1738 where he built a "wobbly and dandy, shanty house."

He later moved to New Haven Colony of New Haven and later selling his land then to his son, Judah. Then he was in Stratford, where one of his daughters lived. He was a shoemaker and in 1767 a complaint was made to the General Court regarding the workmanship of 14 dozen pairs of shoes that he made. According to testimony, Mr. Meigs had contracted with Henry to make these shoes for him (Meigs) to sell, and the shoes were defective in that they fell apart in a week to 14 days. Goodman Gregory replied to the court that Meigs had brought him defective leather to make the shoes out of and told that he would give him time to sew them with, but he never did, so Henry used flax instead. His sons, Judah & John, and daughter, wife of William Crocker, testified that their father was old and had poor eyesight. The court found both men at fault, more so Mr. Meigs who was then 10 pounds to the court and to make good on the shoes he sold, 21. Goodman Gregory was fined 2 pounds and the court charges for ready workmanship.

In 1850 Henry is mentioned in the will of his brother, William Gregory, who was an Alderman & Mayor of Nottingham. William Henry 50 years & he should live for six months after his decease, and the young men of his children in New England.

Henry's will was probated and inventory taken on June 19, 1852 in Stratford where he lived property. His eldest son, John, received a double portion.

The pedigree of William Gregory appears in DEERING'S HISTORY OF NOTTINGHAM 1751, where he appears as "Henry 'de Boston in Nova Anglia". He was the son of JOHN & ALICE (ALTON) GREGORY and grandson of THOMAS & DOROTHY (BEESTON) GREGORY, daughter of SIR GEORGE & ALICE (DAVENPORT) BEESTON.

Family links:

Spouse:

Mary Goody Gregory (1585 - 1642)*

Children:

Elizabeth Gregory Webb (1610 - 1681)*

John Gregory (1612 - 1689)*

Judah Gregory (1617 - 1649)*

Judah Gregory (1618 - 1649)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Old Congregational Burying Ground](#)

Stratford

Fairfield County

Connecticut, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

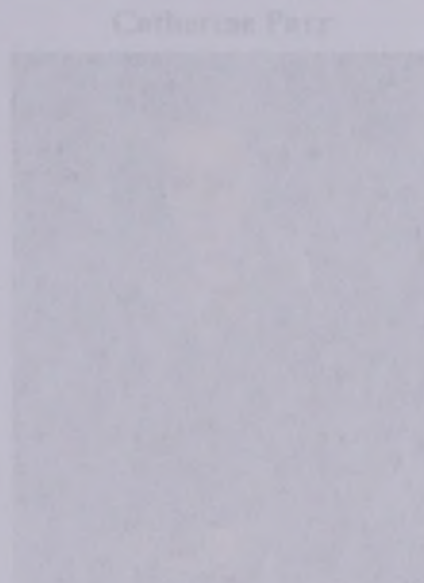
Created by: [Nareen, et al](#)

Record added: May 28, 2009

Find A Grave Memorial# 37616931

This page is sponsored by: [Steve Goodrich](#)

q
A
J
t
u
n
o
o
b
u



Gravestone of England and Ireland
Born 12 July 1585 - 10 January 1647

Age 61

Place of Birth, England

Work 1590-1640 (aged 10-55)

Family Circle, Massachusetts

Married 1590-1640 (aged 10-55)

Spouse 1590-1640 (aged 10-55)

John Nevill, 3rd Baron Lichfield

(c. 1514/15-1547)

Henry VIII of England

(c. 1493/94-1547)

Thomas Seymour, 1st Baron Seymour

of Sudbury

(c. 1510-1547)

John Gregory

of Sudbury

of Sudbury

of Sudbury

of Sudbury

of Sudbury

of Sudbury

of Sudbury

of Sudbury

of Sudbury

of Sudbury

This page is sponsored by: [Steve Goodrich](#)

First A Grave Burial: 2/18/1892
Record Book: May 28, 1902
Created by: Mersen, et al

Full View: Cemetery Info (1)

Cemetery: USA

County: Fairfield

Location:

[Old Congregational Burying Ground](#)

State:

[Calculated relationship](#)

Judah Gregory (1818 - 1849)*

Judah Gregory (1817 - 1849)*

John Gregory (1812 - 1883)*

Elizabeth Gregory Webb (1810 - 1881)*

Children:

Mary Goody Gregory (1785 - 1843)*

Spouse:

Family links:

BEESTON

of SIR GEORGE & ALICE (DAVENPORT)

& DOROTHY (BEESTON) GREGORY, daughter

(FATHER) GREGORY and grandson of THOMAS

Wava Angier*. He was the son of JOHN & ALICE

where he appears as "Henry de Beeton in

BEESTON'S HISTORY OF NOTTINGHAM 1721

The pedigree of William Gregory appears in

Catherine Parr

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Catherine Parr (alternatively spelled **Katherine** or **Kateryn**, signed 'Kateryn the Quene KP') (1512^[1] – 5 September 1548) was Queen of England and of Ireland (1543–47) as the last of the six wives of King Henry VIII, and the final queen consort of the House of Tudor. She married him on 12 July 1543, and outlived him by one year. She was also the most-married English queen, with four husbands.

Catherine enjoyed a close relationship with Henry's three children and was personally involved in the education of Elizabeth and Edward, both of whom became English monarchs. She was influential in Henry's passing of the Third Succession Act in 1542 that restored both his daughters, Mary and Elizabeth, to the line of succession to the throne.^[2]

Catherine was appointed Regent from July to September 1544 while Henry was on a military campaign in France and in case he lost his life, she was to rule as regent until Edward came of age. However he did not give her any function in government in his will. In 1543, she published her first book, *Psalms or Prayers*, anonymously.^[3] On account of Catherine's Protestant sympathies, she provoked the enmity of anti-Protestant officials, who sought to turn the King against her; a warrant for her arrest was drawn up in 1545. However, she and the King soon reconciled. Her book *Prayers or Meditations* became the first book published by an English queen under her own name. She assumed the role of Elizabeth's guardian following the King's death, and published a second book, *The Lamentations of a Sinner*.

Henry died on 28 January 1547. Six months after Henry's death, she married her fourth and final husband, Thomas Seymour, 1st Baron Seymour of Sudeley. The marriage was short-lived, as she died in September 1548, probably of complications of childbirth. After the king's death in 1547 she was allowed to keep her jewels and gowns and was possibly allowed to keep the title "Dowager queen" until her own death, a title that was denied to Henry's first wife Catherine of Aragon.

Catherine Parr



Queen consort of England and Ireland

Tenure	12 July 1543 – 28 January 1547
Born	1512 Blackfriars, London, England
Died	5 September 1548 (aged 35–36) Sudeley Castle, Gloucestershire, England
Burial	St Mary's Chapel, Sudeley Castle
Spouse	Sir Edward Burgh (m. 1529; d. 1533) John Neville, 3rd Baron Latimer (m. 1534; d. 1543) Henry VIII of England (m. 1543; d. 1547) Thomas Seymour, 1st Baron Seymour of Sudeley (m. 1547)
Issue	Mary Seymour
Father	Sir Thomas Parr
Mother	Maud Green
Signature	

Contents

- 1 Early life
- 2 Lady Burgh
- 3 Lady Latimer
- 4 Queen of England and Ireland
- 5 Final marriage and death
- 6 Remains
- 7 Iconography
- 8 In media
 - 8.1 Film, stage and literature
 - 8.2 Music
- 9 Historiography
- 10 Historical fiction
- 11 Ancestry
- 12 Footnotes
- 13 References
- 14 Further reading
- 15 External links

Early life

Catherine was born in 1512, probably in August.^[1] She was the eldest child (surviving to adulthood) of Sir Thomas Parr, lord of the manor of Kendal in Westmorland, (now Cumbria), and of the former Maud Green, daughter and co-heiress of Sir Thomas Green, lord of Greens Norton, Northamptonshire. Sir Thomas Parr was a descendant of King Edward III, and the Parrs were a substantial northern family which included many knights. Catherine had a younger brother, William, later created first Marquess of Northampton, and younger sister, Anne, later Countess of Pembroke. Sir Thomas was a close companion to King Henry VIII, and was rewarded as such with responsibilities and/or incomes from his positions as Sheriff of Northamptonshire, Master of the Wards, and Comptroller to the King, in addition to being the lord of Kendal. Catherine's mother was a close friend and attendant of Catherine of Aragon, and Catherine Parr was probably named after Queen Catherine, who was her godmother.^[4]

It was once thought that Catherine Parr had been born at Kendal Castle in Westmorland. However, at the time of her birth, Kendal Castle was already in very poor condition.^[5] During her pregnancy, Maud Parr remained at court, attending the Queen, and by necessity the Parr family was living in their townhouse at Blackfriars. Historians now consider it unlikely that Sir Thomas would have taken his pregnant wife on an arduous two-week journey north over bad roads to give birth in a crumbling castle in which neither of them seemed to spend much time.^{[6][7]} Catherine's father died when she was young, and she was close to her mother as she grew up.^[8]

Catherine's initial education was similar to other well-born women, but she developed a passion for learning which would continue throughout her life. She was fluent in French, Latin, and Italian, and began learning Spanish after becoming queen.^[9] According to biographer Linda Porter, the story that as a child, Catherine could not tolerate sewing and often said to her mother "my hands are ordained to touch crowns and sceptres, not spindles and needles" is almost certainly apocryphal.^[10]

Lady Burgh

In 1529, when she was seventeen, Catherine married Sir Edward Burgh (pronounced and sometimes written as *Borough*), a grandson of Edward Burgh, 2nd Baron Burgh. Earlier biographies mistakenly reported that Catherine had married the older Burgh.^{[11][12]} Following the grandfather Edward's death in December 1528, Catherine's father-in-law Sir Thomas Burgh was summoned to Parliament in 1529 as Baron Burgh.^[11]

Catherine's first husband was in his twenties and may have been in poor health. He served as a feoffee for Thomas Kiddell and as a justice of the peace. His father also secured a joint patent in survivorship with his son for the office of steward of the manor of the soke of Kirton in Lindsey. The younger Sir Edward Burgh died in the spring of 1533, not surviving to inherit the title of Baron Burgh.^{[11][7]}

Lady Latimer

Following her first husband's death, Catherine may have spent time with the Dowager Lady Strickland, Catherine Neville, who was the widow of Catherine's cousin Sir Walter Strickland, at the Stricklands' family residence ofSizergh Castle in Westmorland (now in Cumbria).^[13] In the summer of 1534 Catherine married secondly John Neville, 3rd Baron Latimer, her father's second cousin and a kinsman of Lady Strickland. With this marriage, Catherine became only the second woman in the Parr family to marry into the peerage.^[14]

The twice-widowed Latimer was twice Catherine's age. From his first marriage to Dorothy de Vere, sister of John de Vere, 14th Earl of Oxford, he had two children, John and Margaret. Although Latimer was in financial difficulties after he and his brothers had pursued legal action to claim the title of Earl of Warwick, Catherine now had a home of her own, a husband with a position and influence in the north, and a title.^[14]

Latimer was a supporter of the Catholic Church and had opposed the king's first annulment, his subsequent marriage to Anne Boleyn, and the religious consequences. In October 1536, during the Lincolnshire Rising, Catholic rebels appeared before the Latimers' home threatening violence if Latimer did not join their efforts to reinstate the links between England and Rome. Catherine watched as her husband was dragged away. Between October 1536 and April 1537 Catherine lived alone in fear with her step-children, struggling to survive. It is probable that, in these uncertain times, Catherine's strong reaction against the rebellion strengthened her adherence to the reformed Church of England.^[14] In January 1537, during the uprising of the North, Catherine and her step-children were held hostage at Snape Castle in Yorkshire. The rebels ransacked the house and sent word to Lord Latimer, who



Snape Castle

was returning from London, that if he did not return immediately they would kill his family. When Latimer returned to the castle, he somehow talked the rebels into releasing his family and leaving, but the aftermath would prove to be taxing on the whole family.^[14]

The King and Thomas Cromwell heard conflicting reports as to whether Latimer was a prisoner or a conspirator. As a conspirator, he could be found guilty of treason, forfeiting his estates and leaving Catherine and her step-children penniless. The King himself wrote to the Duke of Norfolk, pressing him to make sure Latimer would "condemn that villain Aske and submit to our clemency".^[15] Latimer complied. It is likely that Catherine's brother William Parr and his uncle, William Parr, 1st Baron Parr of Horton, who both fought against the rebellion, intervened to save Latimer's life.^[14]

Although no charges were laid against him, Latimer's reputation, which reflected upon Catherine, was tarnished for the rest of his life. Over the next seven years, the family spent much of their time in the south. For several years, Latimer was blackmailed by Cromwell and forced to do his bidding. After Cromwell's death in 1540, the Latimers reclaimed some dignity. In 1542 the family spent time in London as Latimer attended Parliament. Catherine visited her brother William and her sister Anne at court. It was here that Catherine became acquainted with her future fourth husband, Sir Thomas Seymour. The atmosphere of the court was greatly different from that of the rural estates she knew. There, Catherine could find the latest trends, not only in religious matters, but in less weighty secular matters such as fashion and jewellery.^[14]

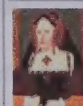
By the winter of 1542, Lord Latimer's health had worsened. Catherine nursed her husband until his death in 1543. In his will, Catherine was named as guardian of his daughter, Margaret, and was put in charge of his affairs until his daughter's majority. Latimer left Catherine the manor of Stowe and other properties. He also bequeathed money for supporting his daughter, and in the case that his daughter did not marry within five years, Catherine was to take £30 a year out of the income to support her step-daughter. Catherine was left a rich widow, but after Lord Latimer's death she faced the possibility of having to return north. It is likely that Catherine sincerely mourned her husband; she kept a remembrance of him, his New Testament with his name inscribed inside, until her death.^[14]

Using her late mother's friendship with Henry's first queen, Catherine of Aragon, Catherine took the opportunity to renew her own friendship with the former queen's daughter, Lady Mary. By 16 February 1543, Catherine had established herself as part of Mary's household, and it was there that Catherine caught the attention of the King. Although she had begun a romantic friendship with Sir Thomas Seymour, the brother of the late queen Jane Seymour, she saw it as her duty to accept Henry's proposal over Seymour's. Seymour was given a posting in Brussels to remove him from the king's court.

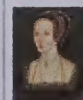
Queen of England and Ireland

Catherine married Henry VIII on 12 July 1543 at Hampton Court Palace. She was the first Queen of England also to be Queen of Ireland following Henry's adoption of the title King of Ireland. Catherine and her new husband shared several common ancestors making them multiple cousins. By their mothers they were third cousins-once-removed^[17] sharing Sir Richard Wydeville and Joan Bedlisgate; by Henry's mother and Catherine's father they were third cousins once removed sharing Ralph Neville, 1st Earl of Westmorland and Lady Joan Beaufort; and by their fathers they were double

The Six Wives of Henry VIII



Catherine of Aragon



Anne Boleyn

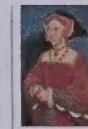


The Melton Constable or Hastings portrait of Queen Catherine.^[16]

fourth cousins once removed sharing Thomas Holland, 2nd Earl of Kent and Lady Alice FitzAlan and John of Gaunt, 1st Duke of Lancaster and Katherine Swynford.

On becoming queen, Catherine installed her former stepdaughter, Margaret Neville, as her lady-in-waiting, and gave her stepson John's wife a position in her household.^[14]

Catherine was partially responsible for reconciling Henry with his daughters from his first two marriages, and also developed a good relationship with Henry's son Edward. When she became queen, her uncle Lord Parr of Horton became her Lord Chamberlain.



Jane Seymour



Anne of Cleves



Catherine

Howard



Catherine Parr

her uncle, Thomas Cranmer (the Archbishop of Canterbury) and Lord Hertford, Catherine obtained effective control and was able to rule as she saw fit. She handled provision, finances and musters for Henry's French campaign, signed five royal proclamations, and maintained constant contact with her lieutenant in the northern Marches, Lord Shrewsbury, over the complex and unstable situation with Scotland. It is thought that her actions as regent, together with her strength of character and noted dignity, and later religious convictions, greatly influenced her stepdaughter Lady Elizabeth (the future Elizabeth I of England).^[18]

The Queen's religious views were viewed with suspicion by anti-Protestant officials such as Stephen Gardiner (the Bishop of Winchester) and Lord Wriothesley (the Lord Chancellor).^[20] Although brought up as a Catholic, she later became sympathetic to and interested in the "New Faith". By the mid-1540s, she came under suspicion that she was actually a Protestant. This view is supported by the strong reformed ideas that she revealed after Henry's death, when her second book, *Lamentacions of a synner* (Lamentations of a Sinner), was published in late 1547. The book promoted the Protestant concept of justification by faith alone, which the Catholic Church deemed to be heresy. It is unlikely that she developed these views in the short time between Henry's death and the publication of the book. Her sympathy with Anne Askew, the Protestant martyr who fiercely opposed the Catholic belief of transubstantiation, also suggests that she was more than merely sympathetic to the new religion.



Catherine Parr's arms as queen consort^[19]

In 1546, the Bishop of Winchester and Lord Wriothesley tried to turn the king against her. An arrest warrant was drawn up for her and rumours abounded across Europe that the King was attracted to her close friend, the Duchess of Suffolk.^[20] However, she saw the warrant and managed to reconcile with the King after vowing that she had only argued about religion with him to take his mind off the suffering caused by his ulcerous leg.^[21] The following day an armed guard who was unaware of the reconciliation tried to arrest her while she walked with the King.^[22]

Final marriage and death

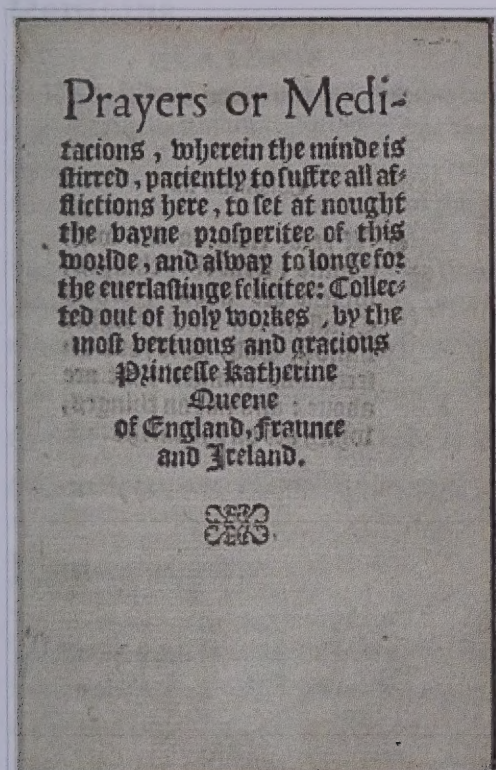
Shortly before he died, Henry made provision for an allowance of £7,000 per year for Catherine to support herself. He further ordered that, after his death, Catherine, though a queen dowager, should be given the respect of a queen of England, as if he were still alive. Catherine retired from court after the coronation of her stepson, Edward VI, on 31 January 1547, to her home at Old Manor in Chelsea.

Following Henry's death, Catherine's old love and the new king's uncle, Thomas Seymour (who was soon created 1st Baron Seymour of Sudeley), returned to court. Catherine was quick to accept when Seymour renewed his suit of marriage. Since only six months had passed since the death of King Henry, Seymour knew that the Regency council would not agree to a petition for the queen dowager to marry so soon. Sometime near the end of May, Catherine and Seymour married in secret. King Edward VI and council were not informed of the union for several months. When their union became public knowledge, it caused a small scandal. The King and Lady Mary were very much displeased by the union. After being censured and reprimanded by the council, Seymour wrote to the Lady Mary asking her to intervene on his behalf. Mary became furious at his forwardness and tasteless actions and refused to help. Mary even went as far as asking her half-sister, Lady Elizabeth, not to interact with Queen Catherine any further.^[23]

During this time, Catherine began having altercations with her brother-in-law, Edward Seymour, 1st Duke of Somerset. Like Thomas, Edward was the King's uncle, and also was the Lord Protector. A rivalry developed between Catherine and his wife, her own former lady-in-waiting, Anne Seymour, Duchess of Somerset, which became particularly acute over the matter of Catherine's jewels.^[24] The Duchess argued that as queen dowager, Catherine was no longer entitled to wear the jewels belonging to the wife of the king. Instead she, as the wife of the protector, should be the one to wear them. Eventually, the Duchess won the argument, which left her relationship with Catherine permanently damaged; the relationship between the two Seymour brothers also worsened as a result, since Thomas saw the whole dispute as a personal attack by his brother on his social standing.^[23]

In November 1547, Catherine published her second book, *Lamentations of a Sinner*. The book was a success and widely praised. In early 1548, Catherine invited Lady Elizabeth and her cousin, Lady Jane Grey, to stay in the couple's household at Sudeley Castle in Gloucestershire. The dowager queen promised to provide education for both. Queen Catherine's house came to be known as a respected place of learning for young women.

In March 1548, at the age of 35, Catherine became pregnant. This pregnancy was a surprise as Catherine had not conceived during her first three marriages. During this time, Seymour began to take an interest in Lady Elizabeth. Seymour had reputedly plotted to marry her before marrying Catherine, and it was reported later that Catherine discovered the two in an embrace. On a few occasions before the situation risked getting completely out of hand, according to the deposition of Kat Ashley, Catherine appears not only to have acquiesced in episodes of horseplay, but actually to have assisted her husband.^[25] Whatever actually



The title page of Parr's *Prayers or meditations*, published in 1550.

happened, Elizabeth was sent away in May 1548 to stay with Sir Anthony Denny's household at Cheshunt and never saw her beloved stepmother again, although the two corresponded. Elizabeth immediately wrote a letter to the Queen and Seymour after she left Chelsea. The letter demonstrates a sort of remorse.

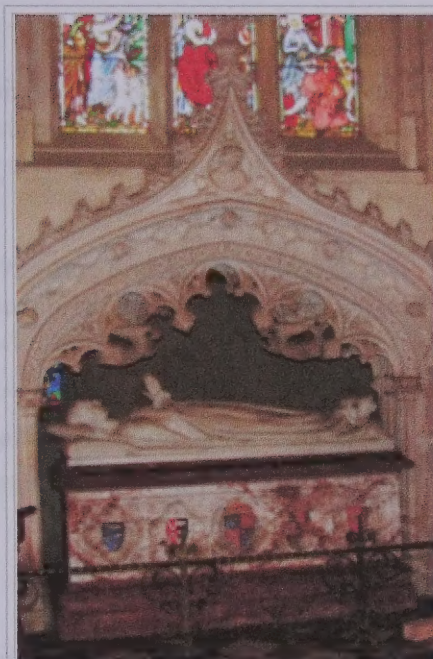
Kat Ashley, whose deposition was given after Catherine had died and Seymour had been arrested for another attempt at marrying Lady Elizabeth, had

developed a crush on Seymour during her time at Chelsea and actually encouraged her charge to "play along." At one point

she even made a comment at how lucky Elizabeth would have been to have a husband like Seymour.^[26] Ashley even told Lady Elizabeth that Seymour had confided his sentiments to her of wanting to marry Elizabeth before Catherine.^[27] After Catherine's death, Ashley strongly encouraged Elizabeth to write to Seymour offering her condolences; to "comfort him of his sorrow...for he would think great kindness therein."^[27]

Catherine gave birth to her only child—a daughter, Mary Seymour, named after Catherine's stepdaughter Mary on 30 August 1548. Catherine died six days later, on 5 September 1548, at Sudeley Castle in Gloucestershire, from what is thought to be childbed fever. This illness was common due to the lack of hygiene around childbirth. Nevertheless, a theory exists that Catherine's husband, Sir Thomas Seymour, may have poisoned her to carry out his plan to marry Lady Elizabeth Tudor.

Thomas Seymour was beheaded for treason on 20 March 1549, and Mary Seymour was taken to live with the Dowager Duchess of Suffolk, a close friend of Catherine's. Catherine's other jewels were kept in a coffer with five drawers at Sudeley and this was sent to the Tower of London on 20 April 1549, and her clothes and papers followed in May.^[28] After a year and a half, on 17 March 1550, Mary's property was restored to her by an Act of Parliament, easing the burden of the infant's household on the duchess. The last mention of Mary Seymour on record is on her second birthday, and although stories circulated that she eventually married and had children, most historians believe she died as a child at Grimsthorpe Castle in Lincolnshire.^[29]



The illustrious marble tomb of Catherine Parr, St. Mary's Chapel, Sudeley Castle.

Remains

In 1782, John Locust discovered the coffin of Queen Catherine in the ruins of the Sudeley Castle chapel. He opened the coffin and observed that the body, after 234 years, was in a surprisingly good condition. Reportedly the flesh on one of her arms was still white and moist. After taking a few locks of her hair, he closed the coffin and returned it to the grave.

The coffin was opened a few more times in the next ten years and in 1792 some drunken men buried it upside down and in a rough way. When the coffin was officially reopened in 1817, nothing but a skeleton remained. Her remains were then moved to the tomb of Lord Chandos whose family owned the castle at that time.^[30] The tomb was carefully restored by order of the late Duchess of Buckingham, Lady Anne Greville, daughter of the 3rd Duke of Chandos.^[31] In later years the chapel was rebuilt by Sir George Gilbert Scott, who erected a canopied tomb with a recumbent marble figure by John Birnie Philip.^[32]

Iconography

The full-length portrait of Catherine Parr by Master John in the National Portrait Gallery was for many years thought to represent Lady Jane Grey. The painting has recently been re-identified as Catherine Parr, with whose name it was originally associated. The full-length format was very rare in portraits of this date, and was usually used only for very important sitters. Lady Jane Grey, although of royal blood, was a relatively obscure child of eight when this was painted (circa 1545); it was to be another eight years before the short-lived attempt at placing her on the throne. The distinctive crown-shaped jewel the sitter wears can be traced to an inventory of jewels that belonged to Catherine Parr, and the cameo beads appear to have belonged to Catherine Howard, from whom they would have passed to her successor as queen.^{[33][34][35]}

In media

Film, stage and literature

Catherine Parr first appeared as a character in cinemas in 1934, in Alexander Korda's film *The Private Life of Henry VIII*. Charles Laughton played the king, with actress Everley Gregg appearing as Catherine. The film makes no attempt to depict the historical Parr's character, instead portraying the Queen for comic effect as an over-protective nag.

In 1952, a romanticised version of Thomas Seymour's obsession with Elizabeth I saw Stewart Granger as Seymour, Jean Simmons as the young Elizabeth and screen legend Deborah Kerr as Parr in the popular film *Young Bess*.



This portrait originally and now identified as Catherine Parr was wrongly identified as Lady Jane Grey for decades.

In 1970, in "Catherine Parr", a 90-minute BBC television drama (the last in a 6-part series, entitled *The Six Wives of Henry VIII*) Catherine was played by Rosalie Crutchley opposite Keith Michell's Henry. In this, Catherine's love of religion and intellectual capabilities were highlighted. Crutchley reprised her role as Catherine Parr for the first episode of the 6-part follow-up series on the life of Elizabeth I in 1971, *Elizabeth R*.

In 1972, Barbara Leigh-Hunt played a matronly Catherine in *Henry VIII and his Six Wives*, with Keith Michell once again playing Henry.

In 2000, Jennifer Wigmore played Catherine Parr in the American television drama aimed at teenagers, *Elizabeth: Red Rose of the House of Tudor*. A year later, Caroline Lintott played Catherine in Professor David Starkey's documentary series on Henry's queens.

In October 2003, in a two-part British television series on *Henry VIII*, Catherine was played by Clare Holman. The part was relatively small, given that the drama's second part focused more on the stories of Jane Seymour and Catherine Howard.

In *The Simpsons* episode "Margical History Tour," Catherine is portrayed by Agnes Skinner as an elderly widow during Marge's retelling of Henry's reign. Henry (portrayed by Homer) regrets his marriage to her because of her age.

In March 2007, Washington University in St. Louis performed the A.E. Hotchner Playwriting Competition winner *Highness*, which documents the life of Catherine Parr and her relationships with King Henry and his daughter, the future Queen Elizabeth I, to whom she was a stepmother.^[36]

She was portrayed by actress Joely Richardson on the fourth and final season of Showtime's *The Tudors*, which was first broadcast in spring 2010.^[37] Richardson's portrayal was largely faithful to what has been recorded of Parr's character.

Catherine features in *The Dark Rose*, Volume 2 of *The Morland Dynasty* a series of historical novels by author Cynthia Harrod-Eagles. The lead female character, Nanette Morland, is educated alongside Catherine and is later re-acquainted with her when she becomes Queen. She has been the subject of several novels, including two titled *The Sixth Wife*, and she is a supporting character in C. J. Sansom's *Matthew Shardlake* mysteries, *Revelation*, *Heartstone* and *Lamentation*.

In 2015, the Stratford Festival in Stratford Ontario debuted a new play called *The Last Wife* about Catherine Parr and her relationships with Henry VIII, Thomas Seymour and Henry's three children. The play was written by Kate Hennig.

In the retelling of Henry VIII's sixth wife by Sara Pascoe in *Drunk History* (UK version, series 2, episode 9) Catherine is portrayed by Emma Bunton.



Detail of Catherine's headdress and jewels.

Music

Rick Wakeman recorded the piece "Catherine Parr" for his 1973 album, *The Six Wives of Henry VIII*. On his 2009 live version of the album the track's spelling is changed to "Katherine Parr".

Historiography

The popular myth that Catherine acted more as her husband's nurse than his wife was born in the 19th century from the work of Victorian moralist and proto-feminist, Agnes Strickland. David Starkey challenged this assumption in his book *Six Wives*, in which he points out that such a situation would have been vaguely obscene to the Tudors—given that Henry had a huge staff of physicians waiting on him hand and foot, and Catherine was expected to live up to the heavy expectations of Queenly dignity. Parr is usually portrayed in cinema and television by actresses who are much older than the queen, who was in her early 30s when she was Henry's wife and was about 36 years old at the time of her death. This change is usually an artistic licence taken to highlight Parr's maturity in comparison to Henry's previous queens, or at least a symptom of the longer lifespans enjoyed by modern audiences (who might be confused as to why a 30-year-old is considered much older and more experienced).

Catherine's good sense, moral rectitude, compassion, firm religious commitment and strong sense of loyalty and devotion have earned her many admirers among historians. These include David Starkey, feminist activist Karen Lindsey, Lady Antonia Fraser, Alison Weir, Carolly Erickson, Alison Plowden, Susan James and Linda Porter. Biographers have described her as strong-willed and outspoken, physically desirable, susceptible (like Queen Elizabeth) to roguish charm and even willing to resort to obscene language if the occasion suited.^[38]

Some of Catherine Parr's writings are available from the Women Writers' Project.

Historical fiction

- Louise Muhlbach's novel *Henry VIII and His Court* (1867)^[39]
- Jean Plaidy's novel *The Sixth Wife* (1953)
- Jean Evans's novel *Catherine Parr* (The 6 wives of Henry VIII) (1972)
- Mary Luke's biographical novel *The Ivy Crown* (1984)
- Carol Maxwell Eady's romantic novel *Her Royal Destiny* (1985)
- Maureen Peters' novel *Wife in Waiting* (1989)
- Kathryn Lasky's novel *Elizabeth: Red Rose of the House of Tudor 1544* (2002)
- Carolly Erickson's novel *The Last Wife of Henry VIII* (2007)
- Suzannah Dunn's novel *The Sixth Wife: A Novel* (2007, 2008, 2009)
- Margaret Campbell Barnes's novel *King's Fool: A Notorious King, His Six Wives and the One Man Who Knew All Their Secrets* (2009, 2010)
- Dixie Atkin's novel *A Golden Sorrow: Catherine Howard & Catherine Parr* (2011)
- Sandra Byrd's novel *The Secret Keeper: A Novel of Kateryn Parr* (2012)
- Elizabeth Fremantle's novel *Queen's Gambit: A Novel* (2013)
- Judith Arnopp's novel *Intractable Heart* (2014)^[40]
- Philippa Gregory's novel *The Taming of the Queen* (2015)

Several novels also feature Catherine Parr:

